Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
University of Massachusetts, Boston

http://www.archive.org/details/massachusettssta1847cape

THE

MASSACHUSETTS STATE RECORD

AND

YEAR BOOK

OF

GENERAL INFORMATION.

1847.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE LIBRARY.

"Human and mortal although we are, we are nevertheless not mere insulated beings, without relation to the past or future."—DANIEL WEBSTER.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY JAMES FRENCH,
78 WASHINGTON STREET.
1847.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1847,
By Nahum Capen,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

BOSTON:
PRINTED BY S. N. DICKINSON & CO.
WASHINGTON STREET.

317.3 M31
M41
1847a
A

PREFACE.

It is a remark of Macaulay, that "in fiction, the principles are given to find the facts; in history, the facts are given to find the principles; and the writer who does not explain the phenomena, as well as state them, performs only one half of his duty." In accordance with this sentiment, the following work is designed to serve as a book of reference, of facts and explanations, in respect to matters, useful and interesting, which may exist or transpire within the limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The work proposes to be what its title implies, a *Record Book* of the State; and while its chief object will be to furnish information in regard to Massachusetts particularly, it will also embrace such general information in reference to other states and countries as may be calculated to advance the best interests, and to subserve the convenience, of the citizens of our Commonwealth.

The work will be devoted to business, science, and history; and whatever changes have taken place in Massachusetts, from her earliest period to the present, or may take place in the future, will, so long as we continue Editor, be matters of record and practical comment. In commencing a work more than two hundred years after the first settlement of the State, we shall endeavor so to reproduce the past in connection with the present, as to furnish the history, progress, and actual condition of the Commonwealth.

As the events of history are classified according to some rule, in view of their practical importance, so may masses of men be so classified, according to their vocation or honorary distinction, as to render important aid to the legislator or citizen, and act as a guide to the future historian in his researches.

The names of men in business and in office will, in our design, serve as objects of reference and as elements of history. The history of men, of all classes, and the history of institutions of every description, teach the true philosophy of life. If men and institutions succeed, the causes of their prosperity will be developed; if they fail, the sources of their adverse fortune will appear.

It has been the custom of the world to publish only the lives of great men; but, without desiring to undervalue the influence of such productions, which all must allow, we believe that a system of Biography, embracing men who make up the mass of society, and giving the results of their lives in classes, would prove quite as interesting, and, to say the least, quite as useful. It would be a systematic history of man as connected with the objects and pursuits of life, and would afford a view of the frame-work of society which all could understand. As it is an axiom of physics, that no atom of matter can be spared

from the universe; so it is an axiom in moral science, that no human being is called into existence to whom is not assigned a particular sphere of action. By resolving all society into classes, and by noting the events of each class, every citizen would have his general biography, and every age its particular history.

It will be the aim of the "MASSACHUSETTS STATE RECORD"—1. To give annually the names of the State, County, and Town Officers, and, in connection therewith, to note the objects and results of our State Legislation. 2. To develope the principles of the Institutions of the Commonwealth, by giving their objects and results. 3. To set forth the kind and extent of business pursued by the inhabitants, including the learned professions. 4. To represent the social, moral, and physical condition of the people, as connected with their pursuits and recreations. 5. To exhibit the mutual relations of society, and to embody the results of the combined action of all in relation to external objects, with a view to the high destiny of man.

We are aware that the prosecution of such a work requires scrupulous accuracy, much study, and great labor; and that in its faithful execution we shall need the aid of many to render it worthy of that acceptance which sanctions its object and appreciates its principles.

To enable us to prepare the present volume, we addressed circulars of inquiry to correspondents in every town in the Commonwealth. We received complete or partial returns from nearly 300 towns. We tender our best thanks to correspondents for their contributions and good wishes. With their aid we hope to succeed in rendering the continuation of the work an object of public importance. Some of the returns were executed with systematic care, and are highly creditable to their authors. We have received a large amount of information, which the size of our work necessarily precludes, but which we hold for future use. We beg to suggest to our correspondents, that, by writing proper names in such a manner that their orthography *cannot be mistaken*, they would confer on the work an important service. We are prepared to hear that there are errors in the present volume, though we have done our best to avoid them.

With respect to lists of Justices of the Peace, and of other officers appointed by the State, we are satisfied that there must be many errors; for the State Records give information only of appointments, and afford none with regard to removals or deaths, and but little in reference to those who have received commissions, but have not been qualified to act. On the other hand, we were fearful, if we followed the returns of our correspondents, that omissions might be the result. We trust, however, that the mode which we have decided to adopt in future will enable us to verify with entire accuracy every portion of the work. To this end we pledge our best though humble efforts, and shall be grateful to others for aid and counsel.

We would acknowledge our obligations to J. B. Felt, Esq., who furnished lists of past officers of the State, and other valuable matter; to Hon. J. G. Palfrey, for State Documents; and to the Rev. Joseph S. Clark, the Hon. S. H. Jenks, and J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., for the interest which they have manifested in relation to the work, and for the aid which they have afforded us in its execution.

The work will, in future, be published at the commencement of each year. All communications should be forwarded to the Editor, care of the publisher, on or before the first of October.

FEBRUARY 22, 1847.

CORRECTION.

On page 242, "*Massachusetts State Record*," last line, for "*Males employed*," 30,340 (in the Factories of Lowell), read, MALES EMPLOYED, 3,340.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Agricultural Products of Mass., 1845,	265
American Almanac,	272
American Baptist Missionary Union,	179
American Bible Society,	178
American Board of Foreign Missions,	178
American Tract Society,	180
Amherst College,	125
Andover Theological Seminary,	129
Anti-Slavery Societies,	187
Appleton, Sam'l, Nathan, and William, donations of,	265
Associations, Agricultural,	143
do. Baptist,	177
do. Charitable,	181
do. Educational,	137
do. Historical,	141
do. Horticultural,	143
do. Medical,	144
do. Musical,	141
do. of Reform,	187
do. Religious,	176
do. Scientific,	140
do. Unitarian,	177
do. Universalist,	178
Athenæum, Boston,	140
do. Salem,	140
Attorney-Generals, Massachusetts,	32
Attorneys in Massachusetts,	88
Banks in Massachusetts,	213
do. in Boston,	213
do. in Country, Mass,	218
do. Savings, "	222
do. Condition of, "	251
Baptist Massachusetts Convention,	177
Barnstable County, Officers of,	51
do. Churches and Ministers of,	158
do. Commissioners of,	52
do. Commissioners of Wrecks,	53
do. Coroners of,	53
do. Counsellors and Attorneys,	91
do. History of,	28
do. Justices of the Peace of,	52
do. Notaries of,	53
do. Physicians of,	148
do. Probate Court of,	51
do. Sheriffs of,	53
do. Town Officers of,	108
do. Traders of,	194
Benefit Society, Boston,	185
Benevolent Society, Boston,	185
Berkshire County, Officers of,	54
do. Churches and Ministers of,	159
do. Commissioners of,	54
do. Coroners of,	57
do. Counsellors and Attorneys,	92
do. History of,	29
do. Justices of,	55
do. Notaries of,	56
do. Physicians of,	148
do. Probate Court of,	54
do. Sheriffs of,	57
do. Town Officers of,	108
do. Traders of,	195
Bible Society of Massachusetts,	178
Births in Massachusetts,	258
Blind, Perkins Institution for the,	132
Boston, City Officers,	233
do. Criminal Statistics of,	238
do. Length of,	238
do. Revenue of, 1845,	265
Brimmer, Martin, donation of,	132
Bristol County, Officers of,	57
do. Churches and Ministers of,	161
do. Commissioners of,	58
do. Commissioners of Wrecks of,	60
do. Coroners of,	60
do. Counsellors and Attorneys of	92
do. History of,	27
do. Justices of,	58
do. Notaries of,	60
do. Physicians of,	149
do. Probate Court of,	57
do. Sheriffs of,	60
do. Town Officers of,	109
do. Traders of,	197
Bromfield, John, donation of,	265
Bryant, John, donation of,	266
Business of Massachusetts,	189
Calendar,	11-23
do. Reforms of,	3
Cambridge City, Officers of,	245
do. do. Statistics of,	246
Capital Punishment, Abolition Soc. of,	188
Carver, Gov., Sketch of,	36
Charitable Associations,	181
Chickering, Jesse, Work of,	247

Page.
Children's Friend Society, ... 186
Chronicle of Events, ... 265
Church Festivals, ... 7
Churches in Massachusetts, ... 156
do. Benevolent Fraternity of, ... 180
Cincinnati, Massachusetts Society, ... 185
Clark, Joseph S., Rev. ..... iv.
Clergymen in Massachusetts, ... 156
Collectors of Customs, Boston and Mass. 273
College of Holy Cross, ... 128
Colonization Society, ... 187
Commissioners in other States, ... 96
do. Resident in Mass., ... 99
do. County. See each Co.
do. Foreign, ... 272
Congress, United States, ... 267
Consuls residing in Boston, ... 272
Convention, Mass. Congregational, ... 176
do. Universalist, Mass., ... 178
Convicts, Society in aid of, ... 187
Coolidge, Joseph, donation of, ... 132
Coroners. See each County.
Counsellors and Att'ys, Circuit Court, .. 88
do. Mass. See each County.
Counties of Mass., History of, ... 26
Court, Supreme, Massachusetts, ... 43
do. Common Pleas, Justices of, ... 44
do. do. do. when holden, ... 45
do. Municipal, Boston, ... 44
do. Police, Boston, ... 45
do. do. New Bedford, ... 45
do. do. Salem, ... 45
do. do. Lowell, ... 45
do. Supreme, of United States, ... 272
Courts, United States, in Massachusetts, 43
do. Probate. See each County.
do. do. Officers of. See do. do.
Currency of Massachusetts, ... 210
Cushing, J. P., donation of, ... 266
Cycles, Chronological, ... 1
do. Explanation of, ... 2
Days of the Week, ... 4
Deaths in Boston, ... 265
Deaths in Massachusetts, ... 256
Dispensary, Boston, ... 184
do. Salem, ... 187
District Attorneys, ... 44
Districts, Congressional in Mass., ... 118
Dominical Letter, ... 2
Dukes County, Officers of, ... 60
do. Churches and Ministers of, ... 162
do. Counsellors of, ... 92
do. Physicians of, ... 149
do. Traders of, ... 198
Dwight, Edmund, munificence of, ... 135
Eclipses of Sun and Moon, ... 1
Education in Massachusetts, ... 119
do. Board of, ... 135
do. Statistics of, ... 134
Election of State Governors, ... 232
do. Town Officers, ... 107
Emerson, Geo. B., Report of, ... 256
Essex County, Officers of, ... 62
do. Churches and Ministers of, ... 162
do. Commissioners of, ... 62
do. Coroners of, ... 65
do. Counsellors and Attorneys of, ... 92
do. History of, ... 26
do. Justices of, ... 62-63
do. Notaries of, ... 65

Page.
Essex County, Physicians of, ... 150
do. Probate Court of, ... 62
do. Sheriffs of, ... 65
do. Town Officers of, ... 110
do. Traders of, ... 199
Evangelical Miss. Society, Mass., ... 180
Everett, Edward, Inauguration of, ... 266
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 184
Fatherless and Widows' Society, ... 186
Felt, J. B. ..... iv.
Fire, Mass. Charitable Society, ... 185
Fowle, Wm. B., Geography of, ... 26
Franklin County, Officers of, ... 66
do. Churches and Ministers of, ... 164
do. Commissioners, ... 66
do. Coroners of, ... 67
do. Counsellors and Attorneys of, 93
do. History of, ... 30
do. Justices of, ... 66
do. Notaries of, ... 67
do. Physicians of, ... 151
do. Probate Court of, ... 66
do. Sheriffs of, ... 68
do. Town Officers of, ... 111
do. Traders of, ... 200
Golden Number, ... 2
Government of Massachusetts, 1847, .. 37
do. of United States, ... 267
Governors of Massachusetts, ... 30
do. of States, ... 232
Hampden County, Officers of, ... 68
do. Churches and Ministers of, .. 165
do. Commissioners of, ... 68
do. Coroners of, ... 70
do. Counsellors and Attorneys, 93
do. History of, ... 30
do. Justices of, ... 68
do. Notaries of, ... 69
do. Physicians of, ... 151
do. Probate Court of, ... 68
do. Sheriffs of, ... 70
do. Town Officers of, ... 112
do. Traders of, ... 201
Hampshire County, Officers of, ... 70
do. Churches and Ministers of, 166
do. Commissioners of, ... 70
do. Coroners of, ... 72
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of, .. 93
do. History of, ... 27
do. Justices of, ... 70-71
do. Notaries of, ... 72
do. Physicians of, ... 151
do. Probate Court of, ... 70
do. Sheriffs of, ... 72
do. Town Officers of, ... 112
do. Traders of, ... 202
Harvard College, ... 119
Hospitals in Massachusetts, ... 145
Howard Benevolent Society, ... 185
Humane Society of Massachusetts, ... 185
Insurance Companies in Boston, ... 223
do. do. out of Boston, .. 226
do. do. Life, ... 227
do. do. Condition of, ... 252
Irish Charitable Society, ... 186
Jenks, S. H., ... 4
Judiciary, Mass., ... 43
Justices throughout Commonwealth, .. 46
Justices of the Peace. See each County.
Kendall, Mary, donation of, ... 266

Page.

Land of Mass in Maine, ... 255
Law Library, Boston, ... 101
Law School, Cambridge, ... 122
Lawrence, Abbott, donations of, ... 132, 266
Lawrence, Wm., donation of, ... 266
Laws, General, of Mass., ... 263
Libraries in Mass., ... 138
Lowell City, Officers of, ... 241
do. Statistics of, ... 242
Lowell, John A., donation of, ... 265
Lyceums in Mass., ... 138
Lyman, Theodore, donation of, ... 267
Mail Service in Mass., ... 280
do. Arrangement in Boston, ... 273
Mann, Horace, Reports of, ... 132
Manufactures of Mass., ... 191
Marblehead, Population of, ... 249
Marine, and other Societies for Seamen, 188
Marriages in Mass, ... 258
Marshpee, Commissioner for, ... 54
Masonic Institutions, ... 182
Mass. Congre. Charitable Society, ... 184
Mass. Soc. for promoting Chris. Knowl. 180
Massachusetts, Boundaries of, ... 23
do. Counties of, ... 26
do. Executive Council of, ... 37
do. Government of, 1847, ... 37
do. Historical Sketch of, ... 23
do. General Acts of, 1847, ... 263
do. Men, births, deaths of, 11–23
do. Militia of, ... 102
do. Population of, ... 247
do. Representatives of, ... 38
do. Senate of, ... 37
do. Square miles of, ... 23
do. Statistics of, ... 247
Masters in Chancery, in Boston, ... 51
do. do. in Massachusetts, 100
Mechanics' Charitable Asso. Boston, ... 184
do. Salem, ... 187
Medical Institutions, ... 144
Middlesex County, Officers of, ... 72
do. Churches and Ministers of, .. 167
do. Commissioners of, ... 72
do. Coroners of, ... 76
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of, ... 94
do. History of, ... 27
do. Justices of, ... 73
do. Notaries of, ... 76
do. Physicians of, ... 152
do. Probate Court of, ... 72
do. Sheriffs of, ... 76
do. Town Officers of, ... 113
do. Traders of, ... 203
Militia of Mass., ... 102
Ministers, Foreign, ... 272
Missions, Episcopal Board of, ... 179
do. Home, ... 179
Nantucket County, Officers, &c., ... 77
do. Fire in, ... 266
New Bedford Charitable Society, ... 186
do. Orphans' Home, ... 186
New England Non-Resistant Society, .. 187
Newton Theological Seminary, ... 131
Norfolk County, Officers of, ... 77
do. Churches and Ministers of, ... 170
do. Commissioners of, ... 78
do. Coroners of, ... 80
do. Counsellors and Attorneys of, 94
do. History of, ... 29

Page.

Norfolk County, Justices of, ... 78
do. Notaries of, ... 79
do. Physicians of, ... 153
do. Probate Court of, ... 77
do. Sheriffs of, ... 80
do. Town Officers of, ... 115
do. Traders of, ... 205
Odd Fellows, I. O. O. F., ... 183
Orphan Asylum, Boston, ... 186
Palfrey, J. G., ... iv
Pauperism, Soc. Prevention of, ... 187
Paupers in Mass, ... 258
Penitent Female Refuge Society, ... 187
Phillips Academy, Andover, ... 130
Physicians in Mass., ... 146
Plymouth, Population of, ... 250
do. Guide to, ... 36
Plymouth County, Officers, of 80
do. Churches and Ministers of, .. 171
do. Commissioners of, ... 80
do. do. of Wrecks of, .. 83
do. Coroners of, ... 82
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of, ... 95
do. History of, ... 27
do. Justices of, ... 81
do. Notaries of, ... 82
do. Physicians of, ... 154
do. Probate Court of, ... 80
do. Sheriffs of, ... 83
do. Town Officers of, ... 115
do. Traders of, ... 207
Population of Mass., ... 247
Post Office in Boston, ... 273
Post Offices in Massachusetts, ... 275
Postage, Rates of, ... 274
Prison Discipline Society, ... 187
do. State, Mass., ... 259
Prisons of Massachusetts, ... 262
Probate Courts. See each County.
Public Administrators, ... 101
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., inducted into office, 265
Railroad Corporations, ... 228
Railroads, Statistics of, ... 252
Religious Associations in Mass, ... 176
Roman Indiction, ... 3
Roxbury City, Officers of, ... 243
do. Statistics of, ... 244
Salem City, Officers of, ... 239
do. Statistics of, ... 240
Secretaries of Massachusetts, ... 34
Senate of Massachusetts. 37
do. Committees of, 1847, ... 41
do. Presidents of, ... 32
School Committee in Boston, ... 235
Schools, Common, Mass., ... 132
do. Normal, ... 135
do. Sabbath, in Mass., ... 139
do. Teachers of in Boston, ... 237
Scots Charitable Society, ... 186
Shattuck's Census of Boston, ... 247
Sheriffs. See each County.
Society for Promoting Christ. Knowl. .. 180
do. among the Indians, ... 180
Speakers of House of Representatives, . 33
State, Expenses of, from 1826 to 1845, .. 254
do. Government, 1847, ... 37
do. Inspectors, ... 232
do. Prison, ... 259
Statistics of Mass., ... 247
Students, College, of Boston, ... 128

	Page.
Sturgis, William, donation of,	266
Suffolk County, Officers of,	47, 91
do. Churches and Ministers of,	157
do. Commis. to qualify Civil Officers,	48
do. Coroners of,	91
do. Counsellors and Attorneys of,	89
do. History of,	26
do. Justices of,	48
do. Notaries of,	51
do. Physicians of,	146
do. Probate Court of,	47
do. Sheriffs of,	91
Tailors, Charitable Ass. of,	186
Teachers' Institutes,	133
Temperance Societies in Mass.,	189
Thornton, J. W.,	iv
Tides, highest in 1847,	7
Town Officers in Mass.,	107
do. do. Elections of,	107
Traders in Mass.,	194
Treasurers of Mass.,	35
Treasury, State Report of,	253
Trees and Shrubs of Mass.,	256
United States Government,	267
Voters, Qualifications of,	107
Weather,	7
Worcester County, Officers of,	83
do. Churches and Ministers of,	173
do. Commissioners of,	83
do. Coroners of,	87
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of,	95
do. History of,	29
do. Justices of,	84
do. Notaries of,	87
do. Physicians of,	155
do. Probate Court of,	83
do. Sheriffs of,	87
do. Town Officers of,	116
do. Traders of,	208

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 99, add to list of Commissioners of N. Y. for Mass., J. W. Thornton, of Boston.
" " " " " " " " E. A. Dana, of Boston.
" 90–91, add to list of Attorneys, Boston, Jas. Dana, Larkin Thorndike, H. T. Parker.
" 88, in list of Counsellors of U. S. Court, insert Benjamin F. Cooke, Roxbury.
" 40, insert John Savery, Carver, instead of Jesse Murdock elected to the Council.
" 37, add *Junior* to the name of Calvin Shepard, of the Senate.
Calendar page, Oct. 8, for Gov. Hancock died 1783, read Gov. Hancock died 1793.
Page 85, add to list of Justices of Lancaster, Worcester County, Charles G. Stevens.
" 95, instead of J. T. Dane, attorney, Lancaster, read J. T. Dame.
" 23, instead of 4,502,843 43-48 acres, read 4,502,843 19-24.
" 26, number of Towns in Suffolk County, read 3 instead of 2.
" 60, erase the name of Edmund Gifford, Notary, Fairhaven.
" 72, instead of Ansel Wright, in last line of Hampshire County, read F. W. Clarke.
" 78, erase James Leeds, Justice of Brookline, deceased.
" 81, erase Thomas Bennett, Justice, Middleboro', deceased.
" 82, erase Wm. H. Soule, Justice, Plymouth, and insert under the head of Plympton.
" 137, instead of Samuel H. Riddle, read Samuel H. Riddell.
" 139, " " Wilton Bonney, read Milton Bonney.
" 142, " " J. B Felt, Librarian, Antiquarian Soc., read S. F. Haven, Librarian.
" 204, 5th line from bottom, for P. S. Longley, read Parks & Longley.
" 214, erase name of Charles Hammatt, resigned, Boston Bank.
" 228, instead of George M. Lyman, read George W. Lyman.
" 246, instead of Chelsford, read Chelmsford.
" 246, in 2d line from top, after "Newtown in 1630," insert, named Cambridge in 1638, and incorporated, &c.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS STATE RECORD.

ECLIPSES IN 1847.

SUN.

There will be two Eclipses of the Sun.

1st. On April 15th, Thursday, in the morning, invisible in America. It will be visible in the Indian Ocean and the adjacent regions of the Southern Ocean, extending to eighty degrees of south latitude. It will be visible, wholly or in part, at the Cape of Good Hope, Madagascar, Australia, New Guinea, Borneo, Sumatra, and Java. It will be central and total on the meridian in longitude 89° 58′ east of Greenwich, and latitude 24° 30′ south, nearly opposite the centre of the Gulf of Mexico.

2d. On October 9th, Saturday, in the morning, invisible in New England. This Eclipse will be visible to the whole of Europe, nearly the whole of Asia, and the northern part of Africa.

MOON.

There will be two Eclipses of the Moon.

1st. The Moon will be *partially* eclipsed, March 31st, invisible in America, but visible in Europe.

2d. On September 24th, Friday, in the morning, invisible *eastward* of the Rocky Mountains.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical Letter.....C.	Solar Cycle.....8
Golden No., or Lunar Cycle...5	Roman Indiction..... 5
Epact, or Moon's age, Jan. 1. .14	Julian Period 6560

EQUINOXES AND SOLSTICES.

	d.	h.	m.	
Vernal Equinox, March	21	0	37	morn.
Summer Solstice, June	21	9	23	eve.
Autumnal Equinox, September	23	11	26	morn.
Winter Solstice, December	22	5	9	morn.

EXPLANATION OF CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.*

I. *Dominical Letter.*—The seven days of the week, reckoned as beginning on the first of January, are designated by the first seven letters of the alphabet, A, B, C, D, E, F, G; and the one of these which denotes Sunday is the *Dominical* letter. Thus, if the year begin on Sunday, A is the dominical letter; if it begin on Monday, that letter is G; if on Tuesday, it is F; and so on. If there were 364 days, or exactly 52 weeks in the year, the Dominical letter would be always the same; but the year contains 365¼ days; an excess of 1¼ day over the 52 weeks. The day is taken into the account every year, and the one-fourth makes a day in every four years; so that the dominical letter falls backward *one letter* for each of the three years in which the date or number of the year cannot be divided by 4, without remainder, and *two letters* every fourth year, when the date can be so divided. The years which have 29 days in February, and the two dominical letters are called Bissextiles, or *leap years*, because the day of the month, after February, *leaps* over a day of the week.

II. *The Golden Number.*—At the end of every nineteen years, the new and full moons happen at very nearly the same times of the year. The ancients discovered this, and reckoned the nineteen years, or "Cycle of the Moon," as it is called, so that it terminated the year before the Christian era. This Cycle was marked by the Greeks with letters of Gold. To find the *golden number*, or number of the year in this Cycle, add 1 to the date; divide by 19: the quotient is the number of Cycles of the Moon since the birth of Christ, and *the remainder is the golden number.*

III. *Solar Cycle.—The Cycle of the Sun* is the number of years that elapse before the Sundays throughout the year happen on the same days of the month. If there were 364 days in the year, that would happen every year; if 365, it would happen every seventh year; but because the *one-fourth* of a day makes an alteration of a day every fourth year, the Cycle must extend to 28 years. Nine years of this Cycle had elapsed before the birth of Christ. Therefore, to find the cycle of the Sun, add 9 to the date; divide by 28; the quotient is the number of cycles since the birth of Christ, and *the remainder is the Cycle of the Sun.*

IV. THE EPACT is the Moon's age for the first day of January, or the *equation* between the beginning of the Solar and the Lunar year.

* Abridged from the Companion to British Almanac.

The time from one new moon to another is about 29½ days. Thus there are, in a year, twelve revolutions of the moon and 11 days over; therefore the 12th new moon will take place 11 days earlier each year than it did the year before. In the lunar cycle of 19 years, there are 12 new moons in each of 12, and 13 in each of 7; because the 11 days of yearly difference in three years exceed a lunar month by 3½ days. The following method will answer for the *day* of the moon's age on the 1st of January till the end of the present century: Take 1 from the golden number, multiply what is left by 11, divide by 30; the remainder is the *epact*, or moon's age on the first of January.

V. *Roman Indiction.* — The cycle of indiction has no connection with the motions of the Sun and Moon further than its consisting of 15 years. It was established by the Emperor Constantine, in the year 312, to regulate certain payments by the subjects of the empire. To find it, for any year, subtract 312 from the date, divide by 15, and *the remainder is the indiction.*

ON THE CALENDAR, AND ITS SUCCESSIVE REFORMS.

The divisions of time, such as they are presented in the Calendar, are composed of days, weeks, months, and years. The modes of determining these divisions have been various amongst the nations of antiquity, and there are still variations in these modes in the modern world.

The manner of reckoning the DAYS by the ancient Jews, and which subsists amongst that people at the present time, is, to commence the day at a certain hour of the evening, and to finish it on the next evening at the same hour. Thus their sabbath begins on the afternoon of Friday, and is completed on the afternoon of Saturday. The Roman Catholic Church also commences its *festivals* in the evening, and this custom is retained by the Episcopalians in some of their popular observances, such as the eve of St. John, and Christmas eve.

The civil day now commences at 12 o'clock, midnight, and lasts till the same hour of the following night. The civil day is distinguished from the astronomical day, which begins at noon, and is counted up to 24 hours, terminating at the succeeding noon. This mode of reckoning the day is that used in the Nautical Almanac, and it sometimes leads to mistakes with persons not familiar with this manner of computation. A little consideration will obviate the difficulty. Thus, January 10, fifteen hours in astronomical time, is January 11; 3 in the morning, civil time. In France and in most of the States of Europe, as with us, the hours are counted up to 12, from midnight till noon, and from noon till midnight. In parts of Italy and of Germany, the day is held to commence about sunset, and the hours are counted on till the next sunset. This mode is very inconvenient to travellers, as the noon of the '*Italian hours*' at the summer Solstice is 16 o'clock, and 19 o'clock at the winter Solstice.

The English names of the days of the WEEK are derived from the Saxons; and they partly adopted these names from the more civilized

nations of antiquity. The following ingenious origin of the ancient names has been suggested in connection with astronomical science. The planetary arrangement of Ptolemy was thus; 1, Saturn; 2, Jupiter; 3, Mars; 4, the Sun; 5, Venus; 6, Mercury; 7, the Moon; each of these planets was supposed to preside, successively, over each hour of the 24 of each day, in the order above given. In this way Saturn would preside over the first hour of the first day; Jupiter over the second hour; Mars over the third; the Sun over the fourth, and so on. Thus the Sun, presiding over the 4th, 11th, and 18th hours of the first day, would preside over the first hour of the second day; and carrying on the series, the Moon would preside over the first hour of the third day; Mars over the first hour of the fourth day; Mercury over the first hour of the fifth day; Jupiter over the first hour of the sixth day; and Venus over the first hour of the seventh day. Hence, the names of the days yet used in the learned professions throughout Europe. The present English names are derived from the Saxon:

Latin.	English.	Saxon.
Dies Saturni,	Saturday,	Seterne's day.
Dies Solis,	Sunday,	Sun's day.
Dies Lunæ,	Monday,	Moon's day.
Dies Martis,	Tuesday,	Tiw's day.
Dies Mercurii,	Wednesday,	Woden's day.
Dies Jovis,	Thursday,	Thor's day.
Dies Veneris,	Friday,	Friga's day.

Tiw, *Woden*, *Thor*, and *Friga*, were deities of the Pagan Saxons. *Thor* was the god of thunder, as well as the ancient Jove; and *Friga* was a goddess, the wife of *Woden*.

Almost all nations have regulated their MONTHS, in great degree, by the revolution of the Moon. Some have endeavored to unite this division with the annual course of the Sun, by an augmentation of days at the end of each year, or by adding a thirteenth month at the end of every third year. The Jews and the Athenians followed this latter method. The Macedonians, and some nations of Asia, assigned their months 30 and 31 days. The Turks and the Arabs have 29 and 30 days. The months of the Anglo-Saxons were governed by the revolutions of the Moon. Their common year consisted of twelve lunar months, three months being appropriated to each of the four seasons; but every third year contained an additional lunar month, which was given to the summer season. The names of their lunar months either had reference to their religious ceremonies, or to the natural appearances of the year.

A considerable variation prevailed generally amongst the nations of antiquity, and still partially prevails, with regard to the commencement of the YEAR. The Jews dated the beginning of the sacred year in the month of March; the Athenians, in the month of June; the Macedonians, on the 24th of September; the Christians of Egypt and Ethiopia, on the 29th or 30th of August; and the Persians and Armenians, on the 11th of August. The Jewish civil year begins on the first day of the month *Tisri;* the Mahommedan begins on the first

of the month *Moharem*. Nearly all the nations of the Christian world now commence the year on the 1st of January; but as recently as 1752, even in England, the year did not legally and generally commence till the 25th of March. In Scotland, at that period, the year began on the 1st of January. This difference caused great practical inconveniences, and January and February, and part of March, sometimes bore two dates, as we often find in old records, as 1711—12. This practice often leads to chronological mistakes.

The year, properly so called, is the solar year, or the period of time in which the Sun passes through the twelve signs of the Zodiac. This period comprises 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 51 seconds, 6 decimals, and is called the astronomical year.

The Calendar is a table of the days of the year, arranged to assist the distribution of time, and to indicate remarkable days connected with devotion or business. If every nation had adopted the same divisions of time, and a uniform Calendar had been general throughout civilized states, history would present much fewer difficulties and contradictions. The progress of astronomical science has necessarily produced great changes in the manner of dividing time; and thus, whilst some nations have been ready to give their Calendar every possible advantage of a scientific construction, the prejudices of others have rendered them unwilling to depart from their accustomed mode, however inaccurate. It may be curious and *instructive* to trace, very briefly, the changes of the Calendar, ordinarily called the changes of style.

The Romans called the first days of each month *Calends*, from a word which signified *called;* because the pontiffs on those days called the people together, to apprize them of the days of festival in that month. Hence we derive the name of CALENDAR.

The Roman Calendar, which has in great part been adopted by almost all nations, is stated to have been introduced by Romulus, the founder of the city. He divided the year into ten months only; Mars, Aprilis, Maius, Junius, Quintilis, (afterwards called Julius,) Sextilis, (afterwards called Augustus,) September, October, November, December. Mars, Maius, Quintilis, and October, contained 31 days each, and each of the six other months, 30 days; so that the ten months comprised 304 days. The year of Romulus was, therefore, of 50 days' less duration than the lunar year; and of 61 days' less than the solar year; and its commencement of course did not correspond with any fixed season. Numa Pompilius corrected this Calendar, by adding two months—Januarius and Februarius—which he placed before Mars. Julius Cæsar, being desirous to render the Calendar still more correct, consulted the astronomers of his time, who fixed the solar year as 365 days, 6 hours, comprising, as they thought, the period from one vernal equinox to another. The six hours were set aside, and at the end of four years, forming a day, the fourth year was made to consist of 366 days. The day thus added was called intercalary, and was added to the month of February, by doubling the 24th of that month, or, according to their way of reckoning, the *sixth* of the Calends of March. Hence the year was called Bissextile. This almost perfect arrangement, which was denominated the Julian style, prevailed generally through the Christian world till the time of Pope Gregory XIII. The Calendar of Ju-

lius Cæsar was defective in this particular : that the solar year, consisting of 365 days, 5 hours, and 49 minutes, and not of 365 days, 6 hours, as was supposed in the time of Julius Cæsar, there was a difference between the apparent year and the real year, of eleven minutes. This difference, at the time of Gregory XIII., had amounted to ten entire days, the vernal equinox falling on the 11th instead of the 21st of March, at which period it fell correctly at the time of the Council of Nice, in the year 325. To obviate this inconvenience, Gregory ordained, in 1582, that the 15th of October should be counted instead of the 5th, for the future ; and, to prevent the recurrence of this error, it was further determined that the year beginning a century should not be bissextile, with the exception of that beginning each fourth century. Thus, 1700 and 1800 have not been bissextile, nor will 1900 be so ; but the year 2000 will be bissextile. In this manner three days are retrenched in four hundred years, because the lapse of eleven minutes makes three days in about that period. The year of the Calendar is thus made to correspond, as nearly as possible, to the true solar year ; and future errors of chronology are avoided.

The adoption of this change, which is called the Gregorian, or New Style, (the Julian being called the Old Style,) was for some time resisted by states not under the authority of the See of Rome. The change of the style in England was established by an Act of Parliament, passed in 1752. It was then enacted that the year should commence on the 1st of January, instead of March 25th ; and that in the year 1752, the days should be numbered as usual until September 2, when the day following should be accounted the 14th September, omitting eleven days. The Gregorian principle of dropping one day in every hundredth year, except the fourth hundredth, was also enacted. The alteration was for a long time opposed by the prejudices of individuals ; and even now, in England, with some persons, the Old Style is so pertinaciously adhered to, that rents are made payable on the old quarter-days instead of the new. The Russians still retain the Old Style, thus creating an inconvenience in their public and commercial intercourse with other nations, which we trust that the growing intelligence of the people will eventually correct.

During the period in which France was a Republic, the authorities introduced an entire change in the Calendar, which was in existence more than twelve years, and is important to be noticed, as all the public Acts of the French nation were dated according to this altered style. The National Convention, by a decree of October 5th, 1793, established a new era, which was called, in the place of the Christian era, the era of the French. The commencement of each year, on the first "*Vendimiaire*," was fixed at the midnight commencing the day on which the autumnal equinox fell, as determined at the Observatory of Paris. This era commenced the 22nd September, 1792, being the epoch of the foundation of the Republic ; but its establishment was not decreed till the 4th "*Frimaire*" of the year II. (24th November, 1793.) Two days afterwards, the public acts were thus dated. This Calendar existed till the 10th "*Nivose*," year XIV. (the 31st December, 1805,) when the Gregorian mode of computation was restored.

MOVABLE FESTIVALS OF THE CHURCH, 1847.

Septuagesima Sunday,··Jan. 31st.	Rogation Sunday,·····May 9th.
Shrove Sunday,·····Feb. 14th.	Ascension Day,·····May 13th.
Ash Wednesday,·····Feb. 17th.	Whitsunday,·····May 23d.
Mid Lent Sunday,····Mar. 14th.	Trinity Sunday,·····May 30th.
Palm Sunday,·····Mar. 28th.	Corpus Christi Day,····June 3d.
Easter Day,·····Apr. 4th.	Fête Dieu,·····June 3d.
Low Sunday,·····Apr. 11th.	Advent,·····Nov. 28th

THE HIGHEST TIDES IN 1847

Will be on January 18th; February 16th; March 18th; April 17th; August 27th; September 25th; and October 25th.

THE WEATHER.

The subject of the WEATHER has become a universal topic of conversation. It seems to be the hinge upon which compliments of the season are turned, and upon which all subjects of the day are introduced and disposed of. It is introductory even to the subjects of love, politics, and religion. It is made the prelude to business, and the *interlude* to its various transactions. It aids the *seller* to divide the attention of the purchaser between the subject and the goods, so that he may not be supposed to think only of making a good bargain; and the *buyer*, to manifest an apparent indifference to whatever interest he is resolved to secure. It may be introduced at any time, on any occasion, without abruptness; and though it may not lead to thought, it often supplies the want of it. It furnishes the best exordium and peroration to a doubtful proposition addressed to a doubtful man, and though twenty times repeated, it rather gains than loses any of its importance. It gives birth to prophets, and great opportunity to persons to prophecy who are not prophets by profession. It developes the innate modesty both of men and women, who are averse to giving grave advice as to the coming shower or sunshine. And though it may sometimes lead to disappointment by error, it as often leads to the exercise of gratitude by being *guessed right*, to say the least, one half of the time, according to the doctrine of chances. Like every other subject, it is abused in the hands of the impostor; and yet, unlike all other subjects, it continues its impositions with perfect impunity.

It is not our purpose, however, to encourage a *fashion* so *excessive;* or to tolerate *pretences* which really have no foundation in science. We introduce the following table, by way of suggesting some system of observation, so that each one may observe and verify for himself, whether the indications of the outer world may be so classified as to subserve the

interests of man. The first table is from a foreign journal, and it certainly may be commended for its method, if not for its accuracy. A Register kept in this form would soon enable any one to adopt satisfactory opinions in regard to the influence of the moon upon the weather.

WEATHER TABLE.

If the moon changes	Summer.	Winter.
between 12 and 2 at noon,	Very rainy,	Snow and rain,
" 2 and 4 P. M.	Changeable,	Fair and mild,
" 4 and 6 eve.	Fair,	Fair,
" 6 and 8	Fair, if wind at N. W.	Frosty, if wind N. or N. E.
" 6 and 8	Rainy, if at S. or S. W.	Rain or snow, if S. or S. W.
" 8 and 10	Rainy, if at S. or S. W.	Rain or snow, if S. or S. W.
" 10 and 12 night	Fair,	Fair and frosty,
" 12 and 2 morn.	Fair,	Hard frost, unless S. or S. W.
" 2 and 4	Cold and showery,	Snow and stormy,
" 4 and 6	Rain,	Snow and stormy.
" 6 and 8	Wind and rain,	Stormy weather.
" 8 and 10	Changeable,	Rain, if wind W. Snow if E.
" 10 and 12 noon.	Frequent showers,	Cold with high wind.

INFLUENCE OF THE MOON ON THE WEATHER.

[*Substance of a paper read to the Natural History Society of Geneva, by* F. MARCET. *Silliman's Jour.* Vol. xxvii.]

On the question whether the moon has any influence over the weather there are two opposite opinions. The great mass of the people, including sailors, boatmen, and most practical farmers, entertain no doubt whatever of the influence of the moon. Whether the change of weather at the lunar phases will be from fair to foul, or from foul to fair, none of them pretend to decide beforehand, but most of them think, that at the new and full moon, there is generally a change of some kind. On the other hand, philosophers, astronomers, and the learned in general, attribute this opinion altogether to popular prejudice. Finding no reason, in the nature of atmospheric tides, for believing that changes should take place on one day of the lunation rather than another, they consider the popular opinion to be unsupported by any extended series of correct observations.

In the *Annuaire*, for 1833, Arago, the learned editor, has presented the result of the observations of Schubler, in Germany, during twenty-eight years, or 348 synodic revolutions of the moon. During the period of 348 new moons, etc. the number of rainy days were as follows:

It rained on the day of the New Moon, ... 148 times.
" " First Quarter, ... 156 "
" " Full Moon, ... 162 "
" " Last Quarter, ... 130 "

The observations of Schubler were made, during eight years, at Munich, four years at Stuttgard, and sixteen years at Augsburg.

As a good meteorological register has been long kept at Geneva, the author thought it would be interesting to ascertain from the tables, (which have been carefully published in the Bibliothèque of that city,) whether, during a period of 34 years, viz. from 1800 to 1833, any inferences could be drawn for or against the popular opinion on the subject of lunar influence.

He finds, during these 34 years, the number of rainy days and the quantity of water fallen to be as follows:

	Rainy days.	Water fallen.
At the New Moon,	123	432 lines.
" First Quarter,	122	429.6 "
" Full Moon,	132	415.7 "
" Last Quarter,	128	368.6 "

Throughout the whole period, 3,657 ..... 968 inches, 9.3 lines.

Thus it appears, that during 34 years, or 12,419 days, comprehending 420 synodic revolutions of the moon, there have been 3,657 rainy days. This gives, for every 100 days, 29.45 rainy days; and we find, that

For every 100 days of	New Moon,	29.29	have been	rainy.
" "	First Quarter,	29.05	"	"
" "	Full Moon,	31.43	"	"
" "	Last Quarter,	30.48	"	"

Hence, it is evident, that during these 34 years, at Geneva, the days of new moon and the days of the first quarter have been just about as liable to be rainy days as any other common days of the month, while the days of full moon and those of the last quarter have been *rather* more liable.

But although the days of full moon have been rather more frequently wet days than those of new moon, it does not follow that more water has fallen at full moon than at the change. The result of observation in that respect is as follows:

For every 100 days of	New Moon,	there fell	102 9	lines.
" "	First Quarter,	"	102.3	"
" "	Full Moon,	"	90.0	"
" "	Last Quarter,	"	87.9	"

The average quantity for every 100 days is 93.6 lines, whence it appears, that at the new moon, the first quarter, and the full moon, more water has fallen than on common days; at the last quarter, less. The quantity fallen on the total of the lunar phases, surpasses that on other days in the proportion of 98 to 93.6.

Another question is, whether *a change of weather* is more liable to happen on the four principal days of the lunar phases than on common days. But it must be decided what is meant by the term *change of weather*. This term should, the author thinks, be limited to a change from clear weather to rain, or from rain to clear weather, and not be understood to include, as some meteorologists make it, all changes, such as that from calm to windy, or from clear to cloudy, etc. As the author accepts it, the weather must have been steady

during two days at least; that is, that the weather has been clear, or that it has rained more or less during two consecutive days. For example: a week has passed without rain; it rains on the eighth day, and on the ninth the weather is again fine. In this case, according to the author's definition, there is no change of weather. This may be arbitrary, but at least it is not vague, and if practised it will prevent, in the balancing of calculations, any leaning to a favorite hypothesis. To avoid another error, into which some have fallen, the author marks no change as occurring on lunar phases but those which take place on the very day, and never those which may happen on the evening before, or on the next day.

With these precautions he finds that during the 34 years, or 12,419 days, there have been 1,458 changes of weather. Of this number, 105 have taken place at the epoch of the two principal lunar phases, namely, 54 at the new moon, and 51 at the full moon. Now the whole number of principal phases during the 34 years is 840, therefore,

As 12419 : 840 :: 1458 : 98.6, the number of changes which would have taken place at new and full moon, had these lunar phases had no more than the share of common days, but instead of which the number was 105.

Of the 54 changes at new moon, 32 were from rain to fine weather, and 22 from fine weather to rain. Of the 51 at full moon 31 were from rain to clear, and 20 from clear to rain. Thus at the new and full moon the changes to fine weather are to those to rain as 63 to 42.

Having thus proved that the epoch of new and full moon are not absolutely without some effect on the weather, the author examined whether this effect was confined to those very days, or extended to the day following. On the days following the new and full moon, there were 129 changes, instead of 98.6, which would have been the number had these shared the proportion only of common days.

With respect to the days of the first and last quarter, the changes on these were 96, which bring them nearly to the condition of common days.

It is thus shown from the tables, that the chance of a change of new and full moon, compared with the chance on ordinary days, is as 125 to 117, and that the chance on the day following these two phases, compared with the common days, is as 154 to 117.

Upon the whole, therefore, this examination lends some support to the vulgar opinion of the influence of new and full moon, but none whatever to any especial influence of the first and third quarters.

With respect to *barometrical pressure*, it is ascertained that out of the 1458 changes of weather there were in 1073 cases a corresponding rise or fall of the barometer, according as the change was from rain to fair, or the contrary. This is nearly as 3 to 4. Of the 385 false indications of the barometer, 182 were on a change from rain to clear, and 203 on a change from clear to rain. Finally, of the 385 anomalies of the barometer, 17 were at full moon, and 10 only at new moon. — *Bib. Univ. Fev.* 1834.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 1st day, 9h. 58m. morning.
New Moon, 16th day, 8h. 1m. evening.
First Quarter, 23d day, 11h. 34m. morning.
Full Moon, 31st day, 3h. 45m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon. Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Frid.	Circumcision.	7 32	4 36	rises.	11 14
2	Sat.	Sam. Holton, Danvers, died, 1816, ag. 77.	7 32	4 36	6 8	11 58
3	S	Thomas Baker, Boston, died, 1699.	7 32	4 37	7 6	ev. 38
4	Mon.	Treaty between U. S. & G. B. 1784.	7 32	4 38	8 4	1 13
5	Tues.	B. Pratt, C. Jus. of N. Y., di. 1763, ag. 53.	7 32	4 39	9 1	1 48
6	Wed.	Meeting of Massachusetts Legislature.	7 32	4 40	9 58	2 21
7	Thur.	Gen. Putnam bo. 1718, died, May, 1790.	7 32	4 41	10 55	2 56
8	Frid.	Eli Whitney bo. Westboro', di. 1825, a. 59	7 32	4 42	11 53	3 33
9	Sat.	Dr. A. Hersey, Barnstable, di. 1787, a. 65.	7 32	4 43	morn.	4 10
10	S	Gen. J. M. Varnum, bo. Dracut, 1750.	7 31	4 44	0 51	4 52
11	Mon.	P. Payson, D. D., Chelsea, di. 1801, a. 64.	7 31	4 46	1 51	5 50
12	Tues.	John Winthrop, Gov. Mass., bo. 1587.	7 31	4 47	2 52	7 2
13	Wed.	T. Webber, Pres. H. C., born 1760.	7 31	4 48	3 53	8 15
14	Thur.	Peace ratified with G. B. 1784.	7 30	4 49	4 53	9 25
15	Frid.	Thos. Dinely, Boston, died 1655.	7 30	4 50	5 50	10 19
16	Sat.	Rev. S. Niles, Abington, di. 1814, a 69.	7 29	4 51	sets.	11 9
17	S	Franklin bo. 1706. Col. Church di. 1718.	7 29	4 52	6 6	11 55
18	Mon.	J. Cushing, D.D., Waltham, d. 1809, a. 78	7 28	4 54	7 20	morn.
19	Tues.	J. Davis, Rep. Haverhill, di. 1679, a. 90.	7 28	4 55	8 34	0 41
20	Wed.	Rev. P. Hobart, 1st m. Hing. d. 1679, a. 74	7 27	4 56	9 46	1 25
21	Thur.	Paul Dudley, C. J. Mass., di. 1751, a. 75.	7 26	4 57	10 57	2 9
22	Frid.	Tackanash, In. min. M. Vineyard, di. 1684	7 26	4 59	morn.	2 55
23	Sat.	Rev. E. Rogers, Rowley, di. 1661, a. 70.	7 25	5 0	0 6	3 42
24	S	Gen. Wm. Heath, died 1814, aged 77.	7 24	5 1	1 12	4 31
25	Mon.	Benj. Bradshaw, Stoughton, died, 1779.	7 23	5 2	2 16	5 28
26	Tues.	Rev. E. Barnard, Haverhill, d. 1774, a. 53	7 22	5 4	3 16	6 38
27	Wed.	A. Holbrook, Teacher, Boston, di. 1769.	7 21	5 5	4 11	7 56
28	Thur.	Benj. Lynde, C. J. Mass., di. 1743, a. 79.	7 21	5 6	5 0	9 13
29	Frid.	Rev. S. Andrew, bo. 1656.	7 20	5 8	5 45	10 15
30	Sat.	Rev. J. Oxenbridge, Boston, bo. Eng. 1609	7 19	5 9	6 24	11 4
31	S	Rev. S. Willard, V. Pres. H. C., di. 1707.	7 18	5 10	rises.	11 46

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 8th day, 8h. 55m. morning.
New Moon, 15th day, 6h. 42m. morning.
First Quarter, 21st day, 11h. 15m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	Rev. Th. Symmes, Bradford, born, 1678.	7 17	5 12	6 52	ev. 22
2	Tues.	Roger Clap died, 1691, aged 81.	7 16	5 13	7 47	0 55
3	Wed.	Rev. J. Mayhew, M.'s Vin'd, d.1689, a.36.	7 15	5 14	8 46	1 26
4	Thur.	Rev. Z. Symmes, Charlest., d. 1671, a. 71.	7 13	5 16	9 43	1 56
5	Frid.	John Bartlett, Newbury, di. 1679, a. 66.	7 12	5 17	10 41	2 28
6	Sat.	Gov. Eustis died, 1825, aged 71.	7 11	5 18	11 39	2 59
7	S	James Hosmer, Concord, died, 1685.	7 10	5 20	morn.	3 34
8	Mon.	J. Alden, Duxbury, di. 1697, aged 73.	7 9	5 21	0 38	4 11
9	Tues.	N. Appleton, D.D., Camb., di.1784, a. 90.	7 7	5 22	1 37	4 58
10	Wed.	S. Phillips, Lt. Gov. Mass. di. 1802, a. 50.	7 6	5 23	2 36	6 3
11	Thur.	Rev. S. Stoddard, Northam. d. 1729, a.85.	7 5	5 25	3 33	7 27
12	Frid.	Cotton Mather born, 1663.	7 4	5 26	4 27	8 47
13	Sat.	Horace Holley, LL.D., di. 1827.	7 2	5 27	5 17	9 58
14	S	John Eliot, D.D., Boston, di. 1813, a. 58.	7 1	5 29	6 2	10 49
15	Mon.	Rev. T. Thornton, Yarm., di. 1700, a. 92.	7 0	5 30	sets.	11 37
16	Tues.	S. Kendall, D.D., Weston, di. 1815, a. 50.	6 58	5 31	7 23	morn.
17	Wed.	Rev. F. Dane, Andover, di. 1697, a. 82.	6 57	5 33	8 37	0 24
18	Thur.	Sir W. Phipps, Gov. Mass., d. 1695, a. 54.	6 55	5 34	9 50	1 8
19	Frid.	President Chauncy H. C. died, 1672.	6 54	5 35	11 0	1 52
20	Sat.	W. Bradford, Plymouth, di. 1703, a. 79.	6 52	5 36	morn.	2 35
21	S	Lt. H. Adams. k. by Inds., Medfield, 1676.	6 51	5 38	0 7	3 19
22	Mon.	Washington born, 1732.	6 49	5 39	1 9	4 3
23	Tues.	Perez Fobes, LL.D., di. 1812, a. 70.	6 48	5 40	2 6	4 54
24	Wed.	J. A. Cummings, Boston. di. 1820, a. 47.	6 46	5 42	2 57	6 1
25	Thur.	Dr. Timo. Childs di. 1821, a. 73.	6 45	5 43	3 43	7 27
26	Frid.	Rev. P. Thacher, Boston, di. 1739, a. 61.	6 43	5 44	4 24	8 48
27	Sat.	Henry Dunster, 1st Pres. H. C., di. 1659.	6 42	5 45	5 0	9 59
28	S	Thos. Cushing, Lt. Gov., di. 1788, a. 62.	6 40	5 46	5 33	10 45

☞ VENUS will be Evening Star from the beginning of the year till October 3d; then Morning Star till the end of the year. MARS will be Morning Star till October 31; then Evening Star till the end of the year. JUPITER will be Evening Star till June 20; then Morning Star the remainder of the year.

MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 1st day, 10h. 25m. evening.
New Moon, 16th day, 4h. 27m. evening.
First Quarter, 23d day, 0h. 57m. evening.
Full Moon, 31st day, 4h. 33m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	Gov. Brooks di. 1825, aged 72.	6 38	5 48	6 3	11 26
2	Tues.	Jacob Ormsby, Rehoboth, died, 1677.	6 37	5 49	rises.	12 0
3	Wed.	Peter Faneuil, Boston, died, 1743.	6 35	5 50	7 37	ev. 32
4	Thur.	Gen. John Nixon bo. Framingham, 1725.	6 33	5 51	8 34	1 1
5	Frid.	Dr. J. Bartlett, Charlest., di. 1820, a. 61.	6 32	5 53	9 31	1 30
6	Sat.	Z. Mayhew, Ind. m. M. Vin. d. 1806, a. 89	6 30	5 54	10 30	2 1
7	S	Rev. Jos. Bean, bo. Boston, 1718.	6 28	5 55	11 28	2 29
8	Mon.	S. Hopkins, D.D., Hadley, di. 1811, a. 81.	6 27	5 56	morn.	3 3
9	Tues.	Americus Vespucius born, 1451.	6 25	5 57	0 25	3 41
10	Wed.	J. Hawley, Northampton, di. 1788, a. 64.	6 23	5 59	1 21	4 27
11	Thur.	Rob't Treat Paine, Judge, b. Boston, 1731	6 22	6 0	2 15	5 26
12	Frid.	Rev. J. Porter, Bridgewater, d. 1802, a. 86	6 20	6 1	3 5	6 48
13	Sat.	S. Stillman, D.D., Boston, di. 1807, a. 69.	6 18	6 2	3 51	8 15
14	S	John Alden, Boston, died, 1702.	6 17	6 3	4 33	9 32
15	Mon.	Gov. Endicott, 1st Gov. di. 1665, aged 75.	6 15	6 4	5 13	10 28
16	Tues.	John Leverett, Gov. Mass., di. 1679, a. 60	6 13	6 6	sets.	11 16
17	Wed.	St. Patrick's Day.	6 11	6 7	7 24	morn.
18	Thur.	Eben. Gay, D.D., Hingham, d. 1787, a. 90	6 10	6 8	8 38	0 1
19	Frid.	Daniel Gookin, Cambridge, di. 1687, a. 75.	6 8	6 9	9 49	0 45
20	Sat.	G. Hall, 1st Am. mis. Bombay, di. 1826.	6 6	6 10	10 55	1 29
21	S	Cranmer burnt, England, 1556, a. 87.	6 4	6 11	11 57	2 12
22	Mon.	John Tucker, D.D., Newb. d. 1792, a. 72.	6 3	6 12	morn.	2 54
23	Tues.	Moses Bradford, Boston, died, 1692.	6 1	6 14	0 52	3 39
24	Wed.	Wm. Shirley, Gov. Mass., died, 1771.	5 59	6 15	1 41	4 29
25	Thur.	Rev. John Campbell, died, 1761, a. 70.	5 57	6 16	2 23	5 30
26	Frid.	J. Winthrop died, 1649.	5 56	6 17	3 1	6 52
27	Sat.	Gov. Bradstreet died, 1697, aged 94.	5 54	6 18	3 35	8 13
28	S	Benj. Lynde, C. J. Mass., di. 1745, a. 79.	5 52	6 19	4 5	9 25
29	Mon.	Rev. Roland Cotton, Sandwich, di. 1722.	5 50	6 20	4 34	10 18
30	Tues.	J. Bowles, Roxbury, di. 1691. (Sp. H. R.)	5 49	6 21	5 2	10 57
31	Wed.	Rev. E. Callender died, 1738.	5 47	6 23	rises.	11 28

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 8th day, 10h. 42m. morning.
New Moon, 15th day, 1h. 38m. morning.
First Quarter, 22d day, 4h. 25m. morning.
Full Moon, 30th day, 8h. 42m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Thur.	J. Clarke, D. D., Boston, di., 1798, a. 42.	5 45	6 24	7 25	12 0
2	Frid.	Good Friday. Gov. Dudley di. 1720, a. 72	5 43	6 25	8 24	ev. 32
3	Sat.	Thomas Atwood died, 1694.	5 42	6 26	9 22	1 3
4	S	Eas. Sund. Isaiah Thomas d. 1831, a. 82.	5 40	6 27	10 20	1 33
5	Mon.	Rev. John Norton, Boston, d. 1663, a. 56.	5 38	6 28	11 16	2 6
6	Tues.	Rev. Israel Loring, Sudbury, b. 1682.	5 37	6 29	morn.	2 39
7	Wed.	Isaac Amsden, Cambridge, di. 1659.	5 35	6 30	0 9	3 19
8	Thur.	Gov. Winthrop sailed for America, 1630.	5 33	6 31	0 59	4 8
9	Frid.	Nicholas George, Dorchester, di. 1691.	5 32	6 33	1 45	5 7
10	Sat.	Edw Bromfield died, 1756, aged 60.	5 30	6 34	2 27	6 28
11	S	T. Cushing, Sp. H. R., di. 1746, a. 52.	5 28	6 35	3 7	7 50
12	Mon.	John Mussey, Salisbury, died, 1690.	5 27	6 36	3 44	9 5
13	Tues.	Robert Calef, died 1719, aged 80.	5 25	6 37	4 20	10 4
14	Wed.	Levi Lincoln, Lt. Gov., di. 1820, a. 71.	5 23	6 38	4 57	10 52
15	Thur.	Samuel Shute, Gov. Mass., di. Eng. 1742.	5 22	6 39	sets.	11 37
16	Frid.	Wm. Brewster died, 1644, aged 83.	5 20	6 40	8 34	morn.
17	Sat.	Dr. Franklin died, 1790, aged 84.	5 18	6 41	9 40	0 22
18	S	Rev. E. Winchester di. 1797, a. 45.	5 17	6 43	10 40	1 8
19	Mon.	Concord fight, 1775.	5 15	6 44	11 33	1 50
20	Tues.	Dr. J. Clark, Mass., Treas. R. I., di. 1676.	5 14	6 45	morn.	2 32
21	Wed.	D. Tappan, D. D., Prof. H. C., b. 1753.	5 12	6 46	0 19	3 16
22	Thur.	Pres. J. Dickinson, Hatfield, b. 1688.	5 11	6 47	1 0	4 4
23	Frid.	Edw. Johnson, N. E. Histor. d. 1682.	5 9	6 48	1 35	5 1
24	Sat.	J. Russell, Charlest. Col. Tr. d. 1798.	5 8	6 49	2 7	6 12
25	S	F. Dana, C. J. Mass. di. 1811, aged 68.	5 6	6 50	2 37	7 27
26	Mon.	J. Quincy, Jr., Patriot, di. 1775, a. 31.	5 5	6 51	3 5	8 39
27	Tues.	Rev. H. Flint, Braintree, di. 1668, a. 68.	5 3	6 53	3 33	9 38
28	Wed.	Wm. Hopkins, Roxbury, died, 1688.	5 2	6 54	4 1	10 19
29	Thur.	John Baxter, Braintree, di. 1719, a. 81.	5 0	6 55	4 31	10 56
30	Frid.	Joseph Eckley, D. D., Boston, di. 1811.	4 59	6 56	rises.	11 30

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 7th day, 6h. 5m. evening.
New Moon, 14th day, 10h. 39m. morning.
First Quarter, 21st day, 9h. 15m. evening.
Full Moon, 29th day, 10h. 2m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	Rev. S. Niles, Braintree, di. 1762, a. 88.	4 58	6 57	8 14	ev. 3
2	S	Rev. Jos. Baxter, Medfield, died, 1745.	4 56	6 58	9 11	0 36
3	Mon.	John Leverett, Pres. H. C., died, 1724.	4 55	6 59	10 6	1 9
4	Tues.	Samuel Dexter, Sec. War, di. 1816, a. 54.	4 54	7 0	10 57	1 43
5	Wed.	T. Green, Ms., Print., d. Ct., 1757, a. 54.	4 52	7 1	11 44	2 21
6	Thur.	J. Lowell, LL.D., Roxbury, d. 1802, a. 58.	4 51	7 2	morn.	3 5
7	Frid.	Rev. John Hancock, Braintree, di. 1744.	4 50	7 3	0 27	3 55
8	Sat.	S. Bryant, In. Min., died, 1775, aged 80.	4 49	7 5	1 6	4 56
9	S	Gov. Wm. Bradford died, 1657, aged 68.	4 48	7 6	1 42	6 8
10	Mon.	Israel Thorndike, Boston, di. 1832, a. 75.	4 46	7 7	2 18	7 25
11	Tues.	Rev. W. Emerson, Boston, di. 1811, a. 42.	4 45	7 8	2 53	8 37
12	Wed.	J. Humphrey, Dorchester, di. 1686, a. 77.	4 44	7 9	3 29	9 36
13	Thur.	Asc. Day. Gov. Gage arr. Boston, 1774.	4 43	7 10	4 8	10 27
14	Frid.	Timo. Dwight, D. D., b. Northamp. 1752.	4 42	7 11	sets.	11 17
15	Sat.	Rev. J. Hale, 1st Min. Bev., d. 1700, a. 63	4 41	7 12	8 23	morn.
16	S	Joanna, wife of Ed. Quincy, di. 1680, a. 55	4 40	7 13	9 21	0 4
17	Mon.	Rev. J. Cotton, Newton, di. 1757, a. 63.	4 39	7 14	10 12	0 48
18	Tues.	Tho. Brattle, Boston, di. 1713, aged 55.	4 38	7 15	10 55	1 31
19	Wed.	Dr. Josiah Bartlett, Amesbury, di. 1795.	4 37	7 16	11 34	2 13
20	Thur.	John Eliot, Apostle, di. 1690, a. 85.	4 36	7 17	morn.	2 56
21	Frid.	S. Kinsley, Billerica, di. 1662.	4 35	7 18	0 8	3 41
22	Sat.	Gen. E. Brooks died, 1667.	4 34	7 19	0 38	4 32
23	S	Whit Sun. Jas. Otis kill. by light. 1783.	4 34	7 20	1 7	5 28
24	Mon.	P. Bulkley, Sp. H. R., Con. d. 1688, a. 44.	4 33	7 21	1 35	6 37
25	Tues.	J. Adams, fa. Pres. A., di. 1761, a. 69.	4 32	7 22	2 3	7 39
26	Wed.	Rev. J. Danforth, Dorch. d. 1730, a. 70.	4 31	7 22	2 32	8 40
27	Thur.	Wm. Ewing, di. Roxbury, 1791, a. 56.	4 31	7 23	3 3	9 34
28	Frid.	Thomas Mercer, Boston, died, 1699.	4 30	7 24	3 38	10 16
29	Sat.	J. Phillips, 1st Mayor Bost. d. 1823, a. 52.	4 29	7 25	rises.	10 59
30	S	Trinity Sunday.	4 29	7 26	8 0	11 37
31	Mon.	W. Chamberlain, Billerica, d. 1706, a. 86.	4 28	7 27	8 54	ev. 14

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 5th day, 11h. 22m. evening.
New Moon, 12th day, 8h. 8m. evening.
First Quarter, 20th day, 2h. 48m. evening.
Full Moon, 28th day, 8h. 39m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	E. Holyoke, Pr. H. C., di. 1769, a. 69.	4 28	7 27	9 43	ev. 52
2	Wed.	Rev. J. Pierpont, Reading, d. 1709, a. 44.	4 27	7 28	10 28	1 29
3	Thur.	T. Hutchinson, Gov. Mass. d. 1780, a. 69.	4 27	7 29	11 8	2 11
4	Frid.	Rev. S. Cooke, Cambridge, d. 1783, a. 74.	4 27	7 29	11 45	2 55
5	Sat.	Rev. S. Phillips, Andover, d. 1771, a. 81.	4 26	7 30	morn.	3 46
6	S	Nath'l Byfield died, 1733, aged 79.	4 26	7 31	0 20	4 44
7	Mon.	I. Sumner, Gov. Mass., di. 1799, a. 79.	4 26	7 31	0 54	5 49
8	Tues.	S. Sewall, LL.D., C. J. Ms., d. 1814, a. 56.	4 25	7 32	1 29	7 1
9	Wed.	Rev. J. S. Buckminster, di. 1810, a. 28.	4 25	7 33	2 5	8 6
10	Thur.	Sam. Dexter died, Mendon, 1810, a. 84.	4 25	7 33	2 45	9 12
11	Frid.	R. Kent, Newbury, di. 1654.	4 25	7 34	3 29	10 11
12	Sat.	Rev. J. Williams, Deerfield, d. 1729, a. 64.	4 24	7 34	sets.	11 4
13	S	Boniface Burton, Lynn, died, 1669, a. 113.	4 24	7 35	8 2	11 50
14	Mon.	Sir H. Vane, Gov. Ms., beh. in Eng. 1662.	4 24	7 35	8 49	morn.
15	Tues.	Hon. Sam. Freeman, b. Falmouth, 1743.	4 24	7 36	9 30	0 34
16	Wed.	Robert Burditt, Malden, died, 1667.	4 24	7 36	10 7	1 15
17	Thur.	Battle of Bunker Hill.	4 24	7 37	10 39	1 55
18	Frid.	Rev. John Brock died, 1688, aged 67.	4 24	7 37	11 9	2 34
19	Sat.	J. Stoddard, Judge Mass., di. 1748, a. 66.	4 25	7 37	11 37	3 15
20	S	Jeremy Belknap died, 1798, aged 54.	4 25	7 37	morn.	3 55
21	Mon.	Rev. Increase Mather, born, 1639.	4 25	7 38	0 5	4 41
22	Tues.	Rev. Edm. Brown, Sudbury, died, 1677.	4 25	7 38	0 33	5 34
23	Wed.	Dec. Rights of Man, France, 1793.	4 25	7 38	1 3	6 39
24	Thur.	Gen. Heath died, 1814, a. 77. St. John b.	4 26	7 38	1 36	7 40
25	Frid.	Z. S. Moore, D.D., 1st Pr. Am. C. d. 1823.	4 26	7 38	2 13	8 42
26	Sat.	Rev. S. Estabrook, bo. 1696.	4 26	7 38	2 55	9 38
27	S	Rev. S. Mather, D.D., Bost. d. 1785, a. 79.	4 27	7 38	3 44	10 25
28	Mon.	Nath. Morton, Sec. Plym. Col., di. 1685.	4 27	7 38	rises.	11 11
29	Tues.	Timothy Pickering, di. 1829, aged 84.	4 27	7 38	8 25	11 53
30	Wed.	A lad sent pris. fr. life fr set. fire Ms. 1844	4 28	7 38	9 8	ev. 36

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 5th day, 3h. 58m. morning.
New Moon, 12th day, 6h. 54m. morning.
First Quarter, 20th day, 8h. 8m. morning.
Full Moon, 28th day, 5h. 24m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Thur.	Rev. Geo. Phillips, Watertown, di. 1664.	4 28	7 38	9 47	1 18
2	Frid.	J. Rogers, Pres. H. C., di. 1684, a. 53.	4 29	7 38	10 23	2 1
3	Sat.	Rev. Wm. Brimstead died, 1701.	4 29	7 38	10 58	2 46
4	S	Declaration of Independence U. S. A.	4 30	7 38	11 32	3 34
5	Mon.	Mather Byles, D. D., di. 1788, aged 82.	4 31	7 37	morn.	4 29
6	Tues.	Robert Daniell, Cambridge, di. 1655.	4 31	7 37	0 8	5 28
7	Wed.	Wm. Stoughton, Lt. Gov., d. 1706, a. 70.	4 32	7 37	0 45	6 34
8	Thur.	Oxenbridge Thacher, Bost. d. 1765, a. 45.	4 32	7 37	1 27	7 43
9	Frid.	Jona. Mayhew, Boston, di. 1766, a. 45.	4 33	7 36	2 12	8 54
10	Sat.	Columbus born, 1447.	4 34	7 36	3 2	9 57
11	S	John Q. Adams born, 1767.	4 34	7 35	3 57	10 51
12	Mon.	Capt. John Curwin, Salem, d. 1683, a. 45.	4 35	7 35	sets.	11 39
13	Tues.	Rev. J. Emerson, Malden, di. 1767, a. 67.	4 36	7 34	8 5	morn.
14	Wed.	Rev. J. Barnard, Andover, di. 1758, a. 68.	4 37	7 34	8 39	0 21
15	Thur.	Rev. S. Whelpley, Ms., di. 1817, N. Y.	4 38	7 33	9 10	1 1
16	Frid.	Sam. Jacob, Newbury, died, 1672.	4 38	7 32	9 39	1 36
17	Sat.	Giles Badger, Newbury, died, 1648.	4 39	7 32	10 7	2 11
18	S	S. Webster, D.D., Salisb., di. 1796, a. 77.	4 40	7 31	10 35	2 46
19	Mon.	Rev. Jona. Parsons, Newburyport, d. 1766.	4 41	7 30	11 4	3 23
20	Tues.	Dr. I. Atkinson, Lancaster, di. 1822, a. 82.	4 42	7 30	11 35	4 1
21	Wed.	Tho. Weld, Roxbury, died 1704, aged 20.	4 43	7 29	morn.	4 43
22	Thur.	T. Dawes, Judge, di. Boston, 1825, a. 68.	4 44	7 28	0 9	5 33
23	Frid.	Rev. J. Keith, Bridgew. di. 1719, a. 75.	4 44	7 27	0 48	6 44
24	Sat.	Rev. E. Mather, Northamp. d. 1669, a. 32.	4 45	7 26	1 33	7 50
25	S	Dog Days commence.	4 46	7 25	2 25	8 58
26	Mon.	J. S. J. Gardiner, D.D., Bost., d. 1830, a. 65.	4 47	7 24	3 24	9 58
27	Tues.	J. Sargeant, In. Miss., died, 1749, a. 48.	4 48	7 23	rises.	10 48
28	Wed.	M. Cutler, LL.D., Hamilton, d. 1823, a. 80.	4 49	7 22	7 44	11 35
29	Thur.	B. Wadsworth, D.D., Danvers, b. 1750.	4 50	7 21	8 33	ev. 20
30	Frid.	Nath'l Felton, Salem, died, 1705, a. 91.	4 51	7 20	8 59	1 3
31	Sat.	Gov. T. Dudley, di. Roxbury, 1652, a. 76.	4 52	7 19	9 35	1 45

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 3d day, 9h. 15m. morning.
New Moon, 10th day, 7h. 44m. evening.
First Quarter, 19th day, 0h. 17m. morning.
Full Moon, 26th day, 1h. 25m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	S	Th. Hancock, Boston, died, 1764.	4 53	7 18	10 10	2 29
2	Mon.	Rev. Sam. Skelton, Salem, di. 1634.	4 54	7 17	10 48	3 17
3	Tues.	Columbus sailed for America, 1492.	4 55	7 16	11 28	4 6
4	Wed.	Wm. Edmunds, Lynn, died, 1693.	4 56	7 15	morn.	5 0
5	Thur.	Rev. T. Barnard, Newbury, d. 1776, a. 60.	4 57	7 13	0 11	6 3
6	Frid.	T. Graffort, Esq. (of N. H.) di. Bost. 1697.	4 58	7 12	1 0	7 21
7	Sat.	J. Trumbull, Gov. Conn., di. 1809, a. 69.	4 59	7 11	1 52	8 38
8	S	Rev. J. Sherman, Watert'n, d. 1675, a. 71.	5 0	7 10	2 47	9 48
9	Mon.	Rev. J. Burr died, 1641, aged 37.	5 1	7 8	3 45	10 40
10	Tues.	Chris. Batt, Boston, ac. kill. by son, 1661.	5 2	7 7	sets.	11 27
11	Wed.	Ursuline Convent burnt, 1834.	5 3	7 6	7 12	morn.
12	Thur.	Com. Amherst College.	5 4	7 4	7 41	0 5
13	Frid.	Dr. E. A. Holyoke, Salem, bo. 1728.	5 6	7 3	8 10	0 39
14	Sat.	Rev. F. Higginson, Salem, di. 1630, a. 42.	5 7	7 2	8 38	1 13
15	S	Rev. T. Barnard, Salem, di. 1776, a. 62.	5 8	7 0	9 6	1 44
16	Mon.	Rev. T. Adams, of Mass. di. S. C. 1719.	5 9	6 59	9 36	2 16
17	Tues.	T. Cutler, D.D., Boston, di. 1765, a. 82.	5 10	6 57	10 9	2 48
18	Wed.	Gov. Bowdoin born, 1727.	5 11	6 56	10 45	3 22
19	Thur.	J. Cotton, Judge, Ply., di. 1756, a. 75.	5 12	6 54	11 26	3 59
20	Frid.	B. Thompson, Ct. Rumford, d. 1814, a. 61.	5 13	6 53	morn.	4 46
21	Sat.	Ezekiel Cheever died, 1708, aged 93.	5 14	6 51	0 13	5 46
22	S	O. Peabody, Judge, b. Andover, 1752.	5 15	6 50	1 7	7 6
23	Mon.	Inc. Mather, Pr. H. C., di. 1723, a. 84.	5 16	6 48	2 8	8 21
24	Tues.	Rev. S. Fayerweather, di. R. I., 1781.	5 17	6 47	3 15	9 34
25	Wed.	Com. Harvard College.	5 18	6 45	4 26	10 24
26	Thur.	Jos. Sewall, D.D., Boston, born, 1688.	5 19	6 43	rises.	11 14
27	Frid.	First Pres. Har. Univ. ind. to office, 1640.	5 20	6 42	7 32	12 0
28	Sat.	Rev. S. Badger, Natick, di. 1803, a. 78.	5 21	6 42	8 9	ev. 43
29	S	Richard Harris, Cambridge, died, 1644.	5 22	6 38	8 47	1 26
30	Mon.	Arbella Johnson, wife of Isaac, di. 1630.	5 24	6 37	9 27	2 11
31	Tues.	Gov. Jon. Belcher died, 1757, a. 76.	5 25	6 35	10 11	2 54

MOON'S PHASES.

Third Quarter, 1st day, 4h. 30m. evening.
New Moon, 9th day, 11h. 3m. morning.
First Quarter, 17th day, 2h. 37m. evening.
Full Moon, 24th day, 9h. 41m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	Com. Brown University.	5 26	6 33	10 58	3 42
2	Thur.	Gen. Eb. Stevens di. N. Y. 1823, a. 71.	5 27	6 32	11 49	4 32
3	Frid.	Rev. John Murray, Boston, di. 1815, a. 74.	5 28	6 30	morn.	5 37
4	Sat.	Rich. Beers, kill. by Ind. Northfield, 1675	5 29	6 28	0 43	7 0
5	S	H. Cumings, D.D. Billerica, di. 1823, a. 84	5 30	6 27	1 40	8 20
6	Mon.	Eben. Burrill, Lynn, died, 1761, a. 82.	5 31	6 25	2 37	9 34
7	Tues.	Gov. Wm. Burnet di. Cambridge, 1729.	5 32	6 23	3 35	10 25
8	Wed.	Rev. Addington Davenport, d. Bost. 1746.	5 33	6 22	4 33	11 7
9	Thur.	E. Pemberton, D.D., Bost, di. 1777, a. 72	5 34	6 20	sets.	11 42
10	Frid.	Judge Story, Cambridge, died, 1845.	5 35	6 18	6 41	morn.
11	Sat.	Rev. J. Huntington, Boston, d. 1819, a. 33	5 36	6 16	7 9	0 15
12	S	Rev. S. Willard died, 1707.	5 37	6 15	7 39	0 44
13	Mon.	Wm. Cushing, J. U. S. C., di. 1810, a. 77.	5 38	6 13	8 10	1 15
14	Tues.	Rev. J. Harvard di. Charlestown, 1638.	5 39	6 11	8 44	1 46
15	Wed.	Rev. Geo. Moxon, Spring. di. 1687, a. 84.	5 40	6 9	9 23	2 15
16	Thur.	Dr. John Jeffries, Boston, di. 1819, a. 75.	5 41	6 8	10 7	2 49
17	Frid.	Gen. H. Atherton, Dorchester, di. 1661.	5 42	6 6	10 56	3 24
18	Sat.	Nath. Bliss, Springfield, di. 1654.	5 44	6 4	11 52	4 8
19	S	Timo. Thornton, Boston, di. 1726, a. 80.	5 45	6 2	morn.	5 8
20	Mon.	Gen. D. Denison, Camb., di. 1682, a. 69.	5 46	6 1	0 54	6 28
21	Tues.	Rev. T. Allen, Charlest., di. 1673, a. 65.	5 47	5 59	2 1	7 51
22	Wed.	Rev. Jas. Allen, Boston, di. 1710, a. 78.	5 48	5 57	3 12	9 7
23	Thur.	J. Otis, Judge, Hingham, di. 1727, a. 70.	5 49	5 55	4 26	10 3
24	Frid.	S. West, D.D., N. Bedford, d. 1807, a. 77.	5 50	5 53	rises.	10 51
25	Sat.	John S. Copley, Boston, di. 1815, a. 77.	5 51	5 52	6 40	11 34
26	S	Rev. Th. Bridge died, 1715, aged 58.	5 52	5 50	7 21	ev. 19
27	Mon.	Z. Swift, LL.D., C. J. Ct., di. 1823, a. 64.	5 53	5 48	8 4	1 4
28	Tues.	Th. Buckminster died, 1658.	5 54	5 46	8 52	1 48
29	Wed.	John Alford died, 1761.	5 56	5 44	9 43	2 32
30	Thur.	I. Johnson, one of found. Mass., di. 1630.	5 57	5 43	10 38	3 19

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 9th day, 4h. 23m. morning.
First Quarter, 17th day, 2h. 57m. morning.
Full moon, 23d day, 6h. 52m. evening.
Third Quarter, 30th day, 5h. 12m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Frid.	Th. Barnard, D.D., Salem, di. 1814, a. 66.	5 58	5 41	11 34	4 11
2	Sat.	Samuel Adams di., 1803, aged 81.	5 59	5 39	morn.	5 14
3	S	Gideon Hawley died, 1807.	6 0	5 37	0 32	6 35
4	Mon.	John Diven, Lynn, died, 1684.	6 1	5 36	1 30	7 56
5	Tues.	America discovered, 1492.	6 2	5 34	2 28	9 8
6	Wed.	Rev. Joseph Lord, Dorchester, died, 1734.	6 3	5 32	3 25	10 0
7	Thur.	Robert Gamlin, Concord, died, 1642.	6 5	5 31	4 22	10 39
8	Frid.	John Hancock died, 1783, aged 54.	6 6	5 29	5 18	11 14
9	Sat.	A. Perry, Town Drum., Boston, di. 1652.	6 7	5 27	sets.	11 44
10	S	Wm. Dumer, Lt. Gov., di. 1761, a. 82.	6 8	5 26	6 12	morn.
11	Mon.	Rev. John Eliot, Newton, d. 1688, a. 32.	6 9	5 24	6 46	0 16
12	Tues.	America discovered by Columbus, 1692.	6 10	5 22	7 23	0 47
13	Wed.	Dr. M. Little, Salem, di. 1811, a. 35.	6 11	5 21	8 4	1 17
14	Thur.	Rev. E. Parish, Byfield, di. 1825, a. 62.	6 13	5 19	8 51	1 48
15	Frid.	Rev. T. Thacher, Boston, di. 1678, a. 58.	6 14	5 17	9 43	2 21
16	Sat.	R. Cranch, Judge, Quincy, d. 1811, a. 85.	6 15	5 16	10 41	2 59
17	S	J. Foster, Judge S. C., died, 1779.	6 16	5 14	11 44	3 45
18	Mon.	Dr. John Kittridge, Billerica, died, 1676.	6 17	5 13	morn.	4 40
19	Tues.	Col. John Brooks slain, 1780, a. 36.	6 19	5 11	0 51	5 37
20	Wed.	Job Swift, D. D., Sandwich, di. Vt. 1804.	6 20	5 9	2 0	7 23
21	Thur.	Dr. Wm. Douglass, Boston, died, 1752.	6 21	5 8	3 13	8 39
22	Frid.	Rev. J. Noyes, Newbury, di. 1656, a. 47.	6 22	5 6	4 27	9 36
23	Sat.	John Parker, Cambridge, died, 1713.	6 23	5 5	rises.	10 26
24	S	Mrs. Ann Judson, b. Bradford, 1790.	6 25	5 3	5 53	11 12
25	Mon.	Rev. John Bacon, Boston, died, 1820.	6 26	5 2	6 40	11 57
26	Tues.	Wm. Frye, Weymouth, died, 1642.	6 27	5 0	7 31	ev. 44
27	Wed.	Rev. T. Gould, Boston, died, 1675.	6 28	4 59	8 26	1 28
28	Thur.	A. Ward, 1st Maj. Gen., di. 1800, a. 73.	6 30	4 58	9 24	2 11
29	Frid.	Rev. R. Brown, Reading, di. 1732, a. 57.	6 31	4 56	10 23	2 57
30	Sat.	John Adams born, 1735.	6 32	4 55	11 22	3 47
31	S	Dr. E. Cooke, Boston, died, 1715, a. 78.	6 33	4 54	morn.	4 44

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 7th day, 10h. 27m. evening.
First Quarter, 15th day, 1h. 31m. evening.
Full Moon, 22d day, 5h. 20m. morning.
Third Quarter, 29th day, 11h. 38m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	All Saints.	6 35	4 52	0 20	5 54
2	Tues.	John Bayley, Newbury, died, 1651.	6 36	4 51	1 18	7 14
3	Wed.	Richard Downing, Ipswich, died, 1702.	6 37	4 50	2 15	8 26
4	Thur.	Wm. Gray, Lt. Gov. Mass., d. 1825, a. 74.	6 38	4 48	3 12	9 25
5	Frid.	T. Danforth, Dp. Gov. Ms., d. 1699, a. 77.	6 40	4 47	4 8	10 7
6	Sat.	Rev. J. Barnard, Marblehead, bo. 1681.	6 41	4 46	5 5	10 44
7	S	Caleb Strong, Gov. Mass., di. 1819, a. 74.	6 42	4 45	sets.	11 17
8	Mon.	Election of State Officers.	6 44	4 44	5 22	11 50
9	Tues.	May Flower arrived Cape Cod, 1620.	6 45	4 43	6 3	morn.
10	Wed.	Dr. Spurzheim died, Boston, 1832, a. 56.	6 46	4 42	6 48	0 21
11	Thur.	Gen. Wm. Shepherd, Westfield, di. 1817.	6 47	4 41	7 39	0 54
12	Frid.	J. Appleton, Pres. Bowd. Col., di. 1819.	6 49	4 40	8 35	1 27
13	Sat.	Jona. Danforth, Grad. H. C., died, 1682.	6 50	4 39	9 35	2 22
14	S	Rev. S. Danforth, Taunton, d. 1727, a. 87.	6 51	4 38	10 39	2 42
15	Mon.	Rev. J. Clark, Lexington, di. 1805, a. 74.	6 52	4 37	11 45	3 28
16	Tues.	Dr. S. Danforth, Boston, d. 1827, a. 87.	6 54	4 36	morn.	4 23
17	Wed.	Dr. O. Prescott, Groton, di. 1804, a. 73.	6 55	4 35	0 54	5 31
18	Thur.	Def. Alli. be. G. B. & Prussia, 1742.	6 56	4 34	2 5	6 50
19	Frid.	Roger Conant, Beverly, died, 1679, a. 88.	6 57	4 33	3 16	8 4
20	Sat.	Rev. I. Backus, Middleboro', d. 1806, a. 82	6 59	4 32	4 30	9 8
21	S	Robert Woodward, Boston, died, 1653.	7 0	4 32	5 42	10 3
22	Mon.	Roger Doubleday, Boston, died, 1690.	7 1	4 31	rises.	10 54
23	Tues.	Elbridge Gerry, Gov., died, 1814, a. 70.	7 2	4 30	6 8	11 41
24	Wed.	Rev. Th. Cary died, 1808, aged 63.	7 4	4 30	7 6	ev. 26
25	Thur.	N. Daggett, LL.D., di. N. Haven, 1780.	7 5	4 29	8 7	1 11
26	Frid.	Neh. Williams, Min. Brimfield, di. 1796.	7 6	4 29	9 8	1 55
27	Sat.	J. Warren, Pat., di. Plymo., 1808, a. 82.	7 7	4 28	10 8	2 37
28	S	Leonard Hoar, Pres. H. C., d. 1675, a. 45.	7 8	4 28	11 8	3 24
29	Mon.	Gen. Hull died, Newton, 1825, aged 72.	7 9	4 27	morn.	4 14
30	Tues.	Mrs. H. Newell, Haverhill, d. 1812, a. 19.	7 11	4 27	0 6	5 9

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 7th day, 3h. 47m. evening.
First Quarter, 14th day, 10h. 42m. evening.
Full Moon, 21st day, 5h. 24m. evening.
Third Quarter, 29th day, 9h. 4m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	Rev. Samuel Checkley, di. 1769, a. 73.	7 12	4 26	1 3	6 17
2	Thur.	Rev. G. Bulkley, died, 1713, aged 77.	7 13	4 26	2 0	7 23
3	Frid.	Rev. Wm. Adams, or. 2d Min. Ded. 1673.	7 14	4 26	2 57	8 28
4	Sat.	S. Austin, D.D., died, Ct., 1830, a. 70.	7 15	4 26	3 54	9 26
5	S	Rev. E. Turell, Medford, di. 1778, a. 76.	7 16	4 25	4 51	10 10
6	Mon.	S. Parker, D.D., B. Mass., di. 1804, a. 59.	7 17	4 25	5 49	10 49
7	Tues.	Gov. Bellingham died, 1672, aged 80.	7 18	4 25	sets.	11 26
8	Wed.	Eben. Cobb, Kingston, died, 1801, a. 107.	7 19	4 25	5 34	morn.
9	Thur.	Dr. E. Hersey, Hingham, di. 1770, a. 62.	7 20	4 25	6 28	0 1
10	Frid.	Jas. Sullivan, Gov. Mass., di. 1808, a. 64.	7 21	4 25	7 28	0 38
11	Sat.	Rev. Sam. Whiting, Lynn, di. 1679, a. 82.	7 21	4 25	8 31	1 15
12	S	D. Osgood, D.D., Medford, d. 1822, a. 74.	7 22	4 25	9 37	1 52
13	Mon.	Rev. W. Cooper, Boston, di. 1743, a. 49.	7 23	4 25	10 44	2 32
14	Tues.	Washington died, 1799.	7 24	4 26	11 53	3 18
15	Wed.	Eli Forbes, D.D., Gloucester, died, 1804.	7 25	4 26	morn.	4 9
16	Thur.	P. Thacher, D.D., Boston, d. 1802, a. 50.	7 25	4 26	1 2	5 7
17	Frid.	Rev. P. Thacher, Milton, died, 1727, a. 76.	7 26	4 26	2 12	6 17
18	Sat.	J. Winslow, Gov. Plymo., di. 1680, a. 51.	7 27	4 27	3 22	7 29
19	S	Capt. Davenport, Bost., k. by Ind. 1675.	7 27	4 27	4 32	8 40
20	Mon.	Sam. Hopkins, D.D., di. 1803, aged 82.	7 28	4 28	5 39	9 43
21	Tues.	Rev. John Russell, Boston, died, 1680.	7 29	4 28	rises.	10 36
22	Wed.	S. Day, 1st Print. N. E., di. Camb. 1668.	7 29	4 29	5 48	11 27
23	Thur.	Rev. John Cotton died, 1652, a. 67.	7 30	4 29	6 49	ev. 14
24	Frid.	Geo. Minot, Dorchester, di. 1671, a. 78.	7 30	4 30	7 51	0 59
25	Sat.	Christmas Day.	7 30	4 30	8 52	1 39
26	S	Dr. E. B. Hunt, Northamp. d. 1820, a. 76.	7 31	4 31	9 52	2 20
27	Mon.	St. John Evan.	7 31	4 31	10 51	3 1
28	Tues.	G. R. Minot, Boston, born, 1758.	7 31	4 32	11 48	3 41
29	Wed.	S. Cooper, D.D. Boston, di. 1783, a. 58.	7 32	4 33	morn.	4 24
30	Thur.	Rev. John Hunt, Boston, di. 1775.	7 32	4 34	0 45	5 11
31	Frid.	J. Lathrop, D.D., W. Spring. d. 1820, a. 89	7 32	4 35	1 42	6 12

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The State of Massachusetts is bounded east and south-east by the Atlantic Ocean, having a sea-coast of about 250 miles, exclusive of Dukes and Nantucket counties; south by Rhode Island, about 68 miles; south by Connecticut, 87 miles; west by New York, 50 miles; north by Vermont, 42 miles; and north by New Hampshire, about 87 miles — having an entire outline of about 540 miles. It contains an area of about 8,000 square miles, or 4,800,000 acres. The number of *acres* returned, in 1840, was 4,502,843 43-48, but this was doubtless below the actual quantity. It lies between 41° 31′, and 42° 53′ north latitude, and 69° 48′, and 73° 17′ west longitude from Greenwich. The population of the State will be found in the tables.

"The name of this State probably arose from the name of a tribe of Indians formerly at Barnstable; or from two Indian words, *Mos* and *Wetuset;* the former signifying an *Indian arrow's head;* the latter, *hill.* It is stated that the sachem who governed in this region about the time of the landing of our forefathers, lived on a hill in the form of an Indian arrow's head, a few miles south of Boston, and was called by the Indians, *Moswetuset.*" *

For the following statistics with respect to our Commonwealth, we are indebted to Joseph B. Felt, Esq., well known for his indefatigable industry and scrupulous accuracy.

The English title to our own and other States was predicated on the discovery of their coast, in 1497, by John Cabot. The next principal claim to our soil was founded on a grant, in 1603, from the French monarch to Sieur de Monts, extending from 40° to 46°. For a right to the more northward parts, the same sovereign depended on the discovery of them in 1534, and the temporary occupation of Canada, 1535, by James Cartier. De Monts made a voyage to America, 1604, as a further confirmation of his title. As well known, these conflicting claims resulted in collisions and wars between the subjects of the two crowns. While Henry IV. was determined to retain what he could of the New World, his cotemporary, James I., was alike resolved. The latter, in 1606, conveyed to the Company of Plymouth and other sections of his kingdom, North Virginia from 38° to 45°. He renewed this privilege, in 1620, with some alteration, from 40° to 48°. In the meanwhile, settlements were made, by emigrants from both of the rival nations, north-eastwardly, and consequent hostilities had been committed. As connected with the territory in the last-mentioned conveyance of His Britannic majesty, Massachusetts, however previously visited by adventurous navigators and merchants, was not permanently settled, till several years afterwards. Previous to this colony's being granted, several divisions of it were appropriated to different individuals. Capt. John Mason, in 1621, was allowed a tract from Naumkeag river, round Cape Ann, to Merrimack river, and up each of these streams to their furthest heads. The instrument by which he held it, was not then legally sanctioned. Still it became the source of per-

* Hayward's Gazeteer, a valuable work just published.

plexity and expense to our government, and many of our population. Thomas Weston, a London merchant, having obtained a grant of Weymouth, sent emigrants thither in 1622. After severe sufferings, the settlers removed, 1625, and thus his project failed with great loss. Capt. Robert Gorges came over, 1623, with a commission as Governor of all New England. Mr. Bradford, chief magistrate of Plymouth Colony, was appointed one of his advisers. Towards the close of the same year, the Council, at home, conferred on Capt. Gorges a tract of land. This reached five miles up Charles river north-west from Boston Bay, and three miles up Abousett river, from their entrances, with all the soil between these two boundaries. A subsequent description of the same by his heirs, represents it as "lying from the east side of Charles river to the eastward part of the Cape, called Nahannte, and all the lands lying in length twenty miles N. E. into the main land from the mouth of Charles river, being also in length twenty miles into the main land N. E. from the said Cape Nahannte."

Finding that distance had lent far more enchantment to his high station than actual contact with its perils and trials possibly could, he vacated his office the next year, and forsook the country. The grant made to him was claimed by his heirs from the Massachusetts Company, but they declined to relinquish it or pay for it, because regularly assigned to them after he had forsaken it and the service, for which he was appointed.

In 1625, Capt. Wollaston brought over emigrants, and settled them in the part of Braintree now called Quincy. We have no mention of his having procured a charter of the place from the New England Council. But the circumstances of his voyage hither plainly denote, that he had such a permission for his undertaking. The plantation, thus begun, like Weymouth, its neighbor, soon went down.

The Plymouth Colony, having received a grant of Cape Ann, for agriculture, trade, and fishery, allowed it to be occupied, 1624, by emigrants, sent over by merchants in the west of England, as well as by their own people. This enterprise failed in 1626, when several, engaged in it, moved to Salem, and there commenced a permanent settlement. With a view to continue this plantation, Sir Henry Roswell and others obtained, in 1628, a patent for our Colony from the Crown, which was re-confirmed the following year. To rebut an assertion of the Council for New England, in 1635, and repeated in the reign of Charles II., that such a document was surreptitiously gotten, Chalmers furnishes us with the following entry, concerning it, from the colonial papers, deposited in the Privy Seal Office at Whitehall. "His Majesty's pleasure, signified by Sir Ralph Freeman, upon direction of the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, subscribed by Mr. Attorney-General, procured by the Lord Viscount Dorchester, February, 1628. Their Charter passed 4th March following." The territory so assigned, had the ensuing boundaries:—Three miles south of any or every part of Charles river; three miles south of the southernmost limit of Massachusetts Bay; three miles north of any or every part of Merrimack river, and within all the breadth between these lines, from the Atlantic Ocean on the east, to the Pacific Ocean on the west. Here is ample authority for all which Massachusetts ever claimed through their first

charter. For their jurisdiction over other territory, which they exercised at different periods, they had valid reasons. As an indication of our colonial authorities' being aware that the French had withdrawn neither their demands nor designs from our territory, we have the ensuing fact. The Court of Assistants ordered, in 1633, that Agawam be inhabited by our people, lest the premises should be occupied by emigrants from that nation. While our fathers were vigilant and active to prevent incursions on their limits, they perceived with alarm and sorrow, that there was a powerful combination against them in the mother country. They were too credibly informed, that the Council for New England were ready to co-operate for the destruction of all their rights and privileges. Soon after, this body surrendered their patent, on condition that they divided the soil among their own members, into twelve provinces, and had them all under the administration of one general Governor. Our Legislature, according to advice of the clergy, resolved to oppose such a design to the extent of their power. They were assured, in 1635, that the Council had carried their purpose into effect so far as to dissolve; to partition out the territory; to limit our colony from the North river in Salem, round Cape Cod to Narragansett, and appoint Sir Ferdinando Gorges for the general Governor. The Corporation, thus discontinued, gave various reasons for their conduct. They stated, that the charter of Massachusetts secured to the proprietors 3,000 miles from east to west without regard to previous grants, and conferred so great privileges on the inhabitants, that they "had made themselves a free people." One result of so extraordinary an event was the immediate prosecution of persons who belonged to the Company, and who resided in England. Judgment was given against them, and our charter declared void. The Royal Council ordered our General Court, in 1638, to deliver up this document, and forward it to them with all possible despatch. But as such compliance would be parting with what to them was dearer than life, they sent a petition to the Commissioners for Plantations, in which they vindicated their course and besought relief. Before they could be forcibly reached across the Atlantic, civil commotions had so increased in England as to endanger the regal authority, and interpose between them and the intended severity of retribution. Though signally protected on this trying emergency, similar experience awaited our legislative authorities on the restoration of the throne. Hearing that the commissioners of Charles II. were coming over in consequence of complaints against their government, the General Court, in 1664, had their patent taken from the Secretary's office and placed in the hands of a committee, "to dispose thereof as may be most safe for the country." A like precaution was exercised, in 1679, under similar apprehensions. But the storm which had been long gathering, burst on our devoted colony. Its charter was decreed as nullified in 1684. Its soil and every other gift of the Crown were declared forfeited. In 1686, it came under the Usurpation, and so continued till 1689. This was a reign of terror to the fast friends of New England. Sir Edmund Andros carried out the prerogative policy of the Crown with a high hand. He acted extensively on the assumption, that even the individual holders of the soil must be at the charge of new deeds, before he

would permit them to retain and use such property. But the day of relief came, and the arm of the oppressor was broken. From 1689 to the arrival of the second charter in 1692, Massachusetts enjoyed their primitive privileges. The last instrument, though rendering them more dependent on the throne, confirmed their ancient boundaries so far as they did not interfere with "previous possessions and rights." It also extended their jurisdiction over Maine, Nova Scotia, and Plymouth Colony, with "the north half of the Isles of Shoals, together with the Isles of Capawock and Nantuckett." In 1697, Nova Scotia was ceded to the French by the treaty of Ryswick. It was retaken 1710, and made a British Province. The Sagadahock country, from Kennebeck river to St. Croix river, which had been considered as part of Nova Scotia, was retained under the authority of Massachusetts. Since this period, the limits of our Commonwealth have been variously altered, as will be noticed in our next volume.

MASSACHUSETTS COUNTIES.

Before Massachusetts was nominally divided into Counties, in 1643, it appears to have had such divisions, designated by the term Regiments. Under the date of Oct. 7, 1641, in General Court Records, is the following passage. "The proposition of choosing deputies for a yeare, and transacting and preparing all things for the General Court amongst the three Regiments, is to be carryed by the deputies to the freemen of every towne and their answer returned to the next session of this Court." Winthrop's Journal of May 6, 1639, says, "two Regiments in the Bay mustered at Boston." Evidently the phrase, "in the Bay," then excluded soldiers who belonged to what was afterwards called Essex County. Hence Regiments, at these dates, denoted an equal number of general and territorial divisions in the colony.

It is our design to give the dates at which the Counties were incorporated, their boundaries, &c., and in the next volume to commence an account of the Towns in the Commonwealth. There are now 14 Counties.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

"Suffolk County was incorporated May 10th, 1643, and then included Norfolk County as well as Suffolk. It now contains only the city of Boston, the town of Chelsea, and the islands in Boston harbor." * The County was divided March 26th, 1793. Population, 1840, 95,773; number of towns, 2; number of square miles, 14; population to square mile, 6,841.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Essex County was incorporated May 10th, 1643, and is more densely settled than any tract of its size in the United States. It is bounded

* Fowle's Geography for Massachusetts Children, — a work which should be in all the schools.

N. W. by Rockingham Co. N. H.; S. W. by Middlesex Co.; south by Suffolk Co.; east and north-east by the Atlantic Ocean, and south-east by Massachusetts Bay. Its extensive sea-coast has numerous bays, inlets and harbors, and the commercial enterprise and industry of its citizens have long been celebrated. The shire or County towns are *Salem*, *Newburyport* and *Ipswich*, and the County courts are held by turns at these places. Population, 1840, 94,987; number of towns, 28; number of square miles, 400; population to square mile, 237.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Middlesex County was incorporated May 10th, 1643, and was named after that in England, which includes the city of London. It is bounded north by New Hampshire; N. E. by Essex Co.; S. E. by river Charles, Boston harbor and Norfolk Co., and west by Worcester County. *Cambridge* and *Concord* are the County towns. Population, 1840, 106,611; number of towns, 48; number of square miles, 888; population to square mile, 120.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Hampshire County was incorporated May 7th, 1662, and then included only three towns, Northampton, Springfield and Hadley. Berkshire Co. was taken from it April 21, 1761, and in 1811–12 the Counties of Franklin and Hampden. It is bounded south by Hampden Co., west by Berkshire Co., North by Franklin Co., and east by Worcester Co. The surface of this County is very uneven, the Green Mountain, or Hoosach range, bordering the County on the west, while the range of Mount Tom, in the central part, runs south into Connecticut. *Northampton* is the County town. Population, 1840, 30,897; number of towns, 23; number of square miles, 590; population to square mile, 52.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Plymouth County was incorporated June 2d, 1685. Plymouth colony was not divided into Counties until 1685, when under Governor-general Andros, it was divided into the present Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol. In 1692, the colony was permanently united to Massachusetts by the new charter of William and Mary. It is bounded north by Norfolk Co., south by Barnstable Co. and Buzzard's Bay, east by Massachusetts Bay, and west by Bristol County. The County town is *Plymouth*. Population, 1840, 47,373; number of towns, 21; number of square miles, 667; population to square mile, 71.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Bristol County was incorporated June 2d, 1685. This County was a part of the old colony of Plymouth, until the union with Massachusetts in 1685. It is bounded north by Norfolk Co., east by Plymouth Co., south-east by Buzzard's Bay, and west by the Counties of Providence, Bristol and Newport, R. I. The County towns are *Taunton* and *New Bedford*. Population, 1840, 60,165; number of towns, 19; number of square miles, 667; population to square mile, 90.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable County was incorporated June 2d, 1685. This was once a part of Plymouth County. The whole County is a peninsula, joined to Plymouth County by an isthmus only five miles across. This County includes Cape Cod, extending east and north into the Atlantic Ocean. Length of Cape, 65 miles. It is bounded north-west by Plymouth Co., and west by Buzzard's Bay. *Barnstable* is the County town. Population, 1840, 32,548; number of towns, 13; number of square miles, 367; population to square mile, 89.

DUKES COUNTY.

Dukes County was *re-incorporated* June 22d, 1695. "Of the territory chartered by Charles I., to Sir Ferdinando Gorges in 1639, were Capawock and Nautican. But the troubles of England prevented the patentee from taking possession of them. These and the other Islands of this County were purchased in 1641, by Thomas Mayhew and his son Thomas Mayhew of Watertown, of James Forrett, agent to William Earl of Sterling. In 1644, the Commissioners of the United Colonies vote, that Massachusetts may receive Martha's Vineyard into their jurisdiction, if they see cause. This appears to have been done. In 1664, Charles II. grants his brother, the Duke of York, this territory and Nantucket, which, by such an assignment, came under the government of New York, and so continued till returned to Massachusetts by their second charter of October 7, 1691. It appears, however, that most of the principal freeholders "in the two towns settled on Martha's Vineyard," were dissatisfied with such a change. Contrary to the advice and wish of their Governor, Mr. Mayhew, they petitioned Massachusetts, October 15, 1673, to be taken under their jurisdiction. They remarked on this occasion, that when Mr. Mayhew first obtained a grant of his territory, he "was obliged to set up the government of the Massachusetts, and since that government hath bene laid by, things hath grown from better to worse vntill we are come to nothing as at this day. Now, for the Lord's sake, graunt vs your powerfull hand to protect vs." Before these places were thus transferred, they, as denominated Martha or Martin's Vineyard, Elizabeth Islands and Noman's Land, with Nantucket, received the general appellation of Duke's County, under New York jurisdiction. All these settlements paid quit rents to that Government, who did not release them from such a claim, even down to 1723, though none had been paid since 1692. While under New York, they were allowed to hold General Courts for the various purposes of their small community. One of these Courts was held at Edgartown, 1672, and another at Nantucket, 1677. *Edgartown* is the County town. Population, 1840, 3,958; number of towns, 3; number of square miles, 133; population to square mile, 30.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket County was incorporated June 20, 1695. Nantucket, while under New York, belonged to Dukes County. It was bought of Thomas Mayhew, July 2, 1659, by Thomas Macy, for £30, in merchantable pay, and two beaver hats. The many Indians who dwelt

there, sold their titles for the most part, to the white inhabitants from one time to another. It was named Sherburne by Governor Lovelace, April 18, 1673.*

The County of Nantucket is composed of five islands, Nantucket being the only one of importance. The main island is about 15 miles long, and, on an average, about 4 miles wide, the soil being low and very sandy. Nantucket Island has a somewhat triangular or three-sided form, the north-east angle being called *Sandy Point;* the south-east, *Sancoty Head;* and the western, *Smith's Point*, opposite which is Tuckanuck Island, with the other small ones belonging to the County.† Population, 1840, 9,012; 1 town; number of square miles, 59; population to square mile, 152.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Worcester County was incorporated April 2d, 1731. It is the largest County in the State in extent of territory and number of towns. This County extends from New Hampshire, on the north, to Connecticut and Rhode Island on the south. On the west it is bounded by the Counties of Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden, and on the east by Norfolk and Middlesex Counties. The County town is *Worcester*. Population, 1840, 95,313; number of towns, 56; number of square miles, 1,675; population to square mile, 57.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Berkshire County was taken from Hampshire County, and incorporated April 21st, 1761. This County is the most western, and extends entirely across the State. It is more mountainous than any other County. A range of mountains, called *the Hoosack*, and which is a continuation of the Green Mountain range of Vermont, crosses the eastern part of this County, separating it from Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden Counties. A second range, called the *Taconic* Mountains, crosses the western part of the County, separating it from the State of New York. It is bounded north by Bennington County, Vermont; west by Rensselaer and Columbia Counties, New York; south by Litchfield County, Connecticut; and east by the three Counties above mentioned. *Lenox* is the County town. Population, 1840, 41,680; number of towns, 30; number of square miles, 952; population to square mile, 44.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Norfolk County was taken from Suffolk County, and incorporated March 26th, 1793. When Massachusetts was divided into four Counties, in 1643, Norfolk was one of them. This County then embraced Salisbury, Hampton, Haverhill, Exeter, Dover, and Strawberry Bank, afterwards called Portsmouth. Salisbury became the chief town of this shire at a General Court, commencing May 2, 1649. Through the influence of Edward Randolph and others, the Royal Council ordered Massachusetts to relinquish their jurisdiction over Hampton, Exeter, Portsmouth and Dover. This was done February 4th, 1680. Our

* Felt. † "Geography for Massachusetts Children," by Wm. B. Fowle.

legislature immediately required Salisbury, Haverhill, and Amesbury to be re-united with Essex.*

Norfolk County is bounded north-east by Boston harbor, north by Suffolk Co., west by south-east part of Worcester Co., south by the north-east part of Rhode Island, and south, south-east and east, by the Counties of Bristol and Plymouth. The County town is *Dedham.* Population, 1840, 53,140; number of towns, 22; number of square miles, 445; population to square mile, 119.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Franklin County was originally the north part of Hampshire County, and was incorporated June 24, 1811. Connecticut river divides this County from north to south; Miller's river divides the eastern half, and Deerfield river divides the western. It is bounded north by Windham Co. Vt., and a part of Cheshire Co. N. Hampshire; east by Worcester Co.; south by Hampshire Co., and west by Berkshire Co. *Greenfield* is the County town. Population, 1840, 28,812; number of towns, 26; number of square miles, 723; population to square mile, 40.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Hampden County was the southern section of Hampshire County, and was incorporated February 25, 1812. It was named in honor of John Hampden, an able advocate for liberty in the time of Charles I. The Connecticut river crosses this County from north to south, nearly in the middle; the Chickopee and its branches pass through the eastern part, and run west into the Connecticut; Westfield river and its branches pass through the western part, and run east into the Connecticut.

This County is bounded north by Hampshire Co., east by Worcester Co., south by Tolland and Hartford Counties, Ct., and west by the County of Berkshire. *Springfield* is the County town. Population, 1840, 37,336; number of towns, 18; number of square miles, 650; population to square mile, 57.

GOVERNORS AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

From 1620 *to* 1692, *chosen*† *annually by the people.*

GOVERNORS AND LIEUT. GOVERNORS OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

1620 John Carver.	1644 Edward Winslow.
1621 William Bradford.	1645 William Bradford.
1633 Edward Winslow.	1657 Thomas Prince.
1634 Thomas Prince.	1673 Josias Winslow.
1635 William Bradford.	1681 Thomas Hinckley.
1636 Edward Winslow.	Thomas Hinckley was Governor
1637 William Bradford.	till the junction with Massachusetts
1638 Thomas Prince.	in 1692, except during the inter-
1639 William Bradford.	ruption by Andros.

* Felt's Statistics of Mass.

† Except under the Usurpation of Dudley and Andros.

GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Under the First Charter.

1628 John Endicott.
1630 John Winthrop.
1634 Thomas Dudley.
1635 John Haynes.
1636 Henry Vane.
1637 John Winthrop.
1640 Thomas Dudley.
1641 Richard Bellingham.
1642 John Winthrop.
1644 John Endicott.
1645 Thomas Dudley.
1646 John Winthrop.
1649 John Endicott.
1650 Thomas Dudley.
1651 John Endicott.
1654 Richard Bellingham.
1655 John Endicott.
1665 Richard Bellingham.
1673 John Leverett.
1679 Simon Bradstreet.

After the Dissolution of the First Charter.

1686 Joseph Dudley, President.
1686 Sir Edmund Andros, Governor.
1689 Sir Edmund Andros deposed by the people, and Simon Bradstreet elected President, and in 1691, elected Governor.

GOVERNORS AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS, UNDER THE SECOND CHARTER, APPOINTED BY THE KING.

Governors.	Lieutenant Governors.
1692 Sir William Phips.	1692 Wm. Stoughton, to 1702.
1699–1700 Earl of Belomont.	1702 Thomas Povey.
1702 *May.* The Council. Joseph Dudley.	1715 William Tailer.
1714 *Feb.* The Council. *March*, Joseph Dudley.	1723 William Dummer.
1716 Samuel Shute.	1729 William Dummer.
1728 William Burnet.	1730 William Tailer.
1730 Jonathan Belcher.	1733 Spencer Phips.
1740 William Shirley.	1756 Spencer Phips.
1753 William Shirley.	1758 Tho. Hutchinson, to 1770.
1757 *April.* The Council Thomas Pownall.	1770 Andrew Oliver.
1760 Francis Bernard.	1774 Thomas Oliver.
1770 Thomas Hutchinson.	
1774 Thomas Gage.	

Government by a Provincial Congress from 1774 *to* 1775, *and by the Council from* 1775 *to* 1780.

GOVERNORS AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS, UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION.

Governors.		Lieutenant Governors.*	
1780	John Hancock, to	1780	Thomas Cushing, to Feb. 28,
1785	James Bowdoin,	1788	Benjamin Lincoln,
1787	John Hancock, Oct. 8,	1789	*Samuel Adams*,
1794	Samuel Adams,	1794	Moses Gill, May 20,
1797	Increase Sumner, June 7,	1801	Samuel Phillips, Feb. 10,
1799	Caleb Strong,	1802	Edward H. Robbins,
1800	James Sullivan, Dec. 10,	1807	*Levi Lincoln*,
1808	Christopher Gore,	1809	David Cobb,
1809	Elbridge Gerry,	1810	William Gray,
1810	Caleb Strong,	1812	William Phillips,
1812	John Brooks,	1816	Levi Lincoln, Feb.
1816	William Eustis, Feb. 6,	1823	*Marcus Morton*, July,
1823	Levi Lincoln,	1825	Thomas L. Winthrop,
1825	John Davis,	1832	*Samuel T. Armstrong*,
1834	Edward Everett,	1836	Geo. Hull,
1836	Marcus Morton,	1840	Henry H. Childs,
1840	John Davis,	1841	John Reed,
1841	Marcus Morton,	1843	
1843	Geo. N. Briggs,	1844	

In the years 1834, 1842, 1843, and 1846, the Governors were elected by the Legislature, there being no choice by the people, the preceding years.

CIVIL OFFICERS.

CHIEF JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.

From 1781 *to* 1847.

William Cushing,	from 1781–1789	Samuel Sewall,	1814
Nathl. P. Sargent,	" 1790–1791	Isaac Parker,	from 1414–1830
Francis Dana,	" 1791–1806	Lemuel Shaw,	1830
Theophilus Parsons,	" 1806–1813		

ATTORNEY GENERALS.

From 1780 *to* 1843.

Robert Treat Paine,	1780–1790	Perez Morton,	1810–1832
James Sullivan,	1790–1807	James T. Austin,	1832–1843
Barnabas Bidwell,	1807–1810	Office abolished, 1843.	

PRESIDENTS OF THE SENATE.

From 1780 *to* 1846.

Thomas Cushing,	1780	Leverett Saltonstall,	1831–1832
Jeremiah Powell,	1780–1781	William Thorndike,	1832–1833
Saml. Adams,	1781–1785, and 1787–1788	Benj. T. Pickman,	1833–1835
S. Phillips,	1785–1787, and 1788–1801	George Bliss,	1835–1836
David Cobb,	1801–1805	Horace Mann,	1836–1838
H. G. Otis,	1805–1806, and 1808–1811	Myron Lawrence,	1838–1840
John Bacon,	1806–1807	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1842–43, and '44
Samuel Dana,	1807–1808, and 1811–1813	Daniel P. King,	1840–1842
John Phillips,	1813–1823	Phineas W. Leland,	1843–1844
Nathaniel Silsbee,	1823–1826	Frederic Robinson,	1843–1844
John Mills,	1826–1828	Levi Lincoln,	1845–1846
Sherman Leland,	1828–1829	Wm. B. Calhoun,	1846
Samuel Lothrop,	1829–1831		

* Lieutenant Governors, whose names are printed in italics, acted as Governors *pro tempore*.

SPEAKERS IN THE HOUSE OF DEPUTIES, OR REPRESENTATIVES, IN MASSACHUSETTS.

From 1644 P *to* 1846.

William Hawthorne, May 29, ...1644*
George Cook, Oct. 2d, †.....1645
William Hawthorne, May 6, ...1646
A Robert Keayne, Oct. 7,.....1646
Robert Bridges, Oct. 8,.....1646
Joseph Hills, May 26,.....1647
William Hawthorne, May 10,.....1648
B Richard Russell, Oct. 18,.....1648
Daniel Denison, May 2,.....1649
William Hawthorne, May 22,.....1650
Richard Russell, Oct. 15,.....1650
William Hawthorne, Oct. 15,.....1650
Daniel Gookin, May 7,.....1651
Daniel Denison, Oct. 14,.....1651
Humphrey Atherton, May 18,.....1653
Richard Russell, May 3,.....1654
C Edward Johnson, May 23, ...1655
Richard Russell, May 23,.....1655
William Hawthorne, May 6, ...1657
Richard Russell, May 19, ...1658
D Thomas Savage, May 11,.....1659
William Hawthorne, Dec. 19,.....1660
Thomas Clark, May 7,.....1662
John Leverett, May 27, ...1663
Thomas Clark, May 3,.....1665
Richard Waldron, May 23,.....1666
Thomas Clark, May 19, ...1669
Thomas Savage, May 31, ...1671
Thomas Clark, May 15,.....1672
Richard Waldron, May 7,.....1673
Joshua Hobart, Jan. 6,.....1674
Richard Waldron, May 27,.....1674
Peter Bulkley, Feb. 21,.....1676
Thomas Savage, May 23,.....1677
Richard Waldron, May 28,.....1679
John Richards, Feb. 4,.....1680
Daniel Fisher, May 19, ...1680
Elisha Cooke, May 16,.....1683
John Waite, May 7,.. 1684
Isaac Addington, May 27,.....1685
John Saffyn, May 12, ...1686

USURPATION, *under Dudley and Andros, from May* 15, 1686, *to April* 18, 1689. PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, *assembled June* 5, 1689.

Thomas Oakes, June 5,.....1689
John Bowles, Feb. 12,.....1690
Penn Townsend, May 14,.....1690
William Bond, Oct. 14,.....1691
Penn Townsend, May 4,.....1692

UNDER SECOND CHARTER.

Granted Oct. 7, 1691, E.

William Bond, June 8, ...1692
Nathaniel Byfield, Nov. 8, ...1693
Nehemiah Jewett, May 30,.....1694
F William Bond, May 29,.....1695
Penn Townsend, Feb. 26,.....1696
Nathaniel Byfield, May 25,.....1698
James Converse, May 31,.....1699
John Leverett, May 29,.....1700
Nehemiah Jewett, May 28,.....1701
James Converse, May 27,.....1702
Thomas Oakes, May 30, ...1705
John Burrill, May 28,.....1707
Thomas Oliver, May 26, ...1708
John Clark, May 25, ...1709
John Burrill, May 30,.....1711
G Elisha Cooke, May 25,..... 1720
Timothy Lindall, July 15, ...1720
John Clark, May 31, ...1721

* New style. † The date, when the Speaker was chosen, is given in each case. He held his office till his successor was elected, except when otherwise stated. In "1645, May 14 — It was resolved upon ye question by vote, yt ye Speaker is Moderator of ye house of deputies for ye time being, and hath a castinge vote when it falls out to be an equi vote." P Though the Deputies constituted a part of the Government, from May 14, 1634, yet it does not appear that any Speaker served, for such a body, before 1644. The Assistants and Deputies held their sessions together in one room, and, of course, the Governor, or his Deputy presiding, no Speaker was needed. A Served only one day. B Was chosen for the first week. Court Records do not inform us whether he continued longer, or if he did not who immediately followed him. C He was chosen to serve for the first week. Mr. Russell appears to have officiated for the rest of the session, as well as the other sessions, preceding the one of his successor. D He was elected in 1650, but for a day; and Mr. Hawthorne for the Session. E The Session commencing June 8, 1692, was the first under the Charter of William and Mary. During this Patent the Governor, when he saw fit, negatived the Speaker elected by the House. F Mr. Bond had deceased before the election of Mr. Townsend in 1696. G Election *vetoed* by Governor Shute, who dissolved the Court, May 30, 1720, because the House refused to choose any other Speaker.

William Dudley, May 27,·····1724
John Quincy, May 28,·····1729
H Paul Dudley, May 30,·····1739
John Quincy, May 30, ·····1739
I Ebenezer Pomroy, Jan. 9, ·····1740
John Quincy, March 19,·····1740
J Samuel Watts, May 27,·····1741
William Fairfield, May 28,·····1741
Thomas Cushing, May 26,·····1742
Thomas Hutchinson, May 28,·····1746
Joseph Dwight, May 31,·····1749
Thomas Hubbard, May 30,·····1750
Samuel White, May 30,·····1759
James Otis, May 28,·····1760
Timothy Ruggles, May 26,·····1762
Samuel White, May 25,·····1764
Thomas Clap, *pro tem.* June 11,·····1764
Samuel White, May 29, ·····1765
James Otis, Jr. May 28, ·····1766
Thomas Chushing, May 28, ·····1766
K John Hancock, April 17, ·····1770
James Warren, April 18, ·····1770
Thomas Cushing, May 30, ·····1770

DURING THE REVOLUTION.

L James Warren, July 25, ·····1775
Samuel Freeman, *pro tem.* Aug. 17,··1775
William Cooper, *pro tem.* Feb. 16,···1776
Samuel Freeman, " March 18,···1776
William Cooper. " May 8,·····1776
Timothy Danielson," June 21,····1776
Tristam Dalton, " Nov. 7,·····1776
Samuel Freeman, " Nov. 20,····1776
Rob. Treat Paine, " July 4,·····1777
John Pitts, Feb. 20,·····1778
John Pickering, Jr. May 27,·····1778
M Samuel Freeman, *pro tem.* June 8,··1778
John Hancock, May, ····· 1779

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

Adopted Oct. 25, 1780.

N Caleb Davis, Oct. 25,·····1780
O Nathaniel Gorham, June 7th,·····1781
Tristam Dalton, May 29,·····1782
P Tristam Dalton, May 26,·····1784
Sam'l A. Otis, May 26,·····1784
Nath'l Gorham, May 25,·····1785
Q Tristam Dalton, Feb. 1,·····1786
Artemas Ward, Feb. 3,·····1786
James Warren, May 30, ·····1787
Theodore Sedgwick, May 28,·····1788
R David Cobb, May 27,·····1789
William Heath, *pro tem.* Feb.·····1789
Edw. Hutchinson Robbins, May 29,··1793
John Coffin Jones, May 26,·····1802
H. G. Otis, May,·····1803
Timothy Bigelow, May 29,·····1805
Perez Morton, May 28,·····1806
Timothy Bigelow, May 25,·····1808
S Perez Morton, May 30,·····1810
T Joseph Story, January 23,·····1811
Eleazer W. Ripley, Jan. 17,·····1812
Timothy Bigelow, May 27, ·····1812
U Elijah H. Mills, May 31,·····1820
V Josiah Quincy, Jan. 10,·····1821
Luther Lawrence, Jan. 16,····· ····1822
Levi Lincoln, May 29,····· 1822
Wm. C. Jarvis, May 28,·····1823
Timothy Fuller, May 25,·····1825
Wm. C. Jarvis, May 31,·····1826
Wm. B. Calhoun, May 28,·····1828
W Julius Rockwell, Jan. 7,·····1835
Robert C. Winthrop, Jan. 3,·····1838
Geo. Ashmun, Jan.·····1841
Thomas Kinnicut, Jan.·····1842
Dan'l P. King,·····1843
Sam'l H. Walley, Jr.·····1845
Ebenezer Bradbury,·····1847

H Election *vetoed* by the Governor. I Mr. P. signed Acts, dated Jan. 1740, as Speaker *pro tem.* J Election vetoed by Gov. K Elected *pro tem.* — because Mr. C. was sick; his election was negatived by the Gov. Mr. C. was continued Speaker till General Court was dissolved by Governor Gage, June 17, 1774. L Though Mr. Warren had the substitutes named, yet he often served as Speaker. He continued till the choice of Mr. Pickering, May 27, 1778. M Mr. Pickering appears to have continued Speaker till May 26, 1779. N Mr. Davis resigned June 7, 1781. O Mr. Gorham resigned May 29, 1782, being elected a member of Congress. P Mr. Dalton being absent when elected, Mr. Otis was substituted. Q Mr. Dalton declined. R Mr. Cobb held his office till the election of Edward H. Robbins, in 1793. S Mr. Morton resigned January 23, 1811, being elected Attorney-General. T The session, in which Mr. Story resigned, being elected Judge of the U. S. Court, began January 8. U Resigned June 16, at the close of the session—elected U. S. Senator. V Appointed Judge of Boston Municipal Court, and resigned as Speaker, January 16th. W Time of meeting of the Legislature altered from May to January.

SECRETARIES OF STATE IN MASSACHUSETTS.

From 1630 *to* 1846.

UNDER FIRST CHARTER.

A Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 23d,·····1630
Increase Nowell, June 7th,·····1636
Robert Bridges, *pro tem.* Oct. 7,····1646
Increase Nowell, Oct. 8,·····1646
B Edward Rawson, May 22,·····1650

A Farmer's Genealogical Register says that Mr. Bradstreet was Secretary to 1643. This must be a mistake. It does not agree with the Record. B It was proposed, October 17, 1649, by General Court, that the people grant to them the appointment of Secretary, at the next election, as an experiment to be tried for a year; but there is no entry to show that the alteration was made under the first charter.

DURING THE USURPATION *of Dudley and Andros. From May* 15, 1686, *to Apr.* 18, 1689.

Edward Randolph, May 15,.....1686
John West, Deputy Secretary.

REVOLUTION.

UNDER COUNCIL OF SAFETY.

April 20, 1689.

Isaac Addington, April 20,.....1689

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, *of a Gen. Court, as before* 1686. C

Isaac Addington, June 11,.....1690

UNDER THE CHARTER OF WILLIAM AND MARY. D

E Isaac Addington, Oct. 7,.....1691
Joseph Marion, *pro tem.* July,.....1714
Joseph Hiller, June 14,.....1715
Samuel Woodward, Sept. 22,.....1715
Joseph Marion, *pro tem.* Aug. 3,.....1716
F Josiah Willard, Dec. 12,.....1717
Simon Frost, *pro tem.* March 29,.....1740
Andrew Oliver, Dec. 1,.....1756
Thomas Flucker, March,.....1771

REVOLUTION.

UNDER PROVINCIAL CONGRESS.

Benjamin Lincoln, Oct. 7,.....1774
Joseph Palmer, *pro tem.* April 23,...1775
Ichabod Goodwin, " " 24,...1775
Samuel Freeman, " " 28,...1775
G Isaac Stone, " May 10,...1775
Samuel Freeman, May 31,.....1775

UNDER COM. OF SAFETY.

H John Pigeon, Nov. 2,.....1774
James Warren, *pro tem.* April 30,....1775
William Cooper, May 3d,.....1775

UNDER GENERAL COURT.

Perez Morton, *pro tem.* July 27,.....1775
I Samuel Adams, Aug. 15,.....1775
John Lowell, *pro tem.* Oct. 10,.....1775
Perez Morton, " Oct. 31,.....1775
John Lowell, " March 19,.....1776
Perez Morton, " May 1,.....1776
John Avery, Jr. " June 21,.....1776

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION,

Adopted Oct. 25, 1780.

J John Avery, Jr. Oct. 27,.....1780
Jona. Loring Austin, June 13,.....1806
William Tudor, June 3d,.....1808
Benjamin Homans, June 5,.....1810
Alden Bradford, June 2,.....1812
Edw. M'Lane, Assist. Sec. May,.....1813
Benj. Whitwell, " " " 1814
" " " " 1815
K Edw. D. Bangs, May 28,.....1824
John P. Bigelow, Jan. 14,.....1836
John A. Bolles,.....1843
John G. Palfrey,.....1844

C The Provisional Government commenced June 6, 1689. D Charter granted Oct. 7, 1691. By this charter the appointment of Secretary is reserved, as a right of the Crown, which was adhered to till the dissolution of Gen. Court by Gov. Gage, June 17, 1774. E The last Act signed by Mr. A. was dated Nov. 4, 1714. He remained in office till his death, March 19, 1715. He was sick several months before his decease, which was the occasion of the appointment of assistants. F Mr. Willard was Secretary until within a few days of his death, which happened Dec. 12, 1756. G Mr. Stone was elected an assistant to Mr. Freeman. H Mr. Pigeon held his office till the election of Mr. Cooper. I Mr. Adams was qualified as Secretary, and designated Mr. Morton his Deputy. Though Mr. Adams was much engaged in U. S. Congress, still he occasionally officiated, and with the asssistants mentioned, he held the station till the adoption of the State Constitution. J Mr. Avery died June, 1806. K Resigned on account of ill health.

TREASURERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

From 1629 *to* 1846.

UNDER THE FIRST CHARTER.

George Harwood, May 13,.....1629
William Pynchon, Aug. 7,.....1632
William Coddington, May 14,.....1634
Richard Dummer, May 25,.....1636
A Richard Bellingham, May 17,.....1637
William Tyng, May 13,.....1640
B Richard Russell, May 14,.....1645
John Hull, May 18,.....1676
C*James Russell, June 12,.....1680
John Phillips, Oct.....1685
Samuel Nowell, Oct. 14,.....1685

A Mr. Dummer lost his election the second year, because he favored the cause of Mrs. Hutchinson. B Richard Russell was chosen May 3d, 1676, but died on the 14th. C* James Russell resigned Aug. 12, 1685.

UNDER THE USURPATION.

From May 15, 1680, *to Ap.* 18, '89.

John Usher, May 15,.....1686

REVOLUTION.

COUNCIL OF SAFETY,

April 20, 1689.

UNDER PROVIS. GOVERNMENT,

June 6, 1689.

John Phillips, June 11,.....1689

UNDER SECOND CHARTER,

Oct. 7, 1691.

John Phillips, June 9,.....1692
James Taylor, June 3,.....1693
Jeremiah Allen, June 14,.....1715
D John Wheelwright, June 23,.....1736
William Foye, July 2,.....1736
E Harrison Gray, June 22,.....1753

UNDER PROVINCIAL CONGRESS.

F Samuel Dexter, Oct. 28,.....1774
Henry Gardner,.....1774

UNDER GENERAL COURT,

Commenced July 26, 1775.

Henry Gardner, July 28,.....1775

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

Oct. 25, 1780.

Thomas Ivers, Oct. 10,.....1782
Alexander Hodgdon, April 27,.....1787
Thomas Davis, June 8, ...1792
Peleg Coffin, June 13,.....1797
Jonathan Jackson, June 2,.....1802
Thompson J. Skinner, June 4,.....1806
Josiah Dwight, June 4,.....1808
Thomas Harris, June 5,.....1810
Jona. L. Austin, June 4,.....1811
John T Apthorp, June 2,.....1812
Daniel Sargent, May 30,.....1817
Nahum Mitchell, May 31,.....1822
G Wm. C. Jarvis, June 2,.....1827
Joseph Sewall, June 13, ...1827
Hezekiah Barnard, Jan 7,.....1832
David Wilder, Jan. 11, ...1837
Thomas Russell,.....1842
John Mills,.....1843
Joseph Barrett, ...1845

D Mr. Wheelwright declined the 30th of June. E Prior to Mr. Gray's election, the House voted that no person should hold the office of Treasurer, unless he would give bonds. The *Council* replied that such conditions were unprecedented. The House adhered to its vote, and Mr. Gray was elected on the new terms. Provincial Congress voted, Oct. 14, 1774, that no more taxes be paid to Harrison Gray. April 26, 1777, it was voted that the Treasurer be required to give bonds for £50,000. F Mr. Dexter declined. G Mr. Jarvis declined the 6th.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF GOV. JOHN CARVER.

JOHN CARVER* was the first Governor of Plymouth, and stands at the head of those who signed the Compact on board the Mayflower, in 1620. He had previously been an active and efficient agent of the Leyden Church, in the various and difficult negotiations which preceded the embarkation of the Pilgrims for America. He was suddenly seized, while laboring in the field, with a violent pain in the head, by some supposed to have been caused by what is called a stroke of the sun, and died April 5th, 1621. His wife died about six weeks after. His family, on their arrival, in 1620, consisted of eight person, including John Howland and his wife Elizabeth, and perhaps one or more children, and Jasper the boy of Gov. Carver, who died Dec. 6, 1620. The name of Carver does not appear in the division of land in 1623, or the division of cattle in 1627. It is still difficult to make out the number of eight in Gov. Carver's family, without presuming (as is suggested by Dr. Shurtleff) that Henry Samson and Humility Cooper, who came in the Mayflower and have no places assigned to them, were of that number. Judge Mitchell says, in his History of Bridgewater, " A family, however, of this name, was in Marshfield, ever after 1638 ; at which date Robert Carver had a grant of land at Green's Harbor, and died there in 1680, æ. 86. John Carver (son of Robert, perhaps) died in Marshfield, 1679, æ. 42, leaving a widow, Milicent, who was daughter of William Ford, and eight children. William Carver, eldest son of John, died at Marshfield 1760, æ. 102, and is noticed by Gov. Hutchinson and Dr. Belknap, in the Biography of Gov. Carver, as the grandson of the Governor; but in Pemberton's Ms. Journal, in the library of the Mass. Historical Society, he is called the nephew of Gov. Carver." Joshua Carver, late of Marshfield, aged over 90, was of the same family.

* From " Guide to Plymouth," by Wm. S. Russell, Esq., an interesting work just published.

STATE GOVERNMENT, 1847.

His Excellency, GEORGE NIXON BRIGGS, Pittsfield, *Governor.*
His Honor, JOHN REED, Yarmouth, *Lieutenant Governor.*

COUNCIL.

John P. Bigelow,.....*Boston.*
Edmund P. Tileston,.....*Dorchester.*
Abraham R. Thompson,....*Charlestown.*
John Chapman,.....*Salem.*
Charles Russell,.....*Princeton.*
John Porter,.....*Buckland.*
Daniel N. Dewey,.....*Williamstown.*
James C. Starkweather,....*Pawtucket.*
Jesse Murdock,.....*Carver.*

John G. Palfrey, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*
William Tufts, *Chief Clerk*, Charles W. Lovett, 2*d Clerk.*
Joseph Barrett, Concord, *Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth.*
Joseph Foster, 1*st Clerk*, David Wilder, Jr. 2*d Clerk.*
Offices in the State House.

SENATE.

WILLIAM B. CALHOUN, *President.*

Suffolk County, John C. Gray, Thomas G. Cary, William T. Eustis, George T. Bigelow, James Clark.

Barnstable County, Zeno Scudder, Barnstable; Barnabas Freeman, Eastham.

Berkshire County, Samuel A. Hurlburt, Lee; Thomas A. Bowen, Adams.

Bristol County, Nathaniel B. Borden, Fall River; Silas Shepard, Taunton; Ezekiel Sawin, Fairhaven.

Essex County, Jonathan C. Perkins, Salem; John W. Lowe, Gloucester; Dennis Condry, Newbury; George Hodges, Andover; James Gregory, Marblehead.

Franklin County, Joseph Avery, Conway; Z. Field, Leverett.

Hampden County, William B. Calhoun, Springfield; Forbes Kyle, Chester.

Hampshire County, Chauncy B. Rising, Worthington; Levi Taylor, Granby.

Middlesex County, Calvin Shepard, Ashland; Joseph T. Buckingham, Cambridge; John A. Knowles, Lowell; Thomas Emerson, South Reading; Hobart Spencer, Ashby; David Heard, Wayland.

Nantucket and Dukes County, Leavitt Thaxter, Edgartown.

Norfolk County, Samuel Guild, Roxbury; James Maguire, Randolph.

Plymouth County, Thomas P. Beal, Kingston; Welcome Young, East Bridgewater.

Worcester County, Stephen Salisbury, Worcester; Nahum F. Bryant, Barre; Jason Goulding, Phillipston; George Denny, Westboro'; Calvin Willard, Millbury.

Charles Calhoun, *Clerk*, William P. Gregg, *Assistant Clerk.*

Rev. Austin Phelps, *Chaplain.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Hon. Ebenezer Bradbury, *Speaker.*

Charles W. Storey, *Clerk.*

Rev. George Richards, *Chaplain.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston, William T. Andrews, Joseph Bell, Albert Bowker, Asa Brown, Ephraim Buck, Lemuel Capen, Nathaniel W. Coffin, Chas. E. Cook, George W. Crockett, F. B. Crowinshield, Henry Edwards, Kimball Gibson, Joel Giles, John Green, Jr., William Hayden, George E. Head, Sewall Kendall, George H. Kuhn, Fred. W. Lincoln, Jr., Elijah Mears, Caleb Metcalf, John P. Ober, William Palfrey, Wm. Parker, Henry Plympton, Benj. P. Richardson, Benjamin Seaver, Charles B. Shaw, Benjamin Smith, Thomas Tolman, Samuel Topliff, W. R. P. Washburn, Fletcher Webster, Chas. A. Wells, William Willett.

Chelsea, Moses Nowell.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury, William Osgood.

Andover, William Stevens, Herman P. Chandler.

Beverly, Albert Thorndike, John I. Baker.

Boxford, William Low.

Danvers, Henry Fowler, Elijah W. Upton.

Gloucester, Bartholomew Ring.

Ipswich, Sylvanus Caldwell.

Lynn, Geo. Hood, Cyrus Washburn, Amos Mower, Harris O. Chadwell.

Manchester, John Lee.

Middleton, Oliver White.

Newburyport, Ebenezer Bradbury, Caleb Cushing.

Rowley, John Proctor.

Salem, Aaron Perkins, Henry Russell, Jr., John S. Williams, Eleazer M. Dalton, Benjamin H. Silsbee, Otis P. Lord.

Saugus, Sewell Boardman.

Topsfield, Joseph C. Batchelder,

Wenham, Edmund Kimball, Jr.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton, Ivory Keyes.

Ashby, Charles W. Wood.

Billerica, Gardner Parker.

Brighton, Joseph Breck.

Cambridge, Samuel Batchelder, John Sargent, John S. Ladd.

Charlestown, Henry P. Fairbanks.

Concord, Isaac S. Lee.

Framingham, Charles R. Train.

Groton, George S. Boutwell.

Hopkinton, Samuel B. Walcutt.

Lexington, Sullivan Burbank.

Lowell, Daniel S. Richardson, Lewis R. Winslow, Joshua Converse, William Schouler, George A. Butterfield, Ziba Abbott, Arnold Welch, John L. Tripp.

Marlborough, David Goodale.

Medford, Gorham Brooks.

Natick, Aaron W. Sanford.
Newton, Marshall S. Rice.
Reading, Daniel Pratt.
Somerville, Edward L. Stevens.
South Reading, Franklin Poole.
Stow, Edwin Whitney.
Sudbury, Reuben Haynes.
Townsend, Levi Warren.
Wilmington, John M. Durgin.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Athol, Nathaniel Richardson.
Barre, James W. Jenkins, Jr.
Berlin, Seth Rice.
Dana, Benjamin Richardson.
Douglas, Jeremiah B. Luther.
Fitchburg, Ebenezer Torrey.
Gardner, Smyrna W. Bancroft.
Grafton, Esek Saunders.
Hardwick, Constant Southworth.
Holden, Samuel D. Greenwood.
Lancaster, Joel Wilder, 2d.
Leicester, Henry A. Denny.
Leominster, James Burditt.
Milford, Waldo C. Perry.
Millbury, Benjamin Flagg.
Northborough, Caleb Maynard.
Oxford, Jonas Bacon.
Princeton, John Brooks.
Rutland, David W. Fletcher.
Southborough, Webster Johnson.
Southbridge, E. D. Ammidown.
Spencer, Dennis Ward.
Sterling, Jonas B. Goodnow.
Sturbridge, George V. Corey.
Templeton, John W. Work.
Webster, John W. Tenny.
Westboro', Lawson Harrington.
West Boylston, Addison Lovell.
Worcester, Alexander H. Bullock, P. B. Gilbert, Daniel W. Lincoln.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, John Leland.
Belchertown, George B. Woods.
Cummington, Hiram Steele.
Hadley, Giles C. Kellogg.
Middlefield, Amos Cone.
Northampton, Elisha Strong, William A. Hawley.
South Hadley, Joseph Carew.
Southampton, Strong Clark.
Ware, Avery Clark.
Westhampton, Asa Parsons.
Williamsburg, Erastus Bodman.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Granville, Joseph F. Miner.
Holland, Elbridge G. Fuller.
Longmeadow, Lorin Burt.
Ludlow, Artemas H. Whitney.
Palmer, Alonzo V. Blanchard.
Southwick, Almon H. Barker.
Springfield, Henry Morris, Walter Warriner, Geo. Dwight, Timothy W. Carter, Alfred White.
Westfield, Hiram A. Beebe, Royal Fowler.
West Springfield, Edward Parsons, Harvey Chapin.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Conway, John Clary.
Deerfield, Sumner Dunlap.
Greenfield, Lucius Nims.
Leyden, David Mowry.
Montague, Jonathan Hartwell.
New Salem, Samuel Putnam.
Orange, Joel Davis.
Shutesbury, Hardin Hemmenway.
Warwick, Ira Draper.
Whately, Samuel B. White.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, Sylvander Johnson, George Millard.
Alford, Roswell Pickett.
Dalton, Cyrus Cleveland.
Egremont, Henry Dewey.
Great Barrington, Gilbert Munson.
Hancock, Rufus L. Mason.
Hinsdale, Charles H. Plunkett.
Lee, Isaac M. Taylor.
Otis, Alanson Thompson.
Pittsfield, Ensign H. Kellogg, John V. Barker.
Sheffield, Richard Ensign.
Tyringham, John Branning.
Washington, William Mather.
West Stockbridge, Henry W. Taft.
Williamstown, Isaac Latham.
Windsor, Henry A. Pierce.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Braintree, Naaman L. White.
Cohasset, Solomon J. Beal.
Dedham, Edward L. Keyes.
Dorchester, Eleazer J. Bispham, Oliver Hall.
Dover, Ralph Sanger.
Franklin, Shadrach Atwood.
Medfield, Charles C. Sewall.
Medway, Warren Lovering.
Needham, Edgar K. Whitaker.
Randolph, Samuel S. Mann.
Roxbury, Allen Putnam, Edw. Turner.
Sharon, Otis Johnson.
Walpole, Francis W. Bird.
Wrentham, Reuben G. Metcalf.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough, Geo. Bacon, Harvey Claflin.
Berkley, Ephraim French.
Dartmouth, Joseph Gifford, Benjamin M. Buffington.
Dighton, Anthony Shove.
Easton, Lincoln Drake.
Fairhaven, Nathaniel Church, George Mendall.
Fall River, David Perkins, Benjamin Earl, Benjamin W. Miller.
Freetown, Edm. D. Hathaway.
New Bedford, Abra. H. Howland, Thomas Kempton, Willard Nye, Richard A. Palmer, Luther Baker.
Pawtucket, William D. Bullock.
Seekonk, Calvin Carpenter.
Swanzy, Jonathan Barney.
Taunton, Seth Presbury, Alvan Cobb, Samuel Haskins.
Westport, Perry Davis.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington, Jenkins Lane.
Bridgewater, Spencer Leonard, Jr.
Carver, Jesse Murdock.
Duxbury, Joseph F. Wadsworth.
Hingham, Jotham Lincoln.
Marshfield, George Leonard.
Middleborough, Cephas Shaw, Nahum M. Tribou.
North Bridgewater, Josiah W. Kingman.
Plymouth, David Bradford, Jas. Thurber.
Rochester, Nathan S. Clark, Solomon K. Eaton.
Wareham, Benjamin Savery.
West Bridgewater, Jonathan Copeland.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable, Thomas B. Lewis, Samuel A. Wiley.
Brewster, Albert P. Clark.
Chatham, Oliver A. Nickerson.
Dennis, William Howes.
Falmouth, Samuel P. Croswell.

Harwich, Cyrus Weeks.
Orleans, Thatcher Snow.
Sandwich, Freeman B. Dillingham, Charles Swift.
Truro, Ebenezer Davis.
Wellfleet, Robert Y. Payne.
Yarmouth, Samuel Matthews.

DUKES COUNTY.

Edgartown, Samuel Osborn. | *Tisbury*, Jonathan Luce, Jr.

Standing Committees of the Senate.

On the Judiciary, Messrs. Beal, Scudder, and Bigelow.
On Probate and Chancery, Messrs. Gray, Young, and Perkins.
Bills in Third Reading, Messrs. Bigelow, Perkins, Bryant, Knowles, Borden, and Maguire.
Engrossed Bills, Messrs. Condry, Gregory, Spencer, Emerson, Kyle, and Goulding.

Standing Committees of the House.

On the Judiciary, Bell, of Boston; Cushing, of Newburyport; Kellogg, of Pittsfield; Train, of Framingham; Nims, of Greenfield; Saunders, of Grafton; and Leland, of Amherst.
On Probate and Chancery, Stevens, of Andover; Morris, of Springfield; Kellogg, of Hadley; Durgin, of Wilmington; Perkins, of Fall River; Edwards, of Boston; and Crosswell, of Falmouth.
On Finance, Hayden, of Boston; Putnam, of Roxbury; Drake, of Easton; Dwight, of Springfield; Williams, of Salem; Lewis, of Barnstable; and Torrey of Fitchburg.
On Elections, Tolman, of Boston; Ladd, of Cambridge; Lovering, of Medway; Boutwell, of Groton; Lord, of Salem; Hemmenway, of Shutesbury; and Beebe, of Westfield.
On Bills of the Third Reading, Washburn, of Boston; Richardson, of Lowell; White, of Braintree; Taft, of West Stockbridge; Hood, of Lynn; and Jenkins, of Barre.
On Engrossed Bills, Sargent, of Cambridge; Bowker, of Boston; Breck, of Brighton; Dalton, of Salem; Hawley, of Northampton; Johnson, of Adams; and Snow, of Middleborough.
On County Estimates, Hartwell, of Montague; Mears, of Boston; Strong, of Northampton; Willey, of Barnstable; and Bradford, of Plymouth.
On the Pay Roll, Baker, of Beverly; Richardson, of Boston; Tripp, of Lowell; Luther, of Douglas; and Munson, of Great Barrington.
On Change of Names, Bullock, of Pawtucket; Leonard, of Marshfield; Gibson, of Boston; Palmer, of New Bedford; and Luce, of Tisbury.
On Leave of Absence, Wadsworth, of Duxbury; Fowler, of Danvers; Rice, of Newton; Gilbert, of Worcester; and Cleveland, of Dalton.
On Public Buildings, Kendall, of Boston; Haskins, of Taunton; Batchelder, of Cambridge; Nowell, of Chelsea; and Pickett, of Alford.
On Printing, Wells, of Boston; Keyes, of Dedham; Thurber, of Plymouth; Proctor, of Rowley; and Clark, of Brewster.

Joint Standing Committees.

On Accounts, (Senate,) Messrs. Eustis and Clark, of Norfolk. (House,) Kempton, of New Bedford; Palfrey, of Boston; Silsbee, of Salem; Abbott, of Lowell; and Bacon, of Oxford.

On Education, (Senate,) Messrs. Gray and Bryant. (House,) Kimball, of Wenham; Sanger, of Dover; Webster, of Boston; Cobb, of Taunton; and Clary, of Conway.

On Banks and Banking, (Senate,) Messrs. Salisbury and Guild. (House,) Williams, of Salem; Crowninshield, of Boston; Goodenow, of Sterling; Dwight, of Springfield; and Hall, of Dorchester.

On Claims, (Senate,) Messrs. Shepard, of Bristol, and Denny. (House,) Washburn, of Boston; Warriner, of Springfield; Bispham, of Dorchester; Welch, of Lowell; and Perkins, of Salem.

On Agriculture, (Senate,) Messrs. Avery and Hurd. (House,) Lincoln, of Worcester; Chandler, of Andover; Steele, of Cummington; Taylor, of Lee; and Savory of Wareham.

On Fisheries, (Senate,) Messrs. Sawin and Lowe. (House,) Ober, of Boston; Lincoln, of Hingham; Ring, of Gloucester; Beal, of Cohasset; and Nickerson, of Chatham.

On the Library, (Senate,) Messrs. Cary, Willard, and Emerson. (House,) Andrews, of Boston; Sewall, of Medfield; and Morris, of Springfield.

On Manufactures, (Senate,) Messrs. Borden, and Shepard, of Middlesex. (House,) Kuhn, of Boston; Butterfield, of Lowell; Ammidown, of Southbridge; Bird, of Walpole; and Blanchard, of Palmer.

On Mercantile Affairs and Insurance, (Senate,) Messrs. Cary and Condry. (House,) Howland, of New Bedford; Seaver, of Boston; Thorndike, of Beverly; Davis, of Westport; and Davis, of Truro.

On the Militia, (Senate,) Messrs. Hodges, and Clark, of Suffolk. (House,) Schouler, of Lowell; Green, of Boston; Burt, of Longmeadow; Burbank, of Lexington; and Lowe, of Boxford.

On Parishes and Religious Societies, (Senate,) Messrs. Knowles and Kyle. (House,) Richardson, of Boston; Sanger, of Dover; Baker, of New Bedford; Turner, of Roxbury; and Clark, of Rochester.

On Prisons, (Senate,) Messrs. Maguire and Freeman. (House,) Fowler, of Danvers; Plimpton, of Boston; Fairbanks, of Charlestown; Woods, of Belchertown; and Osgood, of Amesbury.

On Public Charitable Institutions, (Senate,) Messrs. Thaxter and Goulding. (House,) Putnam, of Roxbury; Buck, of Boston; Fowler, of Westfield; Cook, of Boston; and Millard, of Adams.

On Public Lands, (Senate,) Messrs. Buckingham and Bowen. (House,) Giles, of Boston; Goodale, of Marlborough; Parsons, of West Springfield; Caldwell, of Ipswich; and Nye, of New Bedford.

On Railroads and Canals, (Senate,) Messrs. Rising and Hurlbert. (House,) Walcott, of Hopkinton; Bullock, of Worcester; Plunkett, of Hinsdale; Perkins, of Fall River; and Thurber, of Plymouth.

On Roads and Bridges, (Senate,) Messrs. Young and Taylor. (House,) Lovering, of Medway; Strong, of Northampton; Kingman, of North Bridgewater; Lincoln, of Boston; and Boardman, of Saugus.

On Towns, (Senate,) Messrs. Willard and Field. (House,) Torrey, of Fitchburg; Carter, of Springfield; Parker, of Billerica; Gifford, of Dartmouth; and Coffin, of Boston.

JUDICIARY.*

UNITED STATES COURTS.

Levi Woodbury,	of Portsmouth, N. H.	*Circuit Judge.*
Peleg Sprague,	of Boston,	*District do.*
Robert Rantoul, Jr.	of do.	*District Attorney.*
Isaac O. Barnes,	of do.	*Marshall.*
James B. Robb,	of do.	*Clerk of Circuit C'rt.*
Seth E. Sprague,	of do.	*Clerk of Dist. do.*
Ebenezer Trescott,	of do.	*Crier.*

Circuit Courts, holden 3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in June; 2d Tuesday in September; 1st Tuesday in December.

District Courts, holden at Boston, 3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in June; 2d Tuesday in September, and first in December — and special Courts are holden at the discretion of the Judge.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Hon. Lemuel Shaw, of Boston, *Chief Justice*, [Ap. Sep. T. 1830.]
Hon. Samuel Wilde, of do.
Hon. Chas. A. Dewey, of N'thampton, ap. May 25, '37 } *Ass. Justices.*
Hon. Samuel Hubbard, of Boston, ap. Feb. 22, 1842,
Theron Metcalf, Esq. of do. *Reporter.* Rep. Com. Suffolk, March T. 1840.

Law Terms.

At Boston, for the Counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, 1st Tues. Mar.
At Lenox, for the County of Berkshire, 2d Tuesday of September.
At Northampton, for the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, on Mond. next preceding 4th Tues. of Sep.
At Worcester, for the County of Worcester, 1st Tuesday next after 4th Tuesday of September.
At Cambridge, for the County of Middlesex, on the 3d Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September.
At Taunton, in the County of Bristol, and at Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, alternately; beginning at Taunton for the Counties of Bristol, Plymouth, Barnstable, and Dukes County, on the 4th Tues. next after the 4th Tuesday of September.
At Dedham, for the County of Norfolk, 5th Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of Sept.
At Salem, for the County of Essex, 6th Tuesday after 4th Tuesday of September.

* Communicated by a member of the Suffolk Bar.

Terms for the Trial of Jury Cases.

At Dedham, for the County of Norfolk, 3d Tuesday of February.
At Lowell, for the County of Middlesex, 2d Tuesday of April.
At Worcester, for the County of Worcester, 6th Tuesday after 1st Tues. of March.
At Greenfield, for the County of Franklin, ditto.
At do. do. do. 2d Tues. of Sept.
At Northampton, for the County of Hampshire, 7th Tuesday next after 1st Tues. of March.
At Taunton, for the County of Bristol, ditto.
At New Bedford, for do. do. 2d Tues. of November.
At Ipswich, for the County of Essex, 8th Tuesday after the 1st Tues. of March.
At Springfield, for the County of Hampden, ditto.
At do. do. do. 1st Tuesday of Sept.
At Barnstable, for the Counties of Barnstable and Dukes, 9th Tues. next after the 1st Tuesday of March.
At Lenox, for the County of Berkshire, 10th Tuesday next after 1st Tues. of March.
At Plymouth, for the County of Plymouth, ditto.
At Nantucket, for the County of Nantucket, 10th Tuesday of July.
At Boston, for the County of Suffolk, 7th Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Daniel Wells,	of Cambridge,	*Chief Justice.*
Pliny Merrick,	of Worcester,	*Associate Justices.*
Joshua H. Ward,	of Salem,	
Emory Washburn,	of Worcester,	
Luther S. Cushing,	of Boston,	
Harrison G. O. Colby,	of New Bedford,	

District Attornies.

Albert H. Nelson, of Woburn, for the *Northern District*, including *Essex* and *Middlesex* Counties.

John H. Clifford, of New Bedford, for the *Southern District*, including *Bristol*, *Plymouth*, *Barnstable*, *Dukes*, and *Nantucket* Counties.

Ezra Wilkinson, of Dedham, for the *Middle District*, including *Norfolk* and *Worcester* Counties.

William Porter, Jr., of Lee, for the *Western District*, including *Hampshire*, *Franklin*, *Hampden*, and *Berkshire* Counties.

MUNICIPAL COURT IN BOSTON.

The Justices of C. C. Pleas, *ex officio*, are Judges of this Court.

Samuel Dunn Parker, *Commonwealth's Attorney.*
Thomas W. Phillips, *Clerk.*
Henry Homer, *Crier.*

This Court is holden the first Monday in each month.

The Court of Common Pleas is holden

At Boston, for the County of Suffolk, 1st Tuesdays of January, April, July, and October.
At Ipswich, for the County of Essex, 3d Monday of June, annually.
At Salem, do. do do. March.
At Newburyport, do. do. do. September.
At Concord, for the County of Middlesex, 2d Mondays of March and June.
At Cambridge, for the County of do. do. December.
At Concord, for the County of Middlesex, for *criminal business*, 4th Monday in June.
At Lowell, for Middlesex County, 3d Monday in October.
At Cambridge, for do. do 2d Monday in February.
At Northampton, for Hampshire County, 3d Monday of Feb. and of Oct. and 1st Monday of June.
At Greenfield, for Franklin County, 3d Monday of March, and 2d Mondays of August and November.
At Springfield, for Hampden County, 2d Mondays of Feb. and June.
At do. do. do. (*criminal*) 3d Monday of May, 1st Monday of Dec.
At Lenox, for Berkshire County, 4th Mondays of Feb. June and Oct.
At Dedham, for Norfolk County, 4th Mond. of April, 3d Mondays of Sept. and Dec.
At Plymouth, for Plymouth County, 2d Mondays of April and Aug. 1st Monday of Dec.
At Taunton, for Bristol County, 2d Mondays of March and Sept.
At New Bedford, do. do. 2d do. of June and Dec.
At Barnstable, for Barnstable County, 2d Tuesday next after 1st Monday of April, and 1st Tues. of Sept.
At Nantucket, for Nantucket County, 1st Mondays of June and Oct.
At Edgartown, for Dukes County, last Mondays of May and Sept.
At Worcester, for Worcester County, 1st Monday of March, 3d Monday of June, Monday next after 4th Monday of August, and first Monday of December. For *criminal business*, 3d Monday of January, the last Monday of May, and 4th Monday of Sept.

POLICE COURT IN BOSTON.

John Gray Rogers, James C. Merrill, Abel Cushing, *Justices.*
Thomas Power, *Clerk.* William Knapp, *Assistant Clerk.*
The Police Court sits every day at 9 o'clock, A. M. and at 3, P. M. for the trial of criminal causes. The same is also a Justices Court, for the trial of civil causes under 20 dollars, and is held every Wednesday and Saturday, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

POLICE COURT OF NEW BEDFORD.

Oliver Prescott, *Justice.* H. H. Crapo, *Special Justice.*

POLICE COURT OF SALEM.

J. G. Waters, *Justice.* S. P. Webb, S. F. Barstow, *Special Justices.*

POLICE COURT OF LOWELL.

Nathan Crosby, *Justice.* Joel Adams, *Special Justice.*

Justices throughout the Commonwealth.

SUFFOLK CO.

Boston.

Adan, John R.
Armstrong, Samuel T.
Austin, James T.
Bigelow, John P.
Brooks, Peter C.
Choate, Rufus
Crowninshield, B. W.
Gray, Francis C.
Gray, John C.
Hall, Jacob
Hallett, Benjamin F.
Hubbard, Samuel
Jackson, Charles
Lawrence, Abbott
Mann, Horace
Mason, Jeremiah
Minot, William
Mitchell, N.
Morey, George
Morton, Marcus
Mudge, Ezra
Otis, Harrison G.
Parker, Samuel D.
Phillips, Jonathan
Putnam, Samuel
Quincy, Josiah
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.
Savage, James
Shaw, Lemuel
Sullivan, Richard
Ward, Artemas
Welles, John
Wilde, Samuel S.
Williams, J. M.
Williams, Joseph Otis
Winthrop, R. C.

BARNSTABLE CO.

Barnstable.

Crocker, Henry
Marston, Charles

Falmouth.

Swift, Elijah

BERKSHIRE CO.

Dalton.

Crane, Zenas

Lee.

Porter, William, Jr.

Lenox.

Walker, William P.

Pittsfield.

Childs, Henry H.
Hubbard, Henry
Newton, Edward A.
Rockwell, Julius
Willis, Nathan

Richmond.

Gates, Samuel

Sandisfield.

Hull, George

Williamstown.

Dewey, Daniel R.

BRISTOL CO.

Attleboro'.

May, Lemuel

Easton.

Lathrop, Howard

New Bedford.

Arnold, James
Clifford, J. H.
French, Rodney
Grinell, Joseph
Rodman, Benjamin

Pawtucket.

Starkweather, J. C.
Walcott, Edward

Swanzy.

Mason, John

Taunton.

Crocker, Samuel
Holmes, Charles J.

Edgartown.

Leavitt, Thaxter

Nantucket.

Barnard, Hezekiah

ESSEX CO.

Amesbury.

Colby, Joshua

Andover.

Barker, Stephen
Kittridge, Joseph

Danvers.

Daniels, Robert S.
King, Daniel P.

Gloucester.

Ferson, William

Haverhill.

Duncan, J. H.

Newburyport.

Bradbury, E.
Cushing, Caleb
Wildes, A. W.

Salem.

Foote, Caleb
Huntington, Abel
Silsbee, Nathaniel
Sprague, Joseph E.

FRANKLIN CO.

Heath.

Hartwell, Jonathan
Hastings, Ephraim

HAMPDEN CO.

Springfield.

Ashmun, George
Bliss, George
Calhoun, William B.
Cummings, David
Howard, Charles
Howard, John
Mills, John

Westfield.

Bates, William G.
Boise, Patrick
Fowler, James

HAMPSHIRE CO.

Amherst.

Dickinson, Edward
Mack, David, Jr.

Belchertown.

Doolittle, Mark
Lawrence, Myron

Northampton.

Dewey, C. A.
Joy, David

MIDDLESEX CO.

Cambridge.

Fay, S. P. P.
Greenleaf, Simon
Wells, Daniel
Willard, Sidney

Concord.

Brooks, Nathan
Hoar, Samuel

Charlestown.

Austin, Nathaniel
Robinson, Frederic
Thompson, Charles

Lowell.

Locke, John
Locke, Joseph

Framingham.

Adams, Josiah

NORFOLK CO.

Braintree.

French, Benjamin V.

Canton.

French, Thomas

Dedham.

Endicott, John
Richardson, James

Dorchester.

Loud, S. P.
Tileston, Edmund P.

Medway.

Lovering, Warren

Roxbury.

Dearborn, H. A. S.
Leland, Sherman
Simmons, David A.
Walley, Sam'l H., Jr.

Quincy.

Adams, John Quincy
Greenleaf, Thomas

PLYMOUTH CO.

East Bridgewater.

Hobart, Aaron

West Bridgewater.

Baylies, William

Marshfield.

Webster, Daniel

Plymouth.

Davis, Nathaniel M.

Scituate.

Jacobs, E. F.

WORCESTER CO.

Bolton.

Holman, Silas

New Braintree.

Bowman, Joseph
Mixter, Samuel

Lunenburg.

Cushing, Edmund

Leominster.

Strong, Solomon
Wilder, David

Princeton.

Russell, Charles

Southbridge.

Marcy, Jedediah

Worcester.

Davis, John
Foster. A. D.
Kinnicutt, Thomas
Lincoln, Levi
Merrick Pliny

Westminster.

Hudson, Charles

Uxbridge.

Taft, B.

PROBATE COURTS AND COUNTY OFFICERS.

Suffolk County.

Judge of Probate, ... Willard Phillips, ... Boston.
Register of " ..... Horatio M. Willis, ... "
" *Deeds*, ... Henry Alline, ... "
County Attorney, ... Samuel Dunn Parker, ... "
County Treasurer, ... James C. Dunn, ... "

Clerks of Supreme Court, and Court of Common Pleas.

George C. Wilde, and Joseph Willard, Boston.

Probate Court, holden at the Probate Office in Boston, every Monday in the months of January to May inclusive; every Monday in June, except the *first* and *last;* and every Monday except the *first*, in the months of August to December inclusive.*

* For Sheriffs and Coroners, accidentally omitted, see page 91.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

S. Austin, J. P. Bigelow, Wm. Tufts, John A. Bolles, J. G. Palfrey.

Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum in Boston.

Apthorp, John T.
Atkins, John
Aylwin, W. C.
Bartlett, Sidney
Bassett, Francis
Bell, Joseph
Betton, N. C.
Bigelow, George T.
Bolles, John A.
Brimmer, Martin
Chapman, Jonathan
Cooke, J. P.
Curtis, Benjamin R.
Curtis, Charles P.
Cushing, Abel
Dame, A. A.
Davis, Isaac P.
Dexter, Thomas A.
Dexter, Franklin
Dwight, Edmund
Eliot, Samuel A.
Field, Justin
Foster, William
Fletcher, Richard
Fuller, H. H.
Gorham, Benjamin
Gray, William
Greene, Nathaniel
Guild, Benjamin
Hall, Joseph
Hale, Nathan
Hancock, Charles L.
Hooper, Robert, Jr.
Hubbard, William J.
Knapp, John
Loring, Charles G.
Lyman, Thomas
Marett, Philip
McCleary, S. F.
Merrill, J. C.
Parker, William
Parrot, W. W.
Parsons, Theophilus
Perkins, T. H.
Phillips, Willard
Pickering, Octavius
Prescott, S. J.
Rand, Benjamin
Rogers, John G.
Sears, David
Sohier, Edward D.
Sohier, William D.
Sprague, Peleg
Sturgis, William
Stevenson, William
Sumner, Bradford
Tilden, Joseph
Tolman, Thomas
Willard, Joseph
Walley, S. H., Jr.
Watts, Francis O.
Waters, Isaac
Wells, Charles
Williams, Timothy
Williams, S. K.

Justices of the Peace in Boston.

Abbott, James A.
Adams, Joseph H.
Adams, C. B. F.
Adams, Charles F.
Adams, George W.
Adams, John C.
Alline, Henry
Allen, C. J. F.
Albree, John
Amory, James S.
Amory, William
Amory, T. C.
Amory, Thos. C., Jr.
Andrews, William T.
Andrew, John A.
Appleton, William C.
Appleton, Nathan
Appleton, William
Aspinwall, William
Atwood, Charles
Austin, Ivers J.
Austin, E. Gerry
Austin, Joseph
Baldwin, Aaron
Baldwin, James F.
Baker, James L.
Ballard, James F.
Barker, George
Barnicoat, William
Barnes, Isaac O.
Barrell, Samuel B.
Barrett, John F.
Bates, Stephen
Belknap, John
Bemis, George
Beals, William
Benjamin, James
Bigelow, Horatio
Bishop, Joel P.
Blair, Phineas
Blake, Lemuel
Blake, Edward
Blodgett, Luther
Bowditch, N. I.
Bowditch, Jona. I.
Bolles, Matthew
Boyd, James
Bradlee, Josiah
Bradbury, Osgood
Bradbury, Charles
Brewer, J. C.
Brinley, Francis
Brooks, Edward
Brooks, Benjamin F.
Brigham, William
Brigham, Benajah
Brown, J. V.
Brown, George M.
Brown, J. W.
Bryant, David
Buck, Edward
Bullard, Francis
Bulfinch, Thomas
Bulfinch, George S.
Burroughs, George
Cabot, Henry

Capen, Phineas
Carruth, Nathan
Cartwright, C. W.
Cary, T. G.
Chandler, P. W.
Chandler, T. P.
Chandler, L. H.
Cheever, James
Clapp, William W.
Chadwick, Ebenezer
Chase, Theodore
Chickering, Jonas
Child, Stephen
Clark, Albert
Clark, Henry
Clark, James
Clarke, M. S.
Codman, Henry
Codman, John
Coffin, George W.
Cole, Raymond
Cowden, Robert
Coolidge, S. F.
Cooley, George W.
Crafts, William A.
Crowninshield, F. B.
Cruft, Edward
Cummings, Cyrus
Currier, Benjamin H.
Curtis, George T.
Curtis, T. B.
Cushing, L. S.
Cushing, Abner L.
Cushing, Thomas P.
Cushman, F. L.
Cutler, Pliny
Dana, Edmund T.
Dana, Richard, Jr.
Dalton, James
Darracott, George
Davis, Adolphus
Davis, Charles G.
Dehon, William
Denny, Daniel
Derby, E. H.
Dexter, George M.
Dimmock, J. L.
Dimon, Oliver
Dixwell, Epes S.
Dodge, John C.
Dorr, William B.
Dorr, Joseph H.
Dow, Nathan T.
Driscoll, Cornelius
Drown, Thomas
Dunn, James C.
Dudley, E. G.
Dwight, Thomas
Eddy, Caleb
Eddy, R. H.
Edwards, Henry
Egan, James
Eldridge, John S.
Ely, A. B.
English, James L.
Erving, Edward S.
Eveleth, Samuel
Ewer, Charles
Fairbanks, Stephen
Fay, Richard S.
Fearing, Albert
Fenno, John W.
Fiske, A. H.
Flint, Waldo
Foster, Archibald
Francis, David
Francis, Ebenezer
Freeman, William
Frothingham, Samuel
Fuller, S. P.
Fuller, A. W.
Fuller, Henry W.
Gerry, Elbridge
Gibbens, Daniel L.
Gill, Thomas
Gilmore, Addison
Gleason, Horace
Gordon, George W.
Goodrich, Charles B.
Green, John, Jr.
Gray, Andrew J.
Greely, Philip, Jr.
Griggs, George
Greenough, Alfred
Greenough, D. S.
Gregg, Washington P.
Greene, B. D.
Grosvenor, L. P.
Guild, Samuel E.
Gurney, Nathan
Hall, James
Hall, Henry
Hales, William
Hale, Moses L.
Harlow, Thomas H.
Harris, Richard D.
Hartshorn, Eliphalet
Hastings, Joseph S.
Haven, Franklin
Hayden, William
Hayward, Charles
Hays, Francis B.
Head, George E.
Heard, George W.
Healy, John P.
Healey, Mark
Henchman, Daniel
Hillard, George S.
Hilliard, William
Hinds, Calvin P.
Hobart, Enoch
Hood, Charles
Homer, George F.
Homer, George
Homer, P. T.
Horton, D. W.
Hawes, William B.
Hubbard, G. G.
Humphrey, F. J.
Hunting, Thomas
Hutchings, H. C.
Hutchins, H. G.
Inches, Henderson
Ingersoll, Charles
Jackson, James
Jackson, Ward
Jackson, Francis
James, John W.
Jarvis, Leonard
Jenkins, Joseph
Kettell, Jacob Q.
Kimball, John S.
King, J. G.
Knapp, William
Lamb, Thomas
Lamson, John
Langdon, J. W.
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, William
Lawrence, Amos A.
Leavitt, Benson
Leighton, Charles
Lewis, Samuel S.

Lewis, Joseph
Lewis, Winslow
Lewis, Winslow, Jr.
Lincoln, Ezra, Jr.
Loring, Caleb W.
Loring, John J.
Loring, John F.
Loring, Edward G.
Loring, Ellis Gray
Loring, Francis C.
Lovell, Michael
Lovering, Joseph
Lovett, Charles W.
Lowell, John A.
Lyman, George W.
Lyman, Joseph, Jr.
Maine, S. C.
Marcy, James W.
Mason, William P.
Martin, Enoch
Mason, David H.
Mason, George M.
Mason, Lyman
May, Samuel
Mayo, Charles
McCleary, J. M.
Mears, Elijah
Merrill, A. B.
Merrill, Annis
Miller, Thompson
Minot, George
Minot, William, Jr.
Mills, James K.
Minns, George W.
Montgomery, Hugh
Moore, J. F.
Moore, Abraham
Morton, Marcus, Jr.
Motley, Thomas
Morgan, David
Munroe, Edmund
Munroe, Edward
Murdoch, Charles T.
Newell, Charles S.
Nichols, Benjamin R.
Noyes, Daniel
Nutter, Charles C.
O'Brien, John M.
Oliver, Peter
Osgood, Isaac P.
Otis, William F.
Otis, George W.
Otis, Theodore
Paige, James W.
Paine, Robert Treat
Paine, Charles C.
Park, John C.
Parker, Daniel P.
Parker, Aurelius D.
Parker, Chas. Henry
Parker, Matthew S.
Parker, Henry M.
Parmenter, William E.
Peabody, O. W. B.
Pickering, John
Pickering, Edward
Pierce, Roger N.
Phillips, George W.
Phillips, G. T.
Phillips, James
Phelps, Abel
Phelps, Abner
Piper, Solomon
Plympton, Silas F.
Plympton, Henry
Pond, Benjamin
Pope, T. B.
Pratt, George W.
Prescott, William H.
Prince, Frederic O.
Putnam, John P.
Rand, Edward S.
Raymond, Edward A.
Rayner, Edward A.
Read, James
Reed, Benjamin T.
Reynolds, William D.
Revere, Joseph W.
Rice, James
Rich, Benjamin
Richardson, William
Richardson, Jeffrey
Riley, Patrick
Ripley, C. J.
Robb, James B.
Robinson, John P.
Robinson, Simon W.
Robbins, Edward H.
Robins, Richard
Rogers, William
Rogers, Jona. P.
Rolker, Bernard
Russell, Nathaniel P.
Russell, Charles T.
Sargent, Ignatius
Sawyer, F. W.
Savage, William
Savage, George
Sears, Joshua
Seaver, Benjamin
Sewell, Samuel E.
Sewell, Benjamin
Sewell, Joseph
Shaw, Robert G.
Shipley, Horatio
Shipley, Simon G.
Shurtleff, N. B.
Siders, Charles
Simonds, Artemas
Simonds, Alvan
Smith, J. V. C.
Smith, Ebenezer
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr.
Smith, Jeremiah
Smith, Henry
Smith, Henry B.
Snelling, N. G.
Sohier, William
Sparhawk, George
Sprague, Charles
Sprague, George J.
Spooner, Allen C.
Stackpole, J. Lewis
Stacy, William R.
Stanton, H. B.
Stanwood, Lemuel
Stark, John
Stearns, William G.
Stearns, Jacob
Stetson, Caleb
Stevens, Benjamin
Stevens, John
Stevenson, J. T.
Stewart, Enos
Stone, Henry B.
Stone, Lowell M.
Stone, William W.
Storey, Charles W.
Story, William W.
Storrow, Charles W.
Sturgis, Josiah
Sturgis, Russell
Sumner, Charles

Swallow, Asa	Train, Enoch	Welch, Francis
Swett, Samuel	Tyler, John S.	Welch, W. J.
Tarbell, John P.	Tyler, John	Wellington, Hiram
Tappan, John	Tyler, George W.	Wheelock, Peter S.
Tasker, John T.	Upham, Henry	Wheeler, A. S.
Tenney, Samuel	Wadsworth, Alexander	Whiton, James M.
Thacher, George M.	Ward, Samuel D.	Whitman, George H.
Thaxter, Adam W.	Ward, Thomas W.	Whitman, William H.
Thomas, Charles G.	Ward, Andrew H.	Wild, James C.
Thornton, J. W.	Ward, Ephraim, Jr.	Wild, George C.
Thorndike, John P.	Warren, John C.	Williams, Robert B.
Thompson, N. A.	Warren, P. W.	Williams, J. D.
Ticknor, George	Washburn, W. R. P.	Williams, Eliphalet
Tilden, David	Wait, Richard G.	Willis, Horatio M.
Torry, Charles	Wales, T. B.	Winthrop, George E.
Townsend, David S.	Webster, Fletcher	Winslow, Isaac
Tudor, Frederic	Wetmore, Thomas	Withington, O. W.
Tucker, Alanson	Welles, John B.	Wright, John S.
Tucker, William	Welles, Titus	Wellman, William A.
Tufts, William	Welch, Charles A.	Worthington, Charles

Justices of the Peace in Chelsea.

Beatly, Ralph	Low, John	*North Chelsea.*
Fay, Francis B.	Newell, Moses	Floyd, David
Gerrish, James	Slack, Ruggles	Stowers, Joseph

Notaries Public in Boston.

Adams, C. F. B.	Dexter, Thomas A.	Loring, John J.
Bailey, Adams	Ewer, Charles	Montgomery, Hugh
Bigelow, John P.	Greene, Nathaniel	Parker, M. S.
Clark, Henry	Hales, William	Stevenson, William
Currier, Benjamin H.	Hayward, Charles	Tyler, John S.

Masters in Chancery.

Hillard, George S.	Minot, William	Sumner, Bradford
Loring, Ellis Gray		

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Nymphas Marston,	Barnstable.
Register of Probate,	Timothy Reed,	do.
Clerk of the Courts,	Timothy Reed,	do.
Register of Deeds,	Lothrop Davis,	do.
County Treasurer,	Frederick Scudder,	do.

Probate Court, holden in Barnstable, on the 2d Tuesday of January, March, September, and December, and on the 3d Tuesday of May and June. At Sandwich, on the 2d Tuesday of November. At Falmouth, on the Wednesday next after the 2d Tuesday of November. At Yarmouth, on the 2d Tuesday of August. At Harwich, on the 3d Monday of April, and on the last Monday of October. At Brewster, on the Tuesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Tues-

day next after the last Monday of October. At Orleans, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Wednesday next after the last Monday of October. At Wellfleet, on the Thursday next after the last Monday of October. At Truro, on the Thursday next after the 3d Monday of April. At Provincetown, on Friday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Friday next after the last Monday of October.

County Commissioners.

Seth Crowell, ... Dennis, ... *Chairman.*
John Newcomb, Wellfleet, Ebenezer Nye, Falmouth.

Special Commissioners. — Simeon Dillingham, Sandwich; Barnabas Deane, Eastham.

Times of Meeting. — At Barnstable, on the 2d Tuesday of April, and 2d Tuesday of October.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

John Reed, Elijah Cobb, Ebenezer Bacon, George Copeland, Samuel P. Croswell, Daniel W. Davis, Lothrop Davis, Thomas Holbrook 2d., Nathaniel Lewis, Nymphas Marston, Seth F. Nye, Elisha Pope, Timothy Reed.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Barnstable, Nymphas Marston, Timothy Reed, Lothrop Davis.
Brewster, Elijah Cobb.
Falmouth, Thomas Fish, Samuel P. Croswell, Elijah Swift.
Orleans, John Doane.
Sandwich, Elisha Pope.
Truro, Solomon Davis.
Yarmouth, John Reed, Elisha Doane, Gorham Lovell, David K. Aiken.

Justices of the Peace.

Barnstable. Ebenezer Bacon, Daniel Bassett, Zenas D. Bassett, Henry Crocker, Benjamin Hallett, Seth Hallett, Nathaniel Hinckley, Jabez Howland, Jr., Benj. Lewis, Henry Lawrence, George Lovell, Ferd. G. Kelley, Freeman Marchant, Josiah Sampson, Zeno Scudder, Asa Young.

Brewster. Geo. Copeland, Freeman Foster, George W. Higgins, David Mayo, Jeremiah Mayo, Anthony Smalley, Moses Small, Tho. Small.

Chatham. Joseph Atwood, Daniel P. Clifford, Isaac Hardy, Josiah Mayo, Joshua Nickerson, Thatcher Ryder, Warren Rogers, Nathaniel Snow, Ephraim Taylor, Joseph Young.

Dennis. Samuel Baker, James Berry, Seth Crowell, Nehemiah Crowell, Barnabas Hall, Stephen Homer, Alexander Howes, Obed Howes, Zebina Howes, Jonathan Nickerson, Miller W. Nickerson, Marshall Underwood, Joshua Wixon, Jr.

Eastham. Myron Clark, B. H. A. Collins, Jesse Collins, Michael Collins, Elijah E. Knowles, Samuel Knowles.

Falmouth. Chas. Bourne, Samuel P. Bourne, Sylvester Bourne, Aaron Cornish, Frederick Davis, Nymphas Davis, G. W. Donaldson, Wm. Green, Newell Hoxie, John Jenkins, Nathaniel Lewis, Ebenezer Nye, John C. Parker, Asa Phinney, John Robinson, Richard S. Wood.

Harwich. Isaiah Baker, Richard

Baker, Jr., Obed Brooks, James Chase, Nathaniel Doane, Samuel Eldredge, Mulford Kendrick, Isaac Kelley, James Long, Jos. P. Nickerson, Nathan Underwood, Darius Weeks.

Marshpee. Gideon Hawley.

Orleans. Nath. Freeman, Sparrow Horton, John Kenrick, William Myrick.

Provincetown. Asa S. Bowley, Solomon Rich, Godfrey Rider, Rufus L. Thatcher.

Sandwich. Benjamin Bourne, Melatiah Bourne, Jesse Boyden, C. B. H. Fessenden, Wm. Fessenden, Shadrach Freeman, Zenas R. Hinckley, Solomon C. Howland, Clark Hoxie, Zenas Nye, Seth F. Nye, Howard Perry, Ezra Tobey, Mason White.

Truro. Solomon Davis, Allen Hinckley, John Kenney, Barnabas Paine, Jedediah Shedd, James Small, Joshua Small.

Wellfleet. Reuben Arey, Collins S. Cole, Ebenezer Freeman, Giles Holbrook, Tho. Holbrook 2d., Richard Libby, Jacob Mitchell, Nath. P. Wiley, Benj. R. Witherell.

Yarmouth. Isaiah Bray, Joseph Eldredge, Joseph Hawes, John Larkin, Amos Otis, Nath. S. Simpkins, Elisha Taylor, Chas. Thatcher, Edward Thatcher.

Notaries Public.

Barnstable, Daniel Bassett, Zenas D. Bassett.

Brewster, Freeman Foster, Isaac Foster.

Chatham, Jos. Atwood, Isaac Hardy, Isaiah Lewis.

Dennis, Neh. Y. Hall.

Eastham, Samuel Knowles.

Falmouth, S. V. Croswell, Frederick Davis, Wm. Swift.

Harwich, Anthony Kelly, Cyrus Weeks.

Provincetown, Thomas Lothrop, Godfrey Rider.

Truro, Joshua Small.

Wellfleet, Samuel W. Holbrook,

Yarmouth, David K. Aiken, John Reed.

Coroners.

Barnstable, Seth Hallett, Luther Hinckley, Asa Young.

Brewster, Benj. T. Berry, Benj. Foster, Jr., Freeman Foster.

Chatham, Wm. Hamilton, Isaiah Lewis, Thomas Smith.

Dennis, Jonathan Nickerson.

Eastham, Joshua Cole.

Falmouth, Geo. W. Donaldson, Thomas Lewis.

Harwich, Amasa Nickerson.

Orleans, Matthew Kingman.

Provincetown, Philip Cook 2d., Solomon Rich, Godfrey Rider.

Sandwich, Ezra Tobey.

Sheriff, Nathaniel Hinckley, Barnstable.

Deputy Sheriffs: Barnstable, Luther Hinckley, Charles Lewis; *Brewster*, Strabo Clark; *Eastham*, Michael Collins; *Falmouth*, Geo. W. Donaldson; *Orleans*, Alex. Kenrick; *Provincetown*, Thomas Hilliard; *Sandwich*, Joseph Hamblin; *Yarmouth*, Charles Sears.

Crier of Courts, Geo. Blish; *Jailer*, Charles Lewis.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Barnstable, Henry Baxter; *Chatham*, Isaac Hardy, Josiah Hardy, Jr.; *Dennis*, Alex. Howes; *Eastham*, Obadiah Doane; *Falmouth*,

Thomas Fish; *Harwich*, Anthony Kelly; *Orleans*, Daniel Comings; *Provincetown*, John Adams; *Sandwich*, Melatiah Tobey; *Truro*, Tho. Cobb, Joshua Small; *Wellfleet*, Thomas Holbrook 2d.

Commissioner of Marshpee.

Charles Marston,.....of.....Barnstable.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,.....William P. Walker,.....Lenox.
Register of Probate,.....Henry W. Bishop,..... "
Clerk of the Courts,.....Charles Sedgwick..... "
Registers of Deeds, North District, Richard Whitney, Lanesborough; South District, Isaac Seeley, Egremont; Middle District, Joseph Tucker, Lenox.
County Treasurer,.....Joseph Tucker,.....Lenox.

Probate Court, holden at Lenox, on the 1st Tuesdays and Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesdays of every month. At Adams, on the Wednesdays next after the 2d Tuesdays of January, April, July, and October. At Great Barrington, on the 2d Tuesdays in February, May, August, and November. At Lanesborough, on the 2d Tuesdays in January, April, July, and October.

County Commissioners.

Robert F. Barnard,.....Sheffield,..... *Chairman.*
Warner Farnum, Cheshire, Henry Wilmarth, Adams.

Special Commissioners. — Jared Ingersoll, Pittsfield; Samuel Buel, West Stockbridge.

Times of Meeting. — At Lenox, on the 1st Tuesdays in January, April, July, and September.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

George N. Briggs, Robert F. Barnard, Jabez Bosworth, Wm. E. Brayton, Horatio Byington, Ezekiel R. Colt, Daniel N. Dewey, Bartlett Dolen, Eli Ensign, Nathan W. Harmon, Henry Hubbard, Stoddard Hubbell, S. Jones, Calvin Martin, J. Q. Robinson, Charles Sedgwick, Increase Sumner, Henry L. Sabin, Ralph Taylor, Joseph Tucker, William P. Walker, John Whiting.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Adams, J. Q. Robinson, Benj. F. Robinson, N. W. Harmon.
Cheshire, Russell Brown.
Egremont, Wilbur Curtis.
Gt. Barrington, Increase Sumner, John Whiting.
Lanesborough, Henry Shaw.
Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Chas. Mattoon, James W. Robbins, Chas. Sedgwick, Geo. I. Tucker, Joseph Tucker, Wm. S. Tucker, Thomas Twining, Daniel Williams.
New Marlborough, Edward Stevens, Benjamin Wheeler.
Otis, Lester Filley.
Peru, Silas Stowell.
Pittsfield, Thom. Allen, Phineas Allen, George N. Briggs, Henry Hubbard, Ensign H. Kellogg, Calvin Martin, Thomas F. Plunkett,

Lemuel Pomeroy, Tho. B. Strong, Nathan Willis.

Sheffield, Robert F. Barnard, Edward F. Ensign, Eli Ensign.

Sandisfield, Daniel Sears.

Stockbridge, S. Jones, T. Pomeroy, Wm. Williams.

Justices of the Peace.

Adams, O. Arnold, E. Badger, E. Bailey, Samuel Bowen, Thos. A. Bowen, Henry J. Bliss, Sanford Blackington, Issac Brown, Stephen B. Brown, W. E. Brayton, Robert R. Briggs, Almon B. Cole, Israel Cole, Jeremiah Colgrove, H. L. Dawes, Isaac Dean, Thomas Farnum, Nathan W. Harmon, Horace J. Hodges, Isaac Hodges, Nehemiah Hodge, Daniel Jenks, Wm. Jenks, James E. Marshall, Wm. C. Plunkett, Tho. Robinson, F. O. Sayles, W. H. Tyler, E. D. Whitaker, H. Wilmarth.

Alford, S. M. Church, H. Dewey, Reuben C. Fitch, R. Picket, E. C. Ticknor, Reuben Wilcox, E. K. Williams.

Becket, Kendall Baird, Gaius Carter, Mark P. Carter, Charles O. Perkins, Timothy Snow, Isaac S. Wadsworth.

Cheshire, Russell C. Brown, James Brown, Richmo'd P. Brown, L. G. Cole, Hollis Mansfield, Ira Richardson, Nathan Sayles, John Welles, John C. Wolcott.

Clarksburg, Salah Clark.

Dalton, G. Branch, Alpheus Brown Jr., John C. Chase, John Chamberlain, Zenas M. Crane, Henry Ferre, Granville D. Weston, George D. Wilmot.

Egremont, John Austin, Josiah Bacon, Ephraim Baldwin, R. P. Brown, Nathan Benjamin, Henry Dewey, Chester Goodale, Levi H. Hare, Jos. Millard, S. C. Newman, Eli Parsons.

Florida, Daniel Thayer, Jr., Dennis Thayer, Israel Whitcomb.

Gt. Barrington, Wash. Adams, Miles Avery, Wm. M. Battelle, Samuel Bacon, Benjamin Coles, Ebenezer Cole, Grotius Dewey, Charles Emerson, Charles N. Emerson, G. I. Foster, Augustine Giddings, Charles W. Hopkins, David Ives, Elisha Kingsley, Almon J. Loring, Benjamin Peabody, George Pynchon, Samuel Rossiter, Isaac Seley, Jr., Caleb Stanley, George W. Sterling, Ralph Taylor, J. H. Van Deusen, Perley D. Whitmore, Rowland Wharfield, Edward P. Woodworth, Francis Whiting.

Hancock, William Farnum, John Gardner, Silas H. Gardner, Joshua Gorton, Rodman Hazard, Calvin P. Lapham, Wm. Lapham, Gideon Martin, Augustus L. Smith.

Hinsdale, John Cady, Edwin N. Colt, O. P. Colt, Charles H. Plunkett, Charles K. Tracy.

Lanesborough, Asahel Buck, Jr., Sherman Curtis, William T. Filley, Lyman Hall, Jr., Stoddard Hubbell, Abiel Platt, Socrates Squires, Leland Warden, Richard Whitney, Nath. B. Williams, Alden Worden, Charles Wright, John Young.

Lee, Hubbard Bartlett, Caleb Belden, Lemuel Bassett, Lewis Beach, Lorenzo D. Brown, Lawson D. Bidwell, Leonard Church, Alexander Hyde, Ransom Kinman, William Merrill, Charles M. Owen, Franklin Sturgis, Stephen Thatcher, Asa G. Welch.

Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Solomon Cole, Oliver Dewey, Thomas Sedgwick, George L. Tucker.

Mt. Washington, Jer. Dibble, John D. Joyce, Ira Schott, John T. Vincent.

New Ashford, Phineas Harmon, Kiler Kent, Justin Torrey.

New Marlborough, Dan Adams, Jabez Bosworth, Noah Gibson, Salmon Kasson, Seth Norton, Levi L. Smith, Loren Smith, Nathaniel Tremain, Augustus Turner, Harry Wheeler, Henry Wheeler, Jason Warren.

Otis, Aaron Judd, Elam P. Norton, Roderick Norton, Sam. Picket, Hiram Sears, Bavil Seymour, Henry Seymour.

Peru, Thomas Frizell, Ebenezer Haskell, Oliver Nash, Henry Pierce, E. Rockwell.

Pittsfield, Thomas Allen, Jr., Jonathan Allen, Levi Bebee, Geo. W. Campbell, David Carson, Ezekiel R. Colt, James D. Colt, James D. Colt, 2d., Richard C. Cogswell, John Churchill, James H. Dunham, Joseph Francis, Thomas G. Gold, Levi Goodrich, Butler Goodrich, Theodore Hinsdale, Jared Ingersoll, Walter Laflin, Matthias R. Lanckton, Hosea Merrill, Jr., Elias Murwin, William Noble, Phineas L. Page, Josiah Pomeroy, Franklin Root, Albert West, Geo. S. Willis.

Richmond, William Bacon, Samuel Gates, George W. Kniffin, William S. Leadbetter, John L. Plummer, Eli Richmond, Erastus Rowley, John Sherrill, William Stevens, Eleazer Williams.

Sandisfield, Henry Abby, Erastus Beach, Edwin Bosworth, Lyman Brown, Samuel Merrill, Henry M'Intire, Stephen Palmer, Samuel C. Parsons, Joshua M. Sears, Joseph Sears, Uriel Smith, Levi K. Strickland, Lyman Webster, Josiah Wolcott.

Savoy, Edward Babbitt, Snellem Babbitt, Liberty Bowker, Melvin Bowker, Bradish Dunham, William Ingraham, Harmon Snow.

Sheffield, William Ashley, Orrin Bills, James Bradford, Samuel H. Bushnell, George Crane, Ira Curtis, Bartlett Dolen, Elijah S. Deming, John D. Joyce, Silas Kellogg, Ralph Little, John A. Laffargue, Minor Owen, Oliver Peck, Billings Palmer, Jer. Shears, Lovett Taft, John Ward.

Stockbridge, Alanson Bennett, Horatio Byington, John M. Cooper, Calvin Dewey, Daniel B. Fenn, Jona. E. Field, Robert E. Galpin, John Z. Goodrich, Jabez Lane, Thaddeus Pomeroy, William Rossiter, Marshall Warner.

Tyringham, John D. Bidwell, James Freeman, Egbert B. Garfield, Thomas Garfield, Eli Hale, Ezra Heath, John Langdon, John W. Sweet.

Washington, William G. Ballantyne, Philip Eames, John S. Noble.

W. Stockbridge, Chas. R. Boynton, Samuel C. Buel, George G. Foskett, Nathaniel Foskett, Lyman Hinman, William Milligan, Philip Powers, Norman Sheldon, Henry W. Taft.

Williamstown, Liberty Bartlett, Thomas Bingham, Solomon Bulkley, James Corbin, Keyes Danforth, Daniel N. Dewey, Reuben Eldredge, Dan Foster, Stephen Hosford, Benjamin F. Mills, Thos. C. Phelps, Samuel Smith, Henry L. Sabin, Calvin R. Taft, Joseph Torrey, William Torrey, Nathaniel G. Waterman, Reuben Young.

Windsor, Ellison Axtell, William A. Bates, E. Baldwin, Elias J. Baldwin, Alpheus Brown, Jr., Asa H. Capen, William Lyman, Levi M. Winslow, David White.

Notaries Public.

Adams, William E. Brayton, F. O. Sayles.

Gt. Barrington, Constant Southworth.

Lanesborough, Wm. T. Filley.
Lee, William Porter, Jr.
Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Thos. Twining.
Pittsfield, Jas. Buell, E. R. Colt.
Sheffield, Robert F. Barnard.
Stockbridge, Junius D. Adams, Horatio Byington.

Coroners.

Adams, John Holden, Eli Northam, B. F. Robinson, Reuben Whitman.
Alford, Stephen M. Church.
Dalton, Oliver Porter, Grenville D. Weston.
Egremont, Elijah Willard.
Great Barrington, Isaac Avery, Samuel Rossiter.
Hancock, John Gorton.
Hinsdale, Walter Tracy.
Lee, Samuel D. Sturgis, Abner Taylor.
Lenox, John C. Hunt.
North Malborough, Jos. S. Catlin.
Otis, Samuel Picket.
Peru, Eli Pierce, David Watkins.
Pittsfield, J. Ingersoll, S. Rathbone, N. Strong, Charles Wright.
Richmond, Phineas Richards.
Sandisfield, Erastus Rice.
Savoy, Melvin Bowker.
Sheffield, Emmons Arnold, Norman Kellogg.
Stockbridge, Daniel B. Fenn.
Tyringham, Elijah Garfield.
West Stockbridge, Wm. Jones.
Williamstown, Manning Brown, John R. Bulkley, Solomon Bulkley.

Sheriff, Edward F. Ensign, Sheffield.

Deputy Sheriffs; Adams, (*North*,) John Holden, William Hodskins, Edmund Southwick; (*South*,) Erasmus D. Babbit, Jabez Hall; *Charlemont*, J. Potter; *Chester* (*Factories*) Charles W. Knox; *Dalton*, G. W. Branch; *Great Barrington*, Isaac Avery, A. W. Kellogg; *Hancock*, Russell Grant; *Lanesborough*, Lyman Hall, Jr.; *Lenox*, Calvin C. Crane; *Lee*, Isaac C. Ives; *North Marlborough*, Charles D. Palmer; *Otis*, Moses Day; *Pittsfield*, Charles Wright; *Sandisfield*, E. Bosworth: *Sheffield*, Sidney Jones; *Stockbridge*, Daniel B. Fenn; *Tyringham*, I. G. Mansir; *Williamstown*, J. R. Bulkley; *West Stockbridge*, William Jones; *Worthington*, C. C. Parish.

Crier of Courts, Joel Davis; *Jailer*, Calvin C. Crane.

Overseers of House of Correction.

George J. Tucker, Charles Sedgwick; *Master*, Joseph Spaulding.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Judge of Probate, ... Oliver Prescott, ... N. Bedford.
Register of Probate, ... Anselm Bassett, ... Taunton.
Register of Deeds, (Northern Dist.) Joseph Wilbur, ... "
Register of Deeds, (Southern Dist.) Benj. T. Congdon, .. N. Bedford.
County Treasurer, ... Richard S. S. Andros, Taunton.
Clerk of Courts, ... James Sproat, ... "

Probate Court, holden at Taunton, on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of January, on the 1st Tuesdays of March and November, on the 1st Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of June, and on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of August. At New Bedford, on

the 1st Tuesdays of February, June, and December. At Freetown, on the 1st Tuesday of January. At Rehoboth, on the 1st Tuesday of April. At Dighton, on the 1st Friday next after 1st Tuesday of April and October. At Norton, on the 1st Tuesday of July. At Westport, on the 1st Tuesday of August. At Seekonk, on the 1st Tuesday of September. At Fall River, on the 1st Tuesday of October. At Attleborough, on the 1st Tuesday of May.

County Commissioners.

Nathan C. Brownell, · · · · · Westport, · · · · · · *Chairman.*
Allen Presbury, Taunton, Elkan Briggs, Attleborough.

Special Commissioners. — Adoniram Crane, Berkley; Cyrus E. Clark, Fairhaven.

Times of Meeting. — At Taunton, on the 4th Tuesday in March and September.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Samuel Crocker, Hez. Battelle, James P. Ellis, James Ford, Rodney French, Eli Haskell, James L. Hodges, Foster Hooper, Phineas W. Leland, Lemuel Macomber, Stephen Merrihew, J. H. W. Page, Horatio Pratt, James C. Starkweather, James Sproat, James D. Thompson, Amos A. Tillinghast, Joseph Wilbur.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Attleborough, Elkanah Briggs, Noah Claflin.

Dartmouth, Jos. Gifford, Elihu Slocum.

Fairhaven, Nath. S. Spooner, Joseph Tripp.

Fall River, Hez. Battelle, Wm. B. Canedy, James Ford, Foster Hooper, Phineas W. Leland, Joseph E. Reed.

Mansfield, Solomon Pratt.

New Bedford, Henry H. Crapo, Benjamin Coombs, Eli Haskell, Stephen Merrihew, Sampson Perkins, Oliver Prescott, Paul Spooner, Joseph S. Tillinghast.

Norton, Laban Wheaton.

Raynham, Amos Hall.

Seekonk, Johnson Gardner, Seth Whitmarsh.

Taunton, Anselm Bassett, Francis Baylies, Asa Danforth, James P. Ellis, James L. Hodges, Jonathan Ingell, James Sproat.

Westport, Abner Brownell, Gamaliel Church, Abner B. Gifford.

Justices of the Peace.

Attleborough, Ellis Blackington, Harvey Claflin, Jos. W. Capron, Elihu Daggett, Jr., John Daggett, Abijah M. Ide, Hartford Ide, Seneca Sanford, Peter Thatcher, Dan. Wilmarth, Moses Wilmarth.

Berkley, Chas. D. Burt, Adoniram Crane, Barzillai Crane, W. S. Crane, John Dillingham, Jabez Fox, Sam. French, Eph. French, Jr., Barzillai Hathaway, Alpheus Sanford, Nath. Townsend.

Dartmouth, Thos. Almy, Francis D. Bartlett, E. S. Crapo, William Mason, H. S. Packard, James T. Slocum, Hiram Whalen.

Dighton, Crocker Babbitt, Caleb Chase, Simpson Chase, Leonard Gooding, David Hathaway, Jos. Pitts, Seth Talbot, John Walker, Alfred Wood.

Easton, Moses C. Dunbar, Tisdale Harlow, Elijah Howard, Seba Howard, Cyrus Lathrop, John

Pool, Jonathan Pratt, Galen Sylvester, John Seele, William Reed.

Fairhaven, Rufus Allen, Cyrus E. Clarke, Thomas Davis, Levi Jenney, James M. Morton, Alfred Nye, Abiel P. Robinson, Asa Swift, Isaiah F. Terry, John Terry, Pardon Taber.

Fall River, Cyrus Alden, David Anthony, Israel Anthony, Nath. B. Borden, John Fessenden, Jos. Gooding, Jos. Hathaway, Lewis Lapham, Anthony Mason, David Perkins, Charles Pitman, Eliab Williams.

Freetown, Benjamin Burt, Elnathan P. Hathaway, Charles A. Morton, Calvin Thomas, Jos. B. Weaver.

Mansfield, Elijah Hodges, Edward Kingman, Harris'n B. Pratt, Schuyler Shepard.

New Bedford, Jos. T. Adams, Abr. Barker, Thomas B. Bush, Isaac Case, Thomas Cole, J. H. Collins, H. G. O. Colby, Timothy G. Coffin, James B. Congdon, Benjamin T. Congdon, Arnold T. Congdon, J. F. Dearborn, Thos. D. Eliot, Kelley Eldridge, J. L. Ferguson, Thos. A. Greene, Edward W. Greene, Isaac D. Hall, William T. Hawes, James Howland, Luther G. Hewins, Seth H. Ingalls, Ephraim Kempton, Benjamin Lincoln, Thomas Mandell, Adam Mackie, Abr. Mead, John A. Parker, J. H. W. Page, Thos. Rice, William Rotch, William R. Rodman, Calvin Staples, Silas Stetson, William C. Taber, James D. Thompson, William H. Taylor, Ambrose Vincent.

Norton, Daniel S. Cobb, John Crane, Cromwell Leonard, Eddy Lincoln, Henry Newcomb, Lemuel Perry, Jacob Shepard, Laban M. Wheaton.

Pawtucket, Simpson Chase, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth, William Fish, Jabel Ingraham, Washington Kent, Geo. Mason, Lewis Pierce, James C. Starkweather.

Raynham, Eliab B. Dean, John Gilmore, Abishai Lincoln, Horatio Leonard, Godfrey Robinson, William Snow, Samuel Wilbur, S. D. Wilbur.

Rehoboth, James Blanding, Samuel Bullock, Raymond H. Burr, Asaph L. Bliss, Lemuel Morse, Joseph Nichols, Granville Stephens, Cyrus M. Wheaton.

Seekonk, Samuel Allen, Tristam Burgess, Jr., Davis Carpenter, William Ide, Jesse Medbury, Viall Medbury, Samuel Shove, Lewis Walker, George W. Wheaton.

Somerset, Philip Bowers, John D. Cartwright, Wheaton Luther, William Reed, John Slade, 3d, Jona. P. Slade.

Swansey, George Austin, Mason Barney, John Earle, Henry Gardner, William Mason, Thos. Peck, E. P. Short, Thomas E. Wanning, John Winslow.

Taunton, Edm. Anthony, Geo. B. Atwood, Samuel Breck, Thos. C. Brown, Benj. Caswell, Horatio L. Danforth, Samuel O. Dunbar, Joshua Drown, James P. Ellis, William Haskins, Ichabod Lincoln, Theodore L. Lincoln, Allen Presbury, Horatio Pratt, Charles Richmond, William Seaver, William A. F. Sproat, William Sekel, Silas Shepard, Alfred Williams, Henry Williams, Benjamin F. Williams, Sidney Williams, Joseph Wilbur, George Walker.

Westport, Abner Brownell, Frederick Brownell, Nathan C. Brownell, John A. Gifford, George H. Gifford, Andrew Hicks, James H. Handy, Azel P. Ladd, Benjamin B. Sisson.

Notaries Public.

Attleborough, Elias Fuller, David E. Holman.

Fairhaven, Philemon Fuller, Edmund Gifford, Nath. S. Spooner, Isaiah F. Terry, John Terry.

Fall River, Hez. Battelle, Henry H. Fish, James Ford, Lewis Lapham, David Perkins, Eliab Williams.

New Bedford, Lincoln F. Brigham, J. H. Clifford, T. G. Coffin, H. G. O. Colby, Henry H. Crapo, Benjamin T. Congdon, T. Dawes Eliot, Thomas H. Howland, John R. Kasson, J. H. W. Page, William H. Taylor, Ferdinand Vassault.

Pawtucket, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth.

Taunton, C. J. H. Bassett, James P. Ellis, J. L. Hodges, William A. F. Sproat.

Westport, Abner Brownell, Nathan C. Brownell.

Coroners.

Attleborough, Elisha May, Peter Thatcher, Samuel Tyler.

Berkley, Dean Burt.

Dartmouth, Saml. Barker, Stephen Taylor.

Dighton, Crocker Babbitt.

Easton, Daniel Macomber.

Fairhaven, Isaac Vincent, Jona. Wilbur.

Fall River, Seth Darling, Harvey Harnden.

Mansfield, Simeon Greene.

New Bedford, Benj. T. Congdon, Wm. Gordon, Jr., Dan. Sylvester.

Norton, C. Leonard.

Pawtucket, E. W. Bucklin, R. Sherman.

Raynham, Amyntas Shaw.

Rehoboth, Cromwell Bliss, Elijah A. Reed.

Seekonk, Caleb Carpenter, Ezra French, John Miller.

Somerset, Philip Bowers.

Swansey, Israel Gardner, 2d, Benajah Mason.

Taunton, T. C. Brown, Benj. Ingell, Oliver Soper, Jr., James Woodward.

Westport, Fred. Brownell, Jona. Brownell, Peleg W. Peckham.

Sheriff, Horatio L. Danforth, Taunton.

Deputy Sheriffs; Attleborough, George B. Richards; *Berkley*, Dean Burt; *Dartmouth*, Lemuel Mosher; *Easton*, Edward W. Dean; *Fairhaven*, J. D. Hathaway; *Fall River*, Chester W. Greene; *New Bedford*, John Baylies, William Gordon, Jacob L. Porter; *Norton*, H. B. Witherell; *Pawtucket*, Robert Sherman; *Taunton*, Elias A. Morse, James Woodward; *Westport*, Isaac Francis.

Crier of Courts, Oliver Soper, Taunton; *Jailers*, Elias A. Morse, Taunton; Jacob L. Porter, New Bedford.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Dartmouth, Thomas Almy, Prince Sears, Jr.; *New Bedford*, Charles Grinnell.

DUKES COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Theodore G. Mayhew,	Edgartown.
Register of Probate,	Barnard C. Marchant,	"
Register of Deeds,	Josiah H. Smith,	"
County Treasurer,	William A. Mayhew,	Tisbury.
Clerk of the Courts,	Daniel Fellows,	Edgartown.

Probate Court, holden at West Tisbury, on the 3d Monday of January. At Holmes's Hole, on the 3d Monday of April. At Edgartown, on the 3d Mondays of July and October.

County Commissioners.

Harrison P. Mayhew,.....Edgartown,..... *Chairman.*
Eliakim Norton, Tisbury, William Mayhew, Chilmark.

Special Commissioners. — Daniel Fisher, Edgartown. Thomas Bradley, Tisbury.

Times of Meeting. — At Edgartown, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Monday in May, and on the Wednesday next after the 2d Monday in November.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Thomas Bradley, Thomas Cook, Theodore G. Mayhew, Elihu P. Norton, Jos. T. Pease.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Chilmark, Stephen Skiff.
Edgartown, Theodore G. Mayhew, John P. Norton, Daniel Fellows.

Justices of the Peace.

Chilmark, Stephen Bliss, John Hancock, John W. Gifford, Smith Mayhew, W. W. Swain.

Edgartown, James H. Beetle, Henry A. Coffin, David Davis, Samuel Huxford, Hiram Jernegan, Harrison P. Mayhew, Archibald Mellen, Elihu P. Norton, Jer. Pease, Jos. T. Pease, Elijah B. Vincent, Hebron Vincent.

Tisbury, Bartlett Allen, Charles G. Athearn, Thomas Bradley, Elijah Hillman, William A. Mayhew, Alfred Norton, Eliakim Norton.

Notaries Public.

Chilmark, Tristram Allen, Jr., John W. Gifford.

Edgartown, James H. Beetle, David Davis, Daniel Fellows, Joseph Mayhew, Theodore G. Mayhew, William Mayhew, Joseph T. Pease.

Tisbury, George Dunham, John Holmes, Asa Johnson; Charles A. Luce.

Coroners.

Chilmark, William Mayhew.
Edgartown, Samuel Kenniston.
Tisbury, James Cottle.

Sheriff, Isaiah D. Pease, Edgartown.

Deputy Sheriffs; Chilmark, Thomas H. Lumbert; *Tisbury*, Jona. Luce, Jr.

Crier of Courts, Samuel S. Daggett: *Jailer*, Samuel S. Daggett.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Edgartown, Charles S. Darrow, E. G. Pease; *Chilmark*, Thomas H. Lumbert.

Commissioner in charge of Indians in Dukes County.

Leavitt Thaxter, Edgartown.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,·····Daniel A. White,·····Salem.
Register of Probate,·····Nath. Lord, Jr.·····Ipswich.
Register of Deeds,·····Ralph H. French,·····Salem.
County Treasurer,·····Wm. F. Wade,·····Ipswich.
Clerk of Courts,·····Ebenezer Shillaber,·····Salem.

Probate Courts, holden at Ipswich, on the 1st Tuesdays in February, March, May, June, August, September, November, and December. At Salem, 1st Tuesdays in January, April, July, and October, and 3d Tuesdays in February, May, August, and November. At Newburyport, on the 2d Tuesdays in March, June, September, and December. At Haverhill, on the 3d Tuesdays in April and October. At Gloucester, on the 2d Tuesdays in May and November. At Marblehead, on the Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesdays in April and October. At Lynn, on the Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesdays in January and July. At Andover, on the 3d Tuesdays, in January and July.

County Commissioners.

Charles Kimball,····Ipswich,·· *Chairman.*
Asa W. Wildes, Newburyport, Benjamin F. Newhall, Saugus.

Special Commissioners.—John Safford, Beverly, Royal A. Merriam, Topsfield.

Times and Places of Meeting.—At Ipswich, on the 2d Tuesday of April; Salem, on the 2d Tuesday of July; Newburyport, on the 2d Tuesday of October. On the 4th Tuesday of December, at Salem, Newburyport or Ipswich, as the Court may determine, at the term next preceding.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Asa Andrews, Wm. B. Banister, Amos Blanchard, John Cook, Hobart Clark, James H. Duncan, Asahel Huntington, John Hooper, Charles Kimball, John G. King, Nath. Lord, Jr., Benjamin Merrill, Stephen Minot, Lonson Nash, Moses Pettingell, John Porter, John Prince, John Punchard, Robert Rantoul, Ebenezer Shillaber, Samuel S. Trefry, Charles White, Daniel A. White.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Andover, Hobart Clark, Sam'l Farrar, Samuel Fletcher, Nathan W. Hazen, Samuel Merrill, Mark Newman, Gayton P. Osgood.

Beverly, Robert Rantoul, Robert Rantoul, Jr.

Bradford, George Savary, Jer. Spofford.

Danvers, John W. Proctor, Jos. Shed.

Essex, David Choate.

Gloucester, Lonson Nash.

Haverhill, J. H. Duncan, Stephen Minot, Moses Wingate, Leonard White.

Ipswich, Josiah Caldwell, Wm. Conant, Charles Kimball, Nath. Lord, Jr., Wm. F. Wade.

Lynn, Geo. Hood, Asa T. Newhall, Jer. C. Stickney.

Marblehead, Nathan Bowen, Wm. Fabens, John Prince.

Methuen, John Tenny.

Newbury, Daniel Adams, 3d, Moses Pettingell.

Newburyport, John Cook, Caleb Cushing, Henry W. Kinsman, Stephen W. Marston, Ebenezer Moseley, Edward S. Rand, Geo. Titcomb.

Salem, Benj. F. Brown, Jos. H. Cabot, Ralph H. French, Frederick Howes, John G. King, Elisha Mack, Benj. Merrill, Stephen C. Phillips, D. L. Pickman, John Prince, John Punchard, David Roberts, Jos. Ropes, Ebenezer Shillaber, Larkin Thorndike, Ichabod Tucker, Stephen P. Webb, Daniel A. White, Joseph G. Waters.

Topsfield, Royal A. Merriam.

Wenham, Edmund Kimball.

West Newbury, Moses Newell.

Justices of the Peace.

Amesbury, Lowell Bagley, Joshua Colby, Amos Currier, James Evans, David French, Leonard Hoyt, John S. Morse, Wm. Nichols, Robert Patten, Patten Sargent, Stephen Sargent, Jr., Nath. White.

Andover, John L. Abbott, Amos Abbott, John Abbott, Amos Blanchard, Francis Clark, Isaac Carruth, Francis Coggswell, Abr. J. Gould, Geo. Hodges, Samuel Johnson, Jr., Wm. Johnson, Jr., Henry Osgood, Wm. Pierce, Sam'l Phillips, Daniel Saunders, James Stevens, Jr., Wm. Stevens, John White.

Beverly, John J. Baker, Stephens Baker, F. W. Choate, Hez. Foster, J. E. Ober, J. Patch, John Porter, 2d, Edw. Pousland, Chas. Stephens, T. Stephens, Francis Woodbury.

Boxford, Moses Dorman, M. Dorman, Jr., Jona. Foster, Andrew Gould, Amos Kimball, Josiah Kimball, Solomon Low, Geo. W. Sawyer.

Bradford, Wm. S. Balch, Geo. Coggswell, Wm. Greenough, Benj. Greenleaf, Jos. Hall, Edm. Kimball, Eliph. Kimball, Jesse Kimball, Jona. Kimball, Nath. Ladd, Benj. Parker, Amos Parker, Moses Parker.

Danvers, John Dexter, Asa Gardner, Ebenezer Hunt, Edw. Lander, Jr., Frederick Merrill, Andrew Nichols, Geo. Osgood, Elias Putnam, Allen Putnam, Fitch Pool, Jonathan Shove, Ebenezer Sutton, Stephen Upton.

Essex, John Dexter, Aaron Giddings, Ezra Perkins, Jr., Jonathan Story, Jona. Story, 3d.

Georgetown, Paul Dole, Jer. Russell, Chas. S. Tenney, Ezra Wilmarth.

Gloucester, Z. M. Cole, Theo. Herrick, Gideon Lane, Samuel Lane, John W. Lowe, Jos. B. Manning, Wm. Parsons, Jr., Henry Phelps, Wm. Saville, Jos. Stacy, Chas. Sawyer, Jr., Israel Trask, John Webber, Wm. Whipple, Wm. Williams, Samuel L. Young.

Haverhill, John Brickett, Jr., Jacob Caldwell, Thos. S. Chase, W. D. S. Chase, Jesse Clement, Eph. Corliss, M. G. J. Emery, Enoch Foot, Samuel E. Greenleaf, Isaac R. Howe, A. Kittredge, Rufus Longley, Moses Merrill, John Marsh, Hiram Plummer, Gilman Parker, Wm. Taggart, Chas. W. White, Thos. West.

Hamilton, Oliver S. Cressy, Allen W. Dodge, Jos. Knowlton, Asa Smith, Matthias Whipple.

Ipswich, Asa Andrews, Timothy Appleton, Wm. Conant, Jos. Dennis, Jos. Farley, Geo. Haskell, John Kimball, Aaron Wallis, Daniel Weed, Asahel H. Wildes.

Lynn, Daniel H. Barton, Wm. Bassett, Andrews Breed, Isaiah

Breed, Oliver B. Coolidge, Edw. S. Davis, Geo. Foster, Geo. H. Gray, Geo. Johnson, Welcome W. Johnson, Aaron Lummus, John Lummus, Alonzo Lewis, Thos. J. Marsh, Benj. Mudge, Benj. F. Mudge, Asa T. Newhall, Jr., Francis S. Newhall, Thos. B. Newhall, Daniel Perley, Jos. N. Sanderson, Eleazer C. Richardson, Joshua Webster.

Lynnfield, J. Hewes, Andrew Mansfield, Jr., Josiah Newhall.

Manchester, John P. Allen, David Colby, Joseph Hooper, Benj. Leach.

Marblehead, Wm. Fabens, Richard Gridler, Samuel Goodwin, James Gregory, Wm. Hawks, John G. Hooper, Joshua Orne, Joshua Prentiss, John Sparhawk, Jr.

Methuen, Stephen Barker, 2d, Chas. H. Bigelow, Jos. W. Carlton, Jona. Currier, John Davis, Stephen Gage, Jos. Griffin, Jos. How, Geo. A. Waldo, Josiah G. White, Charles S. Newell.

Middletom, Daniel Fuller, Ebenezer S. Phelps, Pelatiah Wilkins.

Newbury, Jacob Atkinson, Richard Adams, Wm. W. Caldwell, W. N. Cleaveland, Wm. Currier, Jr., Stewart Chase, Daniel Coleman, Joseph Gerrish, Ebenezer Hale, Daniel Hale, Roger S. Howard, Stephen Jackman, Jos. Little, Josiah Little, Mos. Little, M. Lunt, Orlando B. Merrill, Andrew W. Millimore, Silas Moody, Samuel Newman, J. Northend, Daniel Noyes, Moses Pettingell, David P. Page, Seth Sweetser, Benj. Stickney, Edm. Smith, P. T. Winkley.

Newburyport, Daniel D. Akerman, Ch. H. Balch, John Brickett, Tristram Coffin, Tris. Coffin, Jr., Jer. Coleman, Solomon H. Currier, Jos. Couch, Wm. Davis, Henry Frothingham, James P. Frothingham, Nath. Foster, John Harrod, Jacob Horton, Nath. Hills, Eleazer Johnson, 3d, Geo. Lunt, Edm. L. LeBreton, Edw. S. Mosely, John Moody, John Parker, J. Porter, Wm. Stover, John B. Swazey.

Rockport, James, Goss, Geo. D. Hale, James Haskell, Jos. B. Manning, Ebenezer Pool, Jr., Wm. Whipple.

Rowley, Richard Herbert, Nath. Migill, Thos. C. Payson, Amos J. Tenny, Edw. Todd.

Salem, John F. Andrew, Nath. Appleton, H. F. Barstow, Simon F. Barstow, Isaac Brown, Neh. Brown, Oliver Carlton, John Chapman, Joseph Cloutman, Robert Cloutman, E. Hersey Derby, Humphrey Devereux, Wm. H. Foster, Amory Holbrook, John B. Knight, Nath. J. Lord, Otis P. Loud, Thos. Needham, Abijah Northey, John H. Nichols, Edw. Palfrey, Francis Peabody, Geo. Peabody, David Pingree, Jona. C. Perkins, Jos. H. Prince, David Putnam, Perley Putnam, Horatio Robinson, John Russell, Geo. H. Smith, Jos. G. Sprague, Wm. Sutton, Augustus Story, John W. Treadwell, John Winn, Nath. West, John S. Williams, George Wheatland.

Salisbury, Henry M. Brown, Thos. I. Clark, John Evans, Dudley Evans, Ebenezer French, Enoch Fowler, Samuel Walton, Azor O. Webster.

Saugus, Wm. H. Boardman, Jos. Dampney, Benj. F. Newhall.

Topsfield, John G. Blood, Chas. H. Holmes, John G. Hood, Joel Lake, Benj. C. Perkins, Richard Phillips, Jr., Jacob Towne, Jacob P. Towne.

Wenham, Andrew Dodge, Nicholas Dodge, Moses Foster, John Porter.

West Newbury, John C. Carr, Eliph. Emery, Edm. Hills, Dean Robinson.

Notaries Public.

Andover, Sam'l Merrill, Sam'l Phillips.

Beverly, Stephens Baker, Fred. W. Choate, Albert Thorndike.

Danvers, John W. Proctor, Elias Putnam, Jos. Shed.

Georgetown, Geo. Foot, Jer. Russell.

Gloucester, Wm. Ferson, Wm. Saville.

Haverhill, Chas. Minot, Gilman Parker, Wm. Taggart, Charles White.

Ipswich, Eph. F. Miller.

Lynn, Edward S. Davis, Benj. Oliver.

Marblehead, Wm. Fabens, Jas. Gregory.

Newbury, Jacob Gerrish, Asa W. Wildes.

Newburyport, Daniel D. Akerman, John Cook, Nath. Foster, James P. Frothingham, John Porter, Wm. Stover.

Rockport, James Haskell.

Rowley, George Trot.

Salem, Oliver Carlton, Joseph Cloutman, Edward S. Davis, Eph. F. Miller, John Punchard, John Russell, J. P. Saunders, Larkin Thorndike, Joseph G. Waters, Stephen P. Webb, Joshua H. Ward, John S. Williams.

Salisbury, Henry F. Brown.

Coroners.

Andover, Joseph Rice.

Bradford, William S. Balch, Jonathan Kimball, Jr., Amos Parker.

Danvers, Stephen Upton.

Essex, David Choate, Joshua Giddings.

Gloucester, Elias Clough, William Ferson, Joseph Stacy, John Steel, Jr.

Haverhill, Enoch Foot, John Marsh, Oliver Morse.

Ipswich, Theo. Andrews, William F. Wade.

Lynn, Plumer Chesley, William Rhoades, Eleazer C. Richardson, Samuel Vial.

Lynnfield, John Upton.

Marblehead, Samuel Bowdoin, 3d, James Gregory.

Methuen, Amos Barker, Jonathan Merrill, John Sargent, Jr.

Newbury, Daniel Adams, 3d, Orlando B. Merrill.

Newburyport, John Cook, Jr., John Moody.

Rockport, James Goss.

Rowley, Jer. Jewett.

Salem, Nehemiah Brown, William Brown, Thomas Needham, John Punchard.

Salisbury, Henry M. Brown, Edward Dorr, Elias French.

Topsfield, Richard Phillips.

West Newbury, Richard Heath, William Pilsbury.

Sheriff, Joseph E. Sprague, *Salem*.

Deputy Sheriffs. *Amesbury*, Ichabod B. Merrill; *Andover*, Moody Bridges; *Georgetown*, William Boynton; *Gloucester*, John Brown; *Haverhill*, Jacob Howe; *Ipswich*, Theo. Andrews; *Lynn*, Charles Merritt; *Marblehead*, Samuel Bowden, 3d; *Newburyport*, George Greanleaf, John Akerman; *Rowley*, Gorham Smith; *Salem*, Nehemiah Brown.

Crier of Courts, Theo. Andrews, *Ipswich*.

Jailers. *Ipswich*, Ira Worcester; *Newburyport*, John Akerman; *Salem*, Samuel Day. *Keeper of House of Correction*, Ira Worcester.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,····Richard E. Newcomb,····Greenfield.
Register of Probate,··Geo. Grennell, Jr.····· do.
Register of Deeds,···Almond Brainard,····· do.
County Treasurer,···Almond Brainard,····· do.
Clerk of Courts,·····Henry Chapman,····· do.

Probate Court, holden at Greenfield, 2d Tuesdays of February, March, and May, 4th Tuesday in August, 2d Tuesday in October, 1st Tuesday in November, and 3d Tuesday in December. At Conway, 1st Tuesday in February and 3d in July. At Charlemont, 3d Tuesday in May and October. At Wendell, last Tuesday of April and 3d Tuesday of September. At Warwick, Wednesday next after the last Tuesday of April, and the Wednesday next after the 3d Tuesday in September.

County Commissioners.

Joseph Stevens,····Warwick,····*Chairman.*
Ebenezer Maynard, Buckland, Austin Rice, Conway.

Special Commissioners.—David Wells, Shelburne; Elijah Ingraham, Leverett.

Times of Meeting.—At Greenfield, on the 1st Tuesdays in March and September, and 2d Tuesdays in June and December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Almond Brainard, Henry Chapman, Joshua Green, Sylvester Maxwell, John Nevers, Horatio G. Newcomb, Richard E. Newcomb, Elijah Paine, Lewis Stone, Horace W. Taft.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Charlemont, Sylvester Maxwell.
Coleraine, Charles Thompson.
Deerfield, Pliny Arms, Epaphras Hoyt, Charles Williams.
Greenfield, David Aiken, Almond Brainard, Henry Chapman, George T. Davis, George Grennell, Horatio G. Newcomb, Richard E. Newcomb, Franklin Ripley.
Hawley, Thomas Longley.
Northfield, Samuel C. Allen.
Sunderland, Horace W. Taft.
Wendell, Joshua Green.

Justices of the Peace.

Ashfield, Henry Bassett, Wait Bement, Charles Knowlton, Chester Sanderson, Thomas White.
Bernardston, John Brooks, John E. Burk, H. W. Cushman, Aretas Ferry, Adolphus Hale, Zebina O. Newcomb.
Buckland, Ezra Hewes, Ebenezer Maynard, John Porter, Amos Shepherd, John Sprague, Levi Sprague, Rufus Trowbridge.
Charlemont, Stephen Bates, Emery Greenleaf, Asahel Judd, Roger H. Leavitt, Alexander P. Maxwell, Edwin H. Porter, Elias Taylor.
Coleraine, Amos Bardwell, Samuel Coolidge, John Drury, David

Dinison, Jr., Jonathan Johnson, Joseph W. Magee, Calvin W. Shattuck, Amos Stewart, Charles Thompson, Jonathan Tolman.

Conway, Chr. Arms, Phineas Bartlett, Asa Howland, Austin Rice, James S. Whitney.

Deerfield, Isaac Abercrombie, Aaron Arms, Horatio Hawkes, Jona. Hawkes, Henry K. Hoyt, Amos Russell, Jonathan A. Saxton, R. Saxton, Samuel Ware, Artemas Williams, John Wilson.

Erving, Fordyce Alexander, Elisha Smith.

Gill, Darius Bascomb, John Bates, Eliphalet S. Darling, Seth S. Howland, Joel Lyon, John H. Tenney.

Greenfield, D. W. Alvord, Ambrose Ames, Henry W. Clapp, Wendell T. Davis, Richard E. Field, Whiting Griswold, Edward F. Henry, Harvey C. Newton, Thomas Nims, Ansel Phelps, Lewis Stone, David Willard.

Hawley, Edmund Longley, Austin Pease, John Tobey, John Vincent.

Heath, Winslow Buck, Luther Gale, Joseph W. Hunt, Benjamin Maxwell, Ebenezer Tucker, Lysander M. Ward.

Leverett, Jonathan Conant, Allen C. Field, Zebina Field, Rufus Fitts, Elisha M. Hatch, Timothy B. Rice, Butler Wilmarth, Isaac Woodbury.

Leyden, Frederick W. Carlton, Joseph B. Dennison, John Morey, 2d, George Mowry, Eli W. Packer.

Montague, Timothy M. Dewey, Apollos Gunn, John S. Ward.

Munroe, Charles Phelps, Martin Ballou.

New Salem, Asahel Bangs, Robert Cook, Emerson Fay, Samuel Giles, Horace Hunt, Alpheus Harding, Charles B. Moseley, Asahel Paige, Abner Smith, Wm. Smith, Jabez E. Whipple.

Northfield, Richard Colton, Job M. Dickinson, Arthur L. Devens, Alfred R. Field, Timothy Field, Thomas Lyman, Asahel Sawyer, James White.

Orange, Perley Barton, Mosely Clapp, Stephen Emery, Josiah Goddard, Zina Goodale, Salmon Howard, Asa Maynard, John R. Whipple, Hiram Woodward.

Rowe, Samuel S. Reed, Solomon Reed, Ebenezer Starr, William Taylor, Noah Wells.

Shelburne, Apollos Barnard, Zebulon W. Field, Elam Kellogg, S. J. W. Tabor, Gad Townley, David Wells, William Wells.

Shutesbury, Charles Cooley, William Delano, Ashley Hubbard, Caleb Hubbard, Albion P. Peck, Lewis Puffer.

Warwick, Jonathan Blake, Abijah Eddy, Jacob R. Gale, Amory Mayo, Justus Russell, Joseph Stevens, Ashbel Ward.

Wendell, Otis Brooks, Lucius Cook, Joel Johnson, Jabez Sawyer, Jr., Jonathan Whitaker.

Whately, Josiah Allis, Henry Barnard, Chester Bardwell, 2d, Daniel Brown, Thomas Crafts, Silas Frary, Roderick B. Harwood, David Stockbridge, Jr., Justice White, Luke B. White.

Notaries Public.

Bernardston, Henry W. Cushman: *Deerfield*, Aaron Arms; *Greenfield*, Franklin Ripley.

Coroners.

Charlemont, Samuel Potter.
Conway, Chr. Arms.
Deerfield, Edward Nims.
Leverett, Sylvanus Field.

Greenfield, D. N. Carpenter, David S. Jones.
Northfield, Richard Colton, Simeon A. Field.
Sunderland, William Delano.
Warwick, William R. Russell.
Wendell, Samuel Brewer.

Sheriff, John Nevers, *Northfield.*

Deputy Sheriffs. Ashfield, Anson Bennett; *Charlemont*, Samuel Potter; *Coleraine*, Thomas Magee; *Deerfield*, George Clay; *Greenfield*, Henry Frink; *Montague*, Solomon C. Wells; *New Salem*, Wilson Andrews; *Orange*, Ansel Lesure.

Crier of Courts, David Wright; *Jailer*, Henry Frink; *Overseers House of Correction*, Thomas Nims, Franklin Ripley.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,.....Oliver B. Morris,.....Springfield.
Register of Probate,.....Justice Willard,..... do.
Register of Deeds,.....William Rice,..... do.
County Treasurer,.....William Rice,..... do.
Clerk of Courts,.....Richard Bliss,..... do.

Probate Court, holden at Springfield on the 1st Tuesdays of January, February, March, April, May, September, November, and December. At Westfield, on the 2d Tuesdays of March and December, and 1st Tuesdays of June and October. At Monson, on the 2d Tuesday of June; and at Palmer, on the 2d Tuesday of September.

County Commissioners.

Willis Phelps,.....Springfield,..... *Chairman.*
Samuel Root, E. Granville, Austin Fuller, Monson.

Special Commissioners.—A. Calkins, Palmer; W. E. Boies, Blanford.

Times of Meeting.—At Springfield, on the 2d Tuesday of April, and 1st Tuesday of October, and 4th Tuesday of June and December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Elijah Bates, William G. Bates, George Bliss, Reuben Boies, James W. Crooks, James Fowler, John Howard, Josiah Hooker, Samuel Lathrop, Oliver B. Morris, Justice Willard.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Longmeadow, Ethan Ely.
Springfield, George Ashmun, Erasmus D. Beach, Richard Bliss, James W. Crooks, John Hooker, Henry Morris, Oliver B. Morris, James Stebbins, Justice Willard.
W. Springfield, Reuben Champion, Samuel Lathrop.
Westfield, Elijah Bates, Matthew Ives, N. T. Leonard.
Wilbraham, Abel Bliss.

Justices of the Peace.

Blandford, David Boies, Justus Boies, Reuben Boies, Lyman Gibbs, Orrin Sage.
Brimfield, Parsons Allen, Festus Foster, Ebenezer Knight, Asa Lincoln, John Wyles.

Chester, Melvin Copeland, T. K. D'Wolff, Edmund Hubbard, Forbes Kyle, Edmund Kelso, Asa Wilcox, Jabin D. Williams.

Granville, Charles F. Bates, James Cooley, Aaron L. Curtis, Vincent Halcomb, Samuel Root, Elijah Seymour.

Holland, David B. Dean, John Wallis.

Longmeadow, Calvin Burt, Lorin Burt, John F. Crooks, Ethan Ely, Simeon Newell, Jos. M'Gregory, Burgess Salisbury, William White.

Ludlow, Charles Alden, Alfred Clark, Ephraim C. Jencks, Elisha T. Parsons, Benjamin Sikes, Theo. Sikes, Josiah Syms.

Monson, Austin Fuller, Oliver M'Kinstry, Joel Norcross, Timothy Packard, Andrew W. Porter, Walter Smith, Jacob Thompson, Jonathan Torrey.

Montgomery, David Allen, Oren Parks, Edward Taylor.

Palmer, Moses Barnes, Alonzo V. Blanchard, Abel Calkins, Gamaliel Collins, Aaron King, Cyrus Knox, Jacob B. Merrick, William M. Shearer, Samuel T. Spaulding, Calvin Torrey, Elias Turner, John Ward.

Russell, James Bishop, Newman Bishop, Jr., Rowland Parks.

Southwick, Saul Fowler, Jos. M. Forward, Amasa Holcomb, Heman Laflin, Roger S. Moore, Uzal Rockwell, Elisha Steer, G. Styles.

Springfield, David Ames, David Ames, Jr., Robert E. Bemis, William L. Bemis, Walter H. Bowdoin, David M. Bryant, William Bridgman, Pliny Cadwell, Austin Chapin, 2d, Chester W. Chapin, Harvey Chapin, Orange Chapin, Ethan A. Clary, Francis Cummins, Russell E. Dewey, David H. Dustin, William Dwight, Ithamar Goodman, Solomon Hatch, Josiah Hooker, Jos. Ingraham, Eliphaz Jones, Daniel Lombard, Henry Morris, Richard D. Morris, Geo. B. Morris, Alpheus Nettleton, Jos. W. Newcomb, Lorenzo Norton, Ansel Phelps, William Rice, Otis A. Seamans, Amos W. Stockwell, Wellington Thompson, Henry Vose, John Wells.

Tolland, Henry Bliss, Henry A. Bliss, George W. Granger, Samuel Hamilton, William Moore, Jos. D. Slocum.

Wales, Absalom Gardner, Chas. Gardner, Cornelius Miller, A. Needham, John Smith.

Westfield, Jehiel Abbot, William Blair, John J. Bassett, Aug. Collins, Edmund B. Gillett, David Moseley, Reuben Smith, Lucius Wright, Asa B. Whitman.

W. Springfield, Harvey Chapin, Warren Chapin, Henry Ely, Justin Ely, Homer Ely, Spencer Flower, Alfred Flower, Cyrus Frink, Reuben Palmer, Edward Parsons, Samuel Smith, Wells Southworth, Amos Worthington, Daniel White, Lester Williams, William F. Wolcott.

Wilbraham, Samuel Bebee, Stewart Bebee, Luther B. Bliss, Marcius Cady, John M. Merrick, John B. Morris, Jesse W. Rice, Clark B. Stebbins, Walter Stebbins.

Notaries Public.

Springfield, John Howard, James M. Thompson, John Wells.

Westfield, William G. Bates Norman T. Leonard.

W. Springfield, Justin Ely.

Coroners.

Brimfield, Alvan Janes.
Monson, Austin Fuller, Joel Norcross.
Palmer, Elias Turner.
Southwick, Gideon Styles.
Springfield, Elijah Blake, Harvey Chapin, John B. Kirkham.
Westfield, Jehiel Abbott.
Wilbraham, William Clark.

Sheriff, Caleb Rice, *Springfield.*

Deputy Sheriffs. Brimfield, James Brown; *Chester*, P. B. Cook, Charles W. Knox; *E. Granville*, Timothy M. Cooley, 2d; *Palmer*, Elisha Converse, Jr.; *Springfield*, Jos. W. Gorham; *(Cabotville)*, Nath. Cutler; *(Chickopee Falls)*, E. Adams; *Westfield*, Charles K. Bingham, *Crier of Courts*, Henry Brewer; *Jailer*, Ralph Day; *Overseers H. Correction*, William Child, Solomon Hatch, John B. Kirkham.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate, ... Ithamar Conkey, ... Amherst.
Register of Probate, ... Samuel F. Lyman, ... Northampton.
Register of Deeds, ... Giles C. Kellogg, ... "
County Treasurer, ... Daniel Stebbins, ... "
Clerk of Court, ... Samuel Wells, ... "

Probate Court, holden at Northampton, first Tuesday in each month. At Amherst, second Tuesday in January and August. At Belchertown, second Tuesday in May and October. At Chesterfield, third Tuesday in May and third Tuesday in October.

County Commissioners.

Mark Doolittle, ... Belchertown, ... *Chairman.*
Joseph Cummings, Ware, Joel Hayden, Williamsburg.

Special Commissioners. — Luther Edwards, Southampton. Joseph Smith, Hadley.

Times of Meeting. — At Northampton, on the first Tuesdays in September and March, and Tuesday next after the second Monday of June, annually.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Ithamar Conkey, Mark Doolittle, Myron Lawrence, Joseph Lyman, David Mark, Solomon Stoddard, Samuel Wells, Eliph. Williams.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Amherst, Ithamar Conkey.
Belchertown, Mark Doolittle, Myron Lawrence.
Chesterfield, Dyar Bancroft.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Hadley, Charles P. Phelps.
Hatfield, Israel Billings, Oliver Smith.
Northampton, Osmyn Baker, C. E. Forbes, Charles P. Huntington, Samuel F. Lyman, Solomon Stoddard, Lewis Strong, Samuel Wells.

Justices of the Peace.

Amherst, Elijah Boltwood, Lucius Boltwood, Charles Delano, Daniel Dickinson, Enos Dickinson, Simeon Dickinson, Timothy J. Gridley, Leonard M. Hills. Jas. Kellogg, John Leland, Luke Sweetser.

Belchertown, Leonard Barrett, H. A. Bridgman, Wright Bridgman, James H. Clapp, Justus Forward, Dwight Graves, Giles Perkins, David Rice, Horatio Thomson, Israel Towne.

Chesterfield, Thaddeus Baker, Benjamin Bryant, Bela P. Clapp, Oliver Edwards, Timo. A. Phelps, Lyman Rice.

Cummington, Elisha Mitchell, Nathan Orcutt, William Packard, Eliphalet Packard.

Easthampton, Luther Clark, L. Clark, Jr., Thaddeus Clapp, Ebenezer Ferry, John Ludden, Samuel Williston.

Enfield, Benjamin Harwood, Ichabod Pope, Ephraim Richards, Josiah B. Woods.

Goshen, Asahel Billings, Luther Stone, Benjamin White.

Greenwich, Laban Marcy, John Northum, John Warner.

Granby, Samuel Ayres, William Belcher, Lewis H. Carver, Homer A. Cook, Dexter O. Dickinson, Reuben R. Eastman, Levi Taylor.

Hadley, George Allen, Simeon Dickinson, G. C. Kellogg, John A. Morton, Samuel Nash, James B. Porter, Moses Porter, Wm. Porter, Ephraim Smith, Joseph Smith, 2d, Cotton Smith, Orlando Smith, Jason Stockbridge, Parsons West.

Hatfield, Elijah Bardwell, Remembrance Bardwell, Joseph Billings, Geo. W. Hubbard, Alpheus Longley, Samuel Partridge, Saml. D. Partridge, Addison Peck, Austin Smith, Justin Wait.

Middlefield, Uriah Church, John Dickson, Matthew Smith, Jr.

Northampton, Benjamin Barrett, Justus Boies, Jonathan H. Butler, Charles E. Forbes, Wm. O. Gorham, Roswell Hubbard, Jas. Hibben, Joseph D. Kingsley, Harvey Kirkland, Asahel Lyman, Samuel Parsons, Wm. W. Partridge, Thos. Shepherd, Charles F. Smith, Milo J. Smith, Daniel Stebbins, William Swan, Eliphalet Williams.

Norwich, Aaron H. Dimock, A. B. Kirkland, Samuel Kirkland, Jos. Stanton, Washington Strong, Horace Taylor.

Pelham, Henry Kingman, Cyrus Kingman, John Parmenter, John Rankin, Asa Tompson.

Plainfield, Elijah Clark, Leverett Hallock, John Hamblin, Isaac Lincoln, Jason Richards, Ebenezer Snell, George Vining.

Prescott, Samuel Henry, Horace Hunt, Stacy Linzee, Nathan Vaughan.

Southampton, Asahel Birge, E. Edwards, Luther Edwards, Saml. Lyman, William S. Rogers.

South Hadley, William Bowman, Titus Clark, Alonzo Lamb, Daniel Paine.

Ware, John Bowdoin, Joseph Cummings, Alpheus Damon, Arthur L. Devens, Aaron Gould, William Hyde, Ansel Phelps, Jr., Joel Rice, Samuel T. Spaulding.

Westhampton, Sylvanus Clapp, Wm. Hooker, John A. Judd, Jesse Lyman.

Williamsburg, H. Bagg, L. Bodman, Daniel Collins, S. H. Clapp, Elisha Hubbard, Spencer Root, Addison H. White, Gross Williams.

Worthingtan, Elisha H. Brewster, Dan Daniels, Josiah Mills, Elkanah Ring, Jr., Chauncey B. Rising, William Ward.

Notaries Public.

Amherst, Edward Dickinson.
Belchertown, Mark Doolittle.
Chesterfield, Dyar Bancroft.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Northampton, James Hibben, Dan'l. Stebbins, Josiah D. Whitney.
Ware, Willard Hyde,

Coroners.

Amherst, Solomon K. Eastman.
Greenwich, Stephen Douglas.
Belchertown, Ralph Owen.
Chesterfield, Francis Burnell.
Cummington, Bela Norton.
Enfield, Rufus Powers.
Goshen, Ambrose Stone.
Hatfield, Austin Smith.
Northampton, Ansel Wright.
Southampton, Asahel Chapman.
Worthington, Josiah Mills.

Sheriff, Samuel L. Hinckley, Northampton.

Deputy Sheriffs: Amherst, Frederick A. Palmer; *Belchertown*, Henry A. Longley; *Chester*, Charles W. Knox; *Chesterfield*, William A. Stetson; *Deerfield*, George Clay; *Enfield*, Rufus Church; *Northampton*, G. W. Clarke; *Palmer*, Alonzo N. Dewey; *South Hadley*, Joel Miller; *Ware*, Joseph Hartwell; *Worthington*, Charles C. Parish.

Crier of Courts, W. W. Partridge; *Jailer*, F. W. Clarke; *Overseers House of Correction*, William Clark, W. W. Partridge, Elisha Strong; *Master of House of Correction*, Ansel Wright.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Judge of Probate, ...Samuel P. P. Fay,.....Cambridge.
Register of Probate, ...Isaac Fiske, ...Weston.
Register of Deeds, ...Caleb Hayden, (*pro tem.*)..E. Cambridge.
County Treasurer, ...Stedman Buttrick,.....Concord.
Clerk of Courts, ...Elias Phinney, ...Lexington.

Probate Court, holden at Cambridge, on the second Tuesday of January, on the third Tuesdays of March, May, and November; on the first Tuesday of September, and on the second Tuesday of October. At Concord, on the second Tuesdays of February, April, August, and November. At Charlestown, on the third Tuesdays of February and August. At Framingham, on the last Tuesdays of June and October. At Groton, on the first Tuesdays of May and November. At Lowell, on the first Tuesdays of June and December. At Woburn, on the fourth Tuesday of April.

County Commissioners.

Josiah Adams,.....Framingham,..... *Chairman.*
Josiah B. French, Lowell; Ebenezer Barker, Charlestown.

Special Commissioners. — Chas. Tower, Stow; John Fletcher, Acton.

Times and Places of Meeting. — At Cambridge, on the first Tuesday of January, and at Concord, on the first Tuesdays of June and September.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Josiah Adams, Amos Bancroft, Joseph Barrett, Caleb Butler, Moses Edgell, Samuel P. P. Fay, Isaac Fiske, John W. Graves, William Livingston, Joseph Locke, John G. Palfrey, Leonard M. Parker, Elias Phinney, William Sawyer, Charles Thompson, John Walton, Paul Willard, Nathaniel Wright.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Brighton, Francis Winship.

Cambridge, Ephraim Buttrick, Abraham Hilliard, Wm. Parmenter, Nathaniel R. Whitney, Lemuel Williams.

Carlisle, Amos Spaulding.

Charlestown, Arthur W. Austin, James Dana, James K. Frothingham, Wm. Sawyer, John Soley.

Concord, Joseph Barrett, Nehemiah Ball, Francis R. Gourgas.

Groton, Amos Bancroft, Caleb Butler, Stuart J. Park, Bradford Russell.

Hopkinton, Samuel B. Walcott,

Lexington, Elias Phinney.

Lowell, Josiah G. Abbott, Joel Adams, Samuel A. Brown, Nathan Crosby, John W. Graves, Thomas Hopkinson, Elisha Huntington, J. Locke, Joseph W. Mansur.

Medford, Abner Bartlett, Dudley Hall.

Newton, Amos Allen, Jas. Fuller, Joel Fuller, William Jackson, Andrew H. Ward.

Pepperell, Asa F. Lawrence, John Walton.

Reading, John Weston.

Shirley, L. M. Parker.

Waltham, Jarvis Lewis.

Watertown, Charles Bemis, Tyler Bigelow, John Clark, Isaac Robbins, Levi Thaxter.

West Cambridge, James Russell,

Weston, Isaac Fiske.

Woburn, Leonard Thompson, John Wade.

Justices of the Peace.

Acton, Nathan Brooks, Robert Chaffin, Abraham Conant, Winthrop E. Faulkner, Alden Fuller, Stevens Hayward, Francis Tuttle.

Ashland, Andrew Allard, Wm. F. Ellis, Calvin Shepard.

Ashby, Ezekiel Colman, Alfred Hitchcock, Isaac Patch, Alexander T. Willard, Amos Wellington, Stephen Wyman.

Bedford, Reuben Bacon, Amos Hartwell, John Merriam.

Billerica, John Baldwin, John Eames, Luther W. Faulkner, Dudley Foster, Marshall Preston, Samuel Rogers.

Boxboro', Lyman Bigelow, Solomon Hagar, Cephas Hartwell, Samuel Hayward.

Brighton, Life Baldwin, Joseph Ballard, Elijah Clark, Charles Heard, Edward Sparhawk, James L. L. F. Warren, William Warren, Jonas Wilder.

Burlington, Nathan Blanchard, Abner Shedd, William Winn.

Cambridge, Joseph T. Buckingham, Edward T. Channing, Henry M. Chamberlain, Geo. A. Cushing, Edmund T. Dana, John B. Dana, Richard H. Dana, Eliphalet Davis, Abraham Edwards, Nathan Fiske, Charles Folsom, Joel Giles, Saml. S. Green, James Hayward, John Henshaw, Lewis Josselyn, Owen S. Keith, John S. Ladd, Geo. W. Livermore, Isaac Livermore, Chas. C. Little, James Luke, Lorenzo Marett, Lucius R. Paige, Philemon R. Russell, Welcome B. Sayles, William F. Stone, Jona. Wheeler, William J. Whipple.

Carlisle, Benj. Barrett, Calvin Heald, John Heald, Saml. Stevens.

Charlestown, Chester Adams, Henry D. Austin, Benj. Badger, Daniel Dodge, Richard Frothingham, George Farrar, Jacob Foss, Henry Gardner, Jr., Enoch Hunt, Jas. Hunnewell, Chas. W. Moore, Seth J. Thomas, Abr. R. Thompson, Benjamin Thompson, Charles Thompson, Timothy Thompson, William J. Walker, Paul Willard, George W. Warren.

Chelmsford, Caleb Abbott, Ebenezer Adams, Benjamin Adams, William Adams, Samuel Davis, Daniel Parker, Samuel Parker, Jonathan M. Reed, Joseph Reed, Alpheus Spaulding, Eli F. Webster, Joseph Weed.

Concord, Joshua Buttrick, Stedman Buttrick, John M. Cheney, Chas. B. Davis, Ebenezer R. Hoar, John S. Keyes, Stephen Patch, Daniel Shattuck, Elisha Wheeler.

Dunstable, Allen Cummings, Josiah Cummins, Temple Kemble, Edmund Page, James Swallow, William P. Webster.

Dracut, C. Blood, Jr., D. Blood, Ira Hall, Israel Hildreth, Jr.

Framingham, Luther Belknap, Rufus Brewer, Wm. Buckminster, Jonas Clayes, Moses Edgell, Chas. Fiske, Jos. Fuller, Warren Nixon, Henry Richardson, Chas. R. Train, Edgar Wheeler, Simon Whitney, John Winzell.

Groton, Jona. S. Adams, George S. Boutwell, John Boynton, Edwin Coburn, Benjamin P. Dix, George F. Farley, Calvin Fletcher, John G. Park, Noah Shattuck, Abel Tarbell, Elijah Whiton.

Holliston, Benjamin F. Batchelder, Elias Bullard, William Claflin, Eben. H. Currier, Elihu Cutler, Elihu Cutler, Jr., Abner Johnson, Alden Leland, Eliel Littlefield, Samuel Payson.

Hopkinton, Saml. D. Davenport, Amara Eames, Jefferson Pratt, Daniel Singletary.

Lexington, Amos Adams, Saml. Chandler, William Chandler, Ambrose Morrell, Jno. Mullikin, Benj. Muzzy, John Nelson.

Lincoln, Elijah Fiske, Cyrus Smith, Joel Smith, Chas. Wheeler.

Littleton, Daniel Bolles, Benjamin Dix, Cephas Hartwell, Jona. Hartwell, Joel Hoar, James Kimball, Jonathan Manning.

Lowell, John R. Adams, Julian Abbott, Seth Ames, John Aiken, John Avery, J. H. B. Ayer, John Bennett, Benj. F. Blood, Ithamar A. Beard, Ithamar W. Beard, Alpheus R. Brown, Benj. F. Butler, Joseph Butterfield, R. B. Caverly, John Clark, H. G. F. Corliss, Saml. A. Coburn, Alanson Crane, S. L. Dana, William Davidson, Luke Eastman, Benj. F. French, Josiah B. French, Abr. French, John A. Knowles, Samuel Lawrence, Wm. Livingston, John G. Locke, Isaac S. Morse, Ephraim B. Patch, Peter Powers, Frederic Parker, Henry D. Phelps, Daniel S. Richardson, John P. Robinson, James Russell, Wm. Smith, Wm. F. Smith, Henry W. Smith, Isaac W. Scribner, Samuel W. Stickney, Theodore H. Sweetser, Tappan Wentworth, Oliver M. Whipple, Nathaniel Wright, Jr.

Malden, Benj. Blaney, Martin Burridge, Solomon Corey, Uriah Chamberlain, Benj. W. Dodge, Isaac Emerson, Elbridge Green, Gilbert Haven, Benjamin G. Hill, Charles Lewis, Nathan Nicholson, Jonathan Oakes.

Marlborough, William Barnes, Winslow Barnes, Levi Bigelow, Richard Farwell, Nathaniel Longley, Stephen Pope, Nicholas B. Proctor, Eli Rice, Benjamin Rice, Daniel Stevens, Solomon Weeks, William H. Wood.

Medford, Jona. Brooks, Alex. Gregg, Judah Loring, Thatcher

Magoun, Henry Porter, Jona. Porter, John Sparrell, Danl. Swan.

Natick, Chester Adams, Moses Eames, William Farris, Samuel Fiske, Edward Wallcott.

Newton, Amos Allen, Joseph Bacon, Edw. J. Collins, Matthias Collins, Ebenezer Cheney, Asa Cook, Seth Davis, Thos. Edmands, Simeon Grover, Saml. Hyde, Wm. Jackson, Wm. Kenrick, Horatio Moor, Ezra Nichols, John H. Richardson, Stephen W. Trowbridge, Elijah F. Woodward, Loring Wheeler.

Pepperell, Christopher W. Bellows, Lemuel W. Blake, William Buttrick, Samuel Farrar, Arnold Hutchinson, Abel Jewett, B. G. Robinson, John Tarbell, John P. Tarbell, Joseph Tucker.

Reading, John Batchelder, Geo. Flint, Edwin Foster, Abiel Holden, Eliab Parker, Jr., Thaddeus B. Pratt, Joshua Prescott, Thomas Sweetser, Caleb Wakefield.

Sherburne, Alpheus Clark, Amos Clark, Dalton Goulding, Micah Leland.

Shirley, Zenas Brown, Joseph Edgerton, Benjamin Hartwell, Israel Longley, Stephen Longley, Augustus G. Parker, John Park, James P. Whitney, Thos. Whitney.

Somerville, Alfred Allen, Luther V. Bell, Edmund Tufts, Columbus Tyler.

Stoneham, Edward Buckman, George W. Dike, Solon Dike, Ira Gerry, Peter Hay, Darius Stevens, David Tilton, John H. Wright.

Stowe, James B. Brown, Elijah Hale, Winthrop Robinson, Chas. Tower, Edwin Whitney, Moses Whitney.

Sudbury, C. G. Cutler, Drury Fairbanks, Ashar Goodenow, Lyman Howe, Thos. Stearns, Nahum Thompson.

Tewksbury, Jona. Clark, John Jaques, Horatio C. Merriam, John G. Moore, Wm. Rogers, Samuel Thompson.

Townsend, Joel Adams, John Bertram, Paul Gerrish, Samuel Jenkins, Jr., Jonathan Richardson, Henry Sceva, Levi Sherwin, Aaron Warren, Levi Warren, Richard Warren, Frederick A. Worcester.

Tyngsboro', Robert Brinley, Asa Butterfield, Charles Butterfield, John Farwell, Augustus Pierce, Calvin Thomas, Simon Thompson.

Waltham, Joseph Bond, Jr., John Clark, Josiah Childs, Saml. L. Dana, Daniel Emerson, Nahum Hardy, Ebenezer Hobbs, Jr., Nathaniel Maynard, Arad Moore, Isaac W. Mullikin.

Watertown, Seth Bemis, Hiram Hosmer, William May, John H. Richardson, Grenville T. Winthrop.

Wayland, Wm. Bridge, James Francis, David Heard, Edward Mellen, Wm. Sherman, Charles F. Smith.

W. Cambridge, Charles Muzzy, Jesse F. Pattee, Thomas Russell, Timothy Wellington.

Westford, John W. P. Abbott, Ephraim Abbott, John B. Fletcher, Samuel Fletcher, Nahum H. Groce, Trueworthy Keyes, Jona. Prescott, Luther Prescott.

Weston, Alpheus Bigelow, Jr., Jonas Cutler, Chester Dickinson, Benjamin James, Isaac Jones.

Wilmington, Walter Blanchard, James Jaques.

Woburn, Bowen Buckman, Chs. Carter, Charles Choate, Loring Emerson, Joseph Gardner, Albert H. Nelson, James M. Randall, Albert L. Richardson, Saml. Sweetser, Abijah Thompson, Benj. F. Thompson, Daniel P. Thompson.

Notaries Public.

Brighton, Charles Heard.

Cambridge, Ephraim Buttrick, Henry M. Chamberlain, John B. Dana, Omen S. Keith, William J. Whipple.

Charlestown, William Sawyer, John Soley, G. Washington Warren.

Concord, Nathan Brooks.

Framingham, Josiah Adams, David Brewer, E. Wheeler.

Groton, Caleb Butler.

Lowell, John R. Adams, James G. Carney.

Newton, David Smith.

Coroners.

Acton, Luther Conant.

Ashby, Ezekiel Colman, Alex. T. Willard.

Cambridge, Nathan Fiske, Nathaniel Watson.

Carlisle, Jonas Parker.

Charlestown, Thomas Sumner, Daniel J. Coburn.

Chelmsford, Ebenezer Parker, James Pitts.

Concord, Abel Moore, Anthony Wright.

Dracut, David Blood, Jr.

Dunstable, Edmund Page, James Swallow.

Framingham, Eliph. Richardson, Rufus Brewer, Henry Wheeler.

Groton, Abel Farnsworth, Benj. Moore, Jacob Pollard.

Holliston, Loammi Littlefield.

Hopkinton, Silas Merrick.

Littleton, Saml. Smith, Jr., Jona. Whitcomb.

Lowell, James Fisher, Josiah B. French, Zaccheus Shedd.

Malden, Theodore L. Styles.

Marlboro, Isaac T. Stevens, L. J. Whetmore.

Newton, Adolphus Smith.

Pepperell, Charles Tarbell, Jr., Luther Tarbell.

Reading, Abiel Holden.

Sherburne, Jeremiah Butler.

Shirley, Stephen Longley.

S. Reading, Jeremiah Bryant.

Stowe, Abraham Conant, John Patch.

Tewksbury, Thomas Clark.

Townsend, Quincy Sylvester.

Tyngsboro', Joseph F. Bancroft.

Wayland, Collins Damon, Wm. Heard, 2d.

Westford, Levi Heywood.

Weston, Nathan Fiske, Luther Harrington.

Wilmington, Josiah Gillis, Joel Jenkins.

Sheriff, Samuel Chandler, Lexington.

Deputy Sheriffs: Cambridgeport, Nathan Fiske; *Charlestown*, Thos. Sumner; *Concord*, Moses Prichard; *E. Cambridge*, Levi Parker; *Framingham*, Eliphalet Wheeler; *Groton*, Wm. C. Lewis; *Hopkinton*, William A. Phipps; *Lowell*, Jefferson Bancroft, Joseph Butterfield; *Newton*, Adolphus Smith; *Townsend*, Chas. Powers; *Wayland*, Horace Heard; *Woburn*, Albert Thompson.

Crier of Courts, Levi Parker; *Jailers*, Nathaniel Watson, Cambridge; Samuel Staples, Concord; Sam. Meserve, Lowell; — *Overseers House of Correction*, Samuel Chandler, Lexington; William Parmenter, Cambridge. — *Master House of Correction*, Nathaniel Watson.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,·····Samuel Mitchell,·····Nantucket.
Register of Probate, County Treasurer, and Clerk of Courts, George Cobb, Nantucket.
Register of Deeds,·····Asa G. Bunker,·····Nantucket.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Charles Bunker, Timothy Hussey.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

George Cobb, Walter Folger, Charles K. Whitman.

Justices of the Peace.

Nantucket, Frederick Arthur, Matthew Barnard, William Barney, John W. Barrett, James Bigelow, Charles Bunker, James M. Bunker, Asa G. Bunker, Barker Burnell, Alfred Folger, Philip H. Folger, Elisha P. Fearing, Edward M. Gardner, Timothy Hussey, Wm. Jenkins, Thomas Macy, Samuel Mitchell, Elisha Starbuck.

Notaries Public.

Charles Bunker, Jas. M. Bunker, Caleb Cushman, Philip H. Folger, Benjamin Gardner, Samuel Mitchell, Elisha Starbuck, C. K. Whitman.

Sheriff, Elisha Starbuck.
Deputy Sheriff, Uriah Gardner.
Coroner, Elisha M. Hinckley.
Crier of Courts, Caleb Cushman; *Jailer,* William Randall.
Master House of Correction, Timothy Bunker.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Nantucket, Frederick Arthur, Peter F. Ewer, Peter Folger, Philip H. Folger, George Myrick, Benjamin Worth; *Tuckanuck,* Andrew Brock.

Port Wardens.

Ariel Coffin, Reuben G. Pinkham, David Thain.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,·····Sherman Leland,·····Roxbury.
Register of Probate,····Jonathan H. Cobb,·····Dedham.
Register of Deeds,·····Enos Foord,····· "
County Treasurer,·····John Bullard,····· "
Clerk of Courts,·····Ezra W. Sampson,····· "

Probate Court, holden at Dedham, on the 1st Tuesday of each month. At Quincy, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, May, and August. At Roxbury, on the 4th Tuesdays of February, May, August, and November. At Wrentham, on the 3d Tuesdays of May, August, and November. At Medway, on the 3d Tuesdays of February, June, and October.

County Commissioners.

Samuel P. Loud,· · · ·Dorchester,· · · · *Chairman.*
Joseph Hawes, Walpole, James C. Doane, Cohasset.

Special Commissioners. — Nathan Jones, Medway; Martin Torry, Foxboro'.

Times of Meeting. — At Dedham, on the 3d Tuesday of April, and the 4th Tuesdays of June and September, and on the last Wednesday of December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Melatiah Everett, Oliver Felt, Lewis Fisher, Joseph Harrington, Samuel Haven, Fisher A. Kingsbury, James Richardson, John P. Robinson, Ezra W. Sampson, Naaman L. White.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Bellingham, John C. Scammell, Eliab Wright.

Braintree, Minot Thayer.

Canton, Ellis Ames.

Cohasset, James C. Doane.

Dedham, Ira Cleaveland, William Ellis, Ezra W. Sampson, Ezra Wilkinson.

Dorchester, Walter Baker, Moses Draper, Henry Gardner, Nath. T. Safford.

Medfield, Daniel Adams.

Medway, Artemas Brown, Luther Metcalf, Joseph L. Richardson.

Milton, John Ruggles.

Quincy, John M. Gourgas, John Whitney.

Randolph, Aaron Prescott, Royal Turner.

Roxbury, Abel Cushing, Joseph Harrington, Samuel Haven, Sherman Leland, Lucius M. Sargent, Wm. H. Sumner, Isaac H. Wright.

Stoughton, Jesse Pierce.

Walpole, Joseph Hawes.

Weymouth, Fisher A. Kingsbury, Christopher Webb.

Wrentham, Melatiah Everett, Cornelius Kollock.

Justices of the Peace.

Bellingham, John Bates, Elias Cook, Stephen Lewis, Savil Metcalf.

Braintree, Asa French, Benjamin V. French, Charles M. Fogg, David Holbrook, John Hollis, 2d, Elias Hayward, Joseph Richards, Amos Stetson, Judson Stoddard, Naaman L. White, Jonathan Wild, Jr., Freeman White.

Brookline, Augustus Aspinwall, Benjamin Goddard, Joseph Goddard, Thomas Griggs, Thomas Kendall, James Leeds, Artemas Newhall, Henry J. Oliver, Henry Robinson, Charles Wild.

Canton, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Nathaniel French, John Gay, Leonard Pratt, Elisha White.

Cohasset, Levi N. Bates, Thomas Bourne, George W. Collier, Henry J. Turner, Laban Southey.

Dedham, Jonathan H. Cobb, Colburn Ellis, Richard Ellis, Merrill D. Ellis, Enos Foord, John Guild, Martin Marsh, Curtis G. Morse, Thomas Motley, Henry A. Penniman, E. G. Robinson, Jeremy Stimson, Samuel Sweet.

Dorchester, Orin P. Bacon, Joseph Ballister, Eleazer J. Bispham, Darius Brewer, Asaph Churchill, Charles Howe, James Humphrey, Edward King, William Oliver, Edward Sharp, Otis Shepherd, Edmund P. Tileston, Elijah Vose, Robert Vose, Marshall P. Wilder.

Dover, Sherman Battel, Noah A. Fiske, Daniel Mann.

Foxboro', Warren Bird, David Capen, John M. Everett, Thomas M. George, Henry Hobart, Joseph Kingsbury, Elias Nason, George Sherman, Joseph Warren.

Franklin, Peter Adams, Albert E. Daniels, John H. Fisher, Walter H. Fisher, Willard Fisher, Willis Fisher.

Medfield, Obed Allen, Jonathan P. Bishop, Abner Mason, Charles C. Sewall.

Medway, Joseph Adams, Levi Adams, Seneca Barber, Elisha Cutler, Joel Hunt, John P. Jones, James Lovering, Christopher Slocum.

Milton, Edm. J. Baker, Charles Breck, Trueworthy Dudley, Jason W. Houghton, Joseph N. Howe, Joseph Martin, Nathan C. Martin, Jason Reed, Joseph Rowe, James M. Robbins, Nathaniel F. Safford, George Thompson, Ebenezer G. Tucker, Elijah Tucker, Moses Webster, Moses Whitney.

Needham, William Flagg, Thomas Kingsbury, Daniel Kimball, Elijah Lyon, Rufus Mills, Charles Rice, Aaron Smith, George Smith, Benjamin Slack, Reuben Ware, E. K. Whitaker, Israel Whitney.

Quincy, G. W. Beale, Lemuel Brackett, Josiah Brigham, Benjamin Curtis, Noah Curtis, W. B. Duggan, John A. Green, William S. Morton, George Newcomb, Justine Spear, Solomon Willard.

Randolph, Eleazer Beal, Jr., Alexander E. Duboise, Zenas French, Jr., Thos. Howard, John King, Joseph Linfield, Silas Paine, Benjamin Richards, John Spear, Jr., Isaac Thayer, Isaac Tower, Erastus Wales, Bradford L. Wales.

Roxbury, William Bacon, John J. Clark, Benjamin E. Copeland, Cornelius Cowing, Joseph Curtis, Nathaniel Curtis, Charles M. Ellis, John M. Fessenden, Charles W. Greene, Luther M. Harris, Joseph Hodges, Abr. F. Howe, William C. Hunneman, Francis Hilliard, Nathaniel S. Prentiss, Allen Putnam, Samuel G. Perkins, William J. Reynolds, Peter G. Robbins, Jonathan P. Robinson, George R. Russell, Joshua Seaver, Francis G. Shaw, Thomas Simmons, Samuel A. Shed, Ebenezer W. Stone, Samuel Walker, William Whiting, Moses Williams, Michael Whittemore, Jr.

Sharon, Asahel H. Drake, Jeremiah Gould, Elijah Hewins, Lemuel D. Hewins, Charles Ide.

Stoughton, Elijah Atherton, Abner Drake, Charles A. French, Lemuel Gay, Clifford Keith, C. Southworth, Enos Talbot, Joel Talbot, Samuel Tolman, James Tucker.

Walpole, Edmund W. Clapp, Truman Clarke, Joseph Ellis, John M. Gannett, John A. Gould, Palmer Morey.

Weymouth, Lovell Bicknell, Quincy Bicknell, Jr., Ira Curtis, Appleton Howe, Lemuel Humphrey, Abner W. Paine, Alvah Raymond, John C. Rhines, Edmund Thomas, Minot Thomas, Minot Tirrell, Benjamin Tirrell, Jr., Noah Torrey.

Wrentham, Ebenezer Blake, Enoch Brown, John Cheever, Preston Day, Calvin Fisher, Silas P. Fisher, Lewis Harding, George Hawes, Benjamin Shepherd, Jr., Allen Tillinghast, Samuel Warner, Jr., Timothy P. Whitman.

Notaries Public.

Canton, James Bent.

Cohasset, Thos. Bourne, James C. Doane.

Dedham, Ebenezer Fisher, Jr., Lewis H. Kingsbury.

Dorchester, Asaph Churchill.

Milton, J. M. K. Churchill, Nathan C. Martin.
Quincy, Ibrahim Bartlett.
Randolph, Aaron Prescott, Benjamin Richards, Seth Turner.
Roxbury, William Bacon, Sherman Leland, D. A. Simmons, Jas. Russell, William Whiting, 1st.
Weymouth, T. R. Hanson, F. A. Kingsbury.
Wrentham, Meletiah Everett, Samuel Warner, Jr.

Coroners.

Bellingham, Edward C. Craig, H. Metcalf.
Braintree, Asa French.
Cohasset, Henry J. Turner.
Dedham, Martin Bates.
Dorchester, John P. Clapp.
Dover, Elbridge Battel, William Cleveland.
Franklin, Eli M. Richardson, Saul B. Scott.
Medfield, Abner Mason.
Milton, Alpheus T. French.
Quincy, Lewis Bass.
Roxbury, Thomas Adams.
Sharon, Enoch Bullard, Elijah Hewins, Jr.
Stoughton, Lemuel Gay.
Weymouth, Silas Binney.
Wrentham, David A. Fisher, Paul Fisher.

Sheriff, J. N. E. Mann, Dedham.
Deputy Sheriffs: Canton, Charles Endicott; *East Medway*, Nathan Jones; *Randolph*, Alexander Dubois; *Roxbury*, Thomas Adams; *Weymouth*, Silas Binney; *Wrentham*, Bradford S. Farrington.
Crier of Courts, George Alden.
Overseers of House of Correction, Martin Marsh, James Richardson, E. W. Sampson.
Commissioner of Wrecks, Thomas Adams, Roxbury.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Judge of Probate, ... Aaron Hobart, ... E. Bridgewater.
Register of Probate, ... Jacob H. Loud, ... Plymouth.
Register of Deeds, ... W. S. Russell, ... "
County Treasurer, ... William R. Sever, ... "
Clerk of Courts, ... John B. Thomas, ... "

Probate Court is holden at Plymouth, on the 3d Mondays of January, February, and May; on the 2d Mondays of April and August; and on the 1st Monday of December. At Scituate, on the 1st Tuesdays of March and June, and the last Tuesdays of August and November. At East Bridgewater, on the 1st Tuesdays of April, July, and October. At Middleboro', on the 1st Tuesdays of May, August, and November. At Rochester, on the Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday of May, and Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday in November.

County Commissioners.

James B. Turner, ... Scituate, ... *Chairman.*
Thomas Savary, Wareham, Joshua Smith, Hanson.

Special Commissioners. — Jonathan Parker, Plympton; Edward Southworth, North Bridgewater.

Times of Meeting.—At Plymouth, on the 3d Tuesday in March, the 1st Tuesday of August, and on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

William Baylies, John Beal, Bartholomew Brown, Nath. M. Davis, Joseph Haskell, Aaron Hobart, Theophilus King, Solomon Lincoln, Thomas Loring, Jacob H. Loud, Hector Orr, Austin Packard, Peter H. Pierce, Anson Robbins, James Ruggles, John B. Thomas, Eliab Ward, William H. Wood, Welcome Young.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Bridgewater, Artemas Hale.

Duxbury, Seth Sprague, Seth Sprague, Jr., Gershom B. Weston.

E. Bridgewater, Bartholomew Brown.

Halifax, Jabez P. Thomson.

Kingston, Thomas P. Beal, John Thomas.

Middleboro', Zachariah Eddy.

Pembroke, Anthony Collamore.

Plymouth, Gustavus Gilbert, John B. Thomas, Wm. Thomas.

Scituate, John Collamore, John B. Turner, Samuel A. Turner.

W. Bridgewater, William Baylies.

Justices of the Peace.

Abington, James Bates, John S. Champney, James Ford, Jr., Benjamin Hobart, John Nash, James Noyes, Harvey Torrey, Ezekiel Thaxter, Jared Whitman.

Bridgewater, Solomon Alden, Jr., Horace Ames, Dion Bryant, Isaac Fobes, Solomon Hayward, Phillip E. Hill, Caleb S. Hunt, Williams Latham, Philo Leach, Samuel Leonard, Benjamin P. Pope, Calvin B. Pratt, Holmes Sprague, Abraham Washburn, 2d.

Carver, William Barrows, Timothy Cobb, Benjamin Ellis, Jesse Murdock, Lewis Pratt, John Savary, Sam'l Shaw, Henry Sherman.

Duxbury, Benj. Alden, Joshua Brewster, Jr., Nath. Ford, William Loring, William Peterson, Geo. P. Richardson, William H. Sampson, Benjamin Smith, Samuel Stetson, Jos. F. Wadsworth.

E. Bridgewater, Solomon Ager, Henry Alden, Nath. W. French, Azor Harris, William Harris, Ezra Kingman, Hector Orr, Isaac Pratt, Welcome Young.

Halifax, Obadiah Lyon, Cyrus Morton, D. C. Thompson, Zadock Thompson.

Hanover, Thomas J. Gardner, Benjamin Mann, William Morse, Perez Simmons, Albert White, Alexander Wood.

Hanson, Joshua Smith, Thomas Smith.

Hingham, Henry Cushing, David Fearing, Ebenezer Gay, Jotham Lincoln, Marshall Lincoln, Solomon Lincoln, James S. Lewis, Thomas Loring, Henry Thaxter, Jos. Wilder, Jr., William Young.

Hull, Samuel Loring.

Kingston, Jos. S. Beal, Peleg Bradford, Seth Drew, John Gray, Alex. Holmes, Josiah Holmes, Jas. Sever, John Sever, Nath. Thomas.

Marshfield, Jos. Clift, John Ford, Jr., Luther Hatch, George Leonard, Daniel Phillips.

Middleboro,' Thomas Bennett, Stillman Benson, Abiel P. Booth, William Bourne, Abisha T. Clark, Jonathan Cobb, Seth Eaton, Joshua Eddy, Apollos Haskins, Paul Hathaway, Bradford Harlow, A. T. Harvey, Charles Hooper, Joshua Haskins, Jr., Martin Keith, Nathan King, Tisdale Leonard, Seth Miller, Levi Pierce, Peter H. Pierce, Oliver Pierce, Ebenezer Pickins, Gamaliel Rounseville, George Sturtevant, Joseph G. Thompson, Samuel Thompson, Luther Washburn, Eliab Ward,

Cornelius B. Wood, Benjamin P. Wood, Andrew Weston.

N. Bridgewater, Franklin Ames, George W. Bryant, George Clark, Perez Crocker, Isaac Eames, Bela Keith, Eliph. Kingman, M. Packard, Jesse Perkins, Jos. Sylvester, Eliab Whitman.

Pembroke, Martin Bryant, Horace Collamore, Charles Hitchcock, David Oldham, Ambrose Parris, Thomas Turner.

Plymouth, George Bramhall, Jr., William Clark, Roland E. Colton, Allen Danforth, William Davis, Jer. Farris, Timothy Gordon, Jason Hart, Isaac L. Hedge, William M. Jackson, Ezra Leach, Leander Lovell, Jacob H. Loud, Jos. Lucas, William Nelson, Josiah Robbins, Nath. Russell, Thomas Russel, William S. Russell, Schuyler Sampson, Wm. R. Sever, Bourne Spooner, Isaac N. Stoddard, William H. Soule, John B. Thomas, Nathan Whiting.

Plympton, Zenas Bryant, Josiah T. Ellis, Josiah S. Hammond, Jonathan Parker, Zacheus Parker, William H. Soule, Isaac Wright.

Rochester, R. L. Barstow, Jos. W. Church, W. N. Ellis, A. B. Hammond, David Hathaway, Francis Howard, Jos. Haskell, George King, Theophilus King, Jos. Look, Jos. Meigs, Lothrop Perkins, Noah C. Perkins, Theophilus Pitcher, Jr., James Ruggles, Noah C. Sturtevant, Elijah Willis.

Scituate, John Beal, Ammial Curtis, Ebenezer T. Fogg, William James, Ichabod R. Jacobs, Elijah Jenkins, Jr., Ezekiel Jones, Dexter Merritt, Shadrach B. Merritt, Elias R. Mungo, Caleb W. Prouty, Anson Robbins, Samuel Tolman, Jr., William Turner.

Wareham, William Bates, Sylvanus Bourne, H. G. O. Ellis, John Fearing, William Fearing, Orier Howard, Davis Miller, Seth Miller, Jr., B. Murdock, David Nye, Thomas Savary, Sam'l Shaw, N. Sherman.

W. Bridgewater, Jona. Ames, Dwelley Fobes, John E. Howard, Zephaniah Howard, Abial Packard, Austin Packard, Elijah Smith.

Notaries Public.

Duxbury, Samuel Stetson.

East Bridgewater, Welcome Young.

Hingham, David Harding.

Middleboro', Eliab Ward.

Plymouth, Gustavus Gilbert, Jacob H. Loud.

Rochester, Noah C. Sturtevant, Elijah Willis.

Scituate, John Beal.

Wareham, William Bates, Sylvanus Bourne.

Coroners.

Abington, Lebbeus Gurney.

Carver, Nelson Barrows.

Duxbury, Avery Richards.

E. Bridgewater, Z. Jones.

Hanover, Levi Curtis.

Hingham, Samuel Hobart, Jas. Stevenson.

Hull, Moses B. Tower

Kingston, John Gray, Jedediah Holmes.

Marshfield, James Dingley, William Lewis, Wales Tilden.

Middleboro', Ansel Benson, Jos. Jackson, Samuel Thompson.

N. Bridgewater, Thomas Wales, Jr.

Pembroke, Peter Salmond, Jr.
Plymouth, Jos. P. Brown, Benjamin Drew.
Plympton, Thomas B. Harrub, Abiel Washburn.
Rochester, David Peckham, Jr.
Scituate, John Beal, Abiel Cudworth, Elijah B. Turner, Ebenezer Stetson.
W. Bridgewater, Thomas Ames.

Sheriff, Branch Harlow, Middleboro'.

Deputy Sheriffs: Bridgewater, P. D. Kingman; *E. Bridgewater*, Jos. Chamberlain; *Hingham*, Ebed Hersey; *Kingston*, Spencer Cushman; *Middleboro'*, Jos. Jackson; *N. Bridgewater*, Benjamin Kingman; *Plymouth*, John Perkins, Coomer Weston; *Rochester*, Daniel Hall, Geo. W. Haskell; *S. Scituate*, Nath. Clapp; *W. Scituate*, S. Bartlett; *Wareham*, M. S. F. Tobey; *W. Bridgewater*, John M. Read.

Crier of Courts, Nath. Wilder, of Kingston; *Jailer*, Putnam Kimball.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Duxbury, S. A. Frazer, G. B. Weston; *Hull*, Robert Gould; *Marshfield*, Otis Baker, Elisha Kent; *Scituate*, John Damon, Charles Vinal.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,.....Benjamin F. Thomas,....Worcester.
Register of Probate,.....Charles G. Prentiss,..... "
Register of Deeds,.....Alexander H. Wilder,... "
County Treasurer,.....Anthony Chase,..... "
Clerk of Courts,.....Jos. G. Kendall,..... "

Probate Court, holden at Worcester, 1st Tuesday of every month. At Brookfield, on the 2d Tuesdays of May and October. At Lancaster, on the 3d Tuesdays of May and October. At Fitchburg, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Tuesday of May and October. At Templeton, on the Thursday next after the 3d Tuesday of May and October. At Barre, on the Friday next after the 3d Tuesday of May and October. At Mendon, on the 4th Tuesday in May. At Uxbridge, on the 4th Tuesday of October.

County Commissioners.

William Crawford,....Oakham,....*Chairman.*
Jerome Gardner, Harvard, Joseph Bruce, Grafton.

Special Commissioners.—Stephen Davis, Oxford; Jason Goulding, Phillipston.

Times of Meeting.—At Worcester, the 4th Tuesday in March, the 2d Tuesday in September, the 3d Tuesday of June, and 4th Tuesday of December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Abijah Bigelow, Seth Caldwell, Henry Chapin, Edmund Cushing, William Jennison, Theo. Jones, Jos. G. Kendall, Levi Lincoln, Warren Rawson, Lyman Sibly, Jos. Thayer, Ebenezer Torrey, William H. Williams, Nath. Wood.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Athol, Isaac Stevens.
Ashburnham, Jos. Jewett.
Bolton, Stephen P. Gardner.
Brookfield, Otis Hayden.
Charlton, Seth W. Field, John Spurr, Salem Towne.
Dudley, Aaron Tufts.
Fitchburg, Eben Torrey.
Harvard, Abel Whitney.
Hubbardston, Samuel Swan.
Lunenburg, Edmund Cushing.
Leicester, Nath. P. Denny, David Henshaw.
Mendon, Warren Rawson.
Milford, John Claflin.
Millbury, Calvin Willard.
New Braintree, Samuel Mixter.
Oakham, William Crawford.
Oxford, Sumner Barstow.
Petersham, Jared Weed.
Princeton, Charles Russell.
Rutland, Rufus Putnam.
Shrewsbury, A. Harrington.
Spencer, James Draper.
Sterling, Thomas H. Blood.
Sutton, J. L. Sibley.
Templeton, Ephraim Stone.
Westboro', Nahum Harrington.
Westminster, Edward Kendall.
Winchendon, William Dunbar.
Worcester, Charles Allen, Ira M. Barton, Abijah Bigelow, Samuel M. Burnside, Isaac Davis, Maturin L. Fisher, William Eaton, William N. Green, John Green, Adam Harrington, Samuel Jennison, William Jennison, Jos. G. Kendall, Thomas Kinnicut, John W. Lincoln, Rejoice Newton, Nath. Paine, Emory Wasburn.

Justices of the Peace.

Ashburnham, George R. Cushing, Nath. Pierce, George G. Parker, Hosea Stone, Reuben Townsend, Enoch Whitmore, Silas Willard.

Athol, Elias Bassett, Benjamin Eastabrook, Charles Field, Theo. Jones, Eliphalet Thorp, William H. Williams.

Auburn, John Clark, Abijah Craige, Thomas Drury, John Mellish, Solomon Sibley, Israel Stone, Jr.

Barre, Nahum F. Bryant, Walter A. Bryant, Seth Caldwell, John King, David Lee, Charles Sibley, Lyman Sibley, Abel White.

Berlin, Thomas Brigham, Jonathan D. Meriam, Asa Sawyer.

Blackstone, Samuel Allen, Jared Benson, Arthur Cook, Jr., Dan Hill, Preserved S. Thayer, Abel Wilder.

Bolton, Thomas Frye, Amory Holman, Jonathan Jewett, Jos. Sawyer, Caleb Wheeler, Edwin A. Whitcomb.

Boylston, Sam'l Brigham, James Davenport, Hezekiah Gibbs, Jas. Longley, Wm. H. Moore, Aaron White.

Brookfield, Lewis Abbott, Jesse Bliss, Hiram B. Clark, Simeon Draper, Baxter Ellis, Charles Flagg, Seth Field, Seth W. Field, Arad Gilbert, Alanson Hamilton, Rufus Harrington, Elisha Hammond, Franklin Howe, William Howe, Jr., Aaron Kimball, Nicholas M'Clure, Ebenezer Meriam, Edwin B. Tainter, Abraham Skinner, Freeman Walker.

Charlton, Henry Clarke, Levi Hammond, William P. Marble, Jonathan Winslow.

Dana, Russell Amsden, Italy Foster, Nath. Johnson, Eph. Whipple, Thomas S. Wright.

Douglas, Enoch Brown, Fenner Bacheller, Warren Humes, Moses Knapp, Chester Morse, Turner Thayer.

Dudley, Moses Barnes, John Eddy, Morris Larned, Henry S. Wheaton.

Fitchburg, Alvah Crocker, Jos. Downe, Levi Downe, Kilburn Harwood, Charles Mason, Horace Newton, Francis Perkins, Ivers Phillips, Nath. Wood.

Gardner, Smyrna Glazier, Timothy Heywood, William Whitney, Asaph Wood, Jos. Wright.

Grafton, Otis Adams, Samuel Allen, Charles Brigham, Jr., Oliver M. Brigham, Jos. Bruce, Perley Goddard, Charles B. Jenks, Jos. Leland, Chandler M. Pratt, Samuel Wood.

Hardwick, Jason Mixter, William Mixter, Stephen W. Paige, Ebenezer Perry, Nathan Perry, John Raymond, Gardner Ruggles, Jos. Stone.

Harvard, Emory Barnard, Benjamin S. Farnsworth, Jerome Gardner, Jacob Haskell, Aug. G. Hill, John Park, John P. Whitcomb.

Holden, Charles Chaffin, Samuel Damon, David Davis, Paul Davis, William Drury, Silas Flagg.

Hubbardston, William Bennett, Jr., Ethan A. Greenwood, George Williams, Daniel Woodward.

Lancaster, Albert S. Carlton, James G. Carter, Nath. Chandler, John T. Dame, J. Fisher, Jos. W. Huntington, Jonas Lane, Nath. Rand, Ezra Sawyer, John G. Thurston, Silas Thurston, Jr., George R. M. Withington.

Leicester, Jos. A. Denny, Austin Flint, Edward Flint, Cheney Hatch, Horatio G. Henshaw, Joshua Lamb, Jos. D. Sargent.

Leominster, Leonard Burrage, Solon Carter, Joel W. Fletcher, John Gardner, Charles Grout, Jos. Lamb, Charles W. Wilder, William Wilder.

Lunenburg, Aaron Bard, William Harrington, Cyrus Kilburn, Jos. Lamb, Daniel Putnam, Esek Whiting, Thomas Wiley.

Mendon, Arthur Cook, Jr., Benjamin Davenport, Charles C. P. Hastings, Arnold Taft, Elijah Thayer.

Millbury, William M. Benedict, Simon Farnsworth, Itheon Harris, Clough R. Miles, Abraham G. Randall, Asa H. Waters, Simeon Waters, Amasa Wood.

Milford, Seth P. Carpenter, John Claflin, Isaac Davenport, Clark Ellis, John Erskine, Samuel L. Scammel, Ellis Sumner.

New Braintree, Amory Felton, Henry Penniman, Horace Tidd.

Northbridge, Ebenezer Cadwell, Sylvanus Holbrook, John Taylor, Paul Whitin.

North Brookfield, William Adams, Chauncy Edmands, Eli Forbes, Daniel Gilbert, John Hill, Bonum Nye, Pliny Nye.

Oakham, James Allen, Horace P. Wakefield.

Oxford, Charles D. Bowman, Jasper Brown, Stephen Davis, Alexander De Witt, Sylvanus Harris, Isaac B. Hartwell, Abishai Larned, Jotham Meriam, Josiah S. Prentice, A. G. Underwood.

Petersham, Aaron Brooks, Jr., Artemas Bryant, Joel Bryant, John L. Gallond, Seth Hapgood, Jonas Howe, Henry Wood.

Paxton, Sylvester Brown, James Day, Tyler Goddard, Jonathan P. Grosvenor, Solon C. Howe, Nath. Lakin.

Phillipston, Jason Goulding, Oliver Powers, Ephraim Turner.

Princeton, Alphonso Brooks, John Brooks, Moses G. Cheever, Caleb Dana, Charles Myrick, Jacob W. Watson.

Royalston, Hiram W. Albree, Stephen Bachelder, Barnett Bullock, Rufus Bullock, Jervis Davis, Jos. Eastabrook, Timothy Lewis, Benoni Peck.

Rutland, Horace Brooks, Geo. S. Flint, Calvin Howe, Daniel Walker, Roland Wheeler.

Shrewsbury, Balch Dean, Nathan Howe, William H. Knowlton, Orville Lathrop, Nymphas Pratt, Job C. Stone, Thomas W. Ward.

Southboro', Dexter Fay, Sullivan Fay, Willard Newton.

Southbridge, Ebenezer D. Ammidown, Larkin Ammidown, Daniel F. Bacon, Frederick W. Botham, Oliver Hooker, Jedidiah Marcy, Moses Plympton, Bela Tiffany.

Spencer, William Baldwin, Jonas Bemis, Daniel Capen, Frederick Howe, William Pope, Walter Sibley.

Sterling, Thomas H. Blood, Jonas B. Goodnow, Samuel Houghton, Cyrus Holbrook, Joel Pratt, Samuel Sawyer, James Wilder, Jonathan Wilder.

Sturbridge, George Davis, Erasmus Holbrook, Benj. D. Hyde, Jared Lamb, Edward Phillips, Avery P. Taylor, Roswell Warner, Gardner Watkins, David Wight.

Sutton, Abraham Chase, Edward Clarke, Jonathan Leland, Edmund J. Mills, Daniel Sutton, Daniel Tenny, Paris Tourtellot, Samuel Taylor, John W. Whipple, Welcome Whipple.

Templeton, John Boynton, Benjamin Brown, Jos. Davis, Dexter Gilbert, Artemas Lee, Samuel Lee, Jos. Mason, Henry Newton, Joshua Richardson, Henry Stone, Leonard Stone.

Upton, Nahum W. Holbrook, William Legg, Elijah Stoddard, Eli Warren.

Uxbridge, John W. Capron, Francis Deane, Jr., Nahum Morse, Jos. Thayer, Theod. B. Whiting.

Warren, Pardon Allen, Jeptha Bacon, James S. Davis, Sheppard Ellis, Jos. Field, Daniel Hitchcock, Pardon Keyes, Isaac Patrick, Jos. Ramsdell, Nathan Richardson, Harvey Sessions.

Webster, Hiram Allen, Jonathan Day, John M. Terry, Chas. Yeomans.

Westboro', Martin Bullard, Geo. Denny, Nahum Fisher, Phineas Gleason, Moses Grout, Samuel Harrington, Lovett Peters.

W. Boylston, Moses Brigham, Etheridge Clark, Jr., Barnabas Davis, Ezek'l Pierce, Levi Pierce, Jos. White, Aaron E. Winter.

Westminster, William S. Bradbury, J. Heywood, Merari Spaulding, John White, Giles H. Whitney, Jos. Whitman, Abel Wood, Ezra Wood, Benjamin Wyman.

Winchendon, William Brown, Reuben Hyde, Elisha Murdock, Jos. White, Webster Whitney.

Worcester, Samuel Allen, William O. Bartlett, Otis S. Bridges, Silas Brooks, Benjamin Butman, Alexander H. Bullock, Peter C. Bacon, Anthony Chase, Edwin Conant, John Coe, George T. Curtis, John C. B. Davis, William Dickinson, Levi A. Dowley, Francis H. Dewey, Alfred D. Foster, Benjamin Flagg, Elisha Fuller, Frederic W. Gale, Samuel B. I. Goddard, Jesse W. Goodrich, William Greenleaf, William E. Green, Chas. A. Hamilton, Edward Hamilton, Samuel F. Haven, Nathan Heard, Charles W. Hartshorn, Jonathan H. Hill, Chs. H. Hill, Abiel Jaques, John S. C.

Knowlton, Daniel W. Lincoln, Ed. Winslow Lincoln, William S. Lincoln, Warren Lazell, Lewis A. Maynard, William B. Maxwell, Jos. Mason, John Park, Chs. G. Prentiss, Geo. M. Prentiss, Grenville Parker, Geo, W. Richardson, Step. Salisbury, Dan'l Stone, Nath. Stowell, Benjamin F. Thomas, George A. Trumbull, Artemas Ward, Charles Washburn, Alexander H. Wilder, Sam'l B. Woodward.

Notaries Public.

Brookfield, Seth Field, Otis Hayden.
Fitchburg, Ebenezer Torrey.
Lancaster, Nath. Chandler, Jos. W. Huntington, George R. M. Withington.
Leicester, Horatio G. Henshaw, David E. Merriam.
Mendon, William S. Hastings.
Millbury, Calvin Willard.
Oxford, Peter C. Bacon, Alvan G. Underwood.
Southbridge, Samuel M. Lane.
Uxbridge, George Willard.
Worcester, Samuel Allen, Peter C. Bacon, Ira M. Barton, William Dickinson, Isaac Flagg, Charles A. Hamilton, Samuel Jennison, Geo. A. Trumbull.

Coroners.

Barre, Seth Caldwell.
Bolton, Jos. Sawyer.
Blackstone, Aaron Burdon.
Brookfield, Seth W. Field, Simeon Draper.
Dana, John H. Farnsworth, Gilbert Warden.
Douglas, Sumner Balcom.
Fitchburg, Horace Newton, Ivers Phillips.
Gardner, Lewis H. Bradford.
Grafton, Isaac W. Wood.
Harvard, Aaron Whitney.
Holden, George Flagg.
Hubbardston, David Bennett.
Lancaster, Nath. Rand.
Leicester, Henry Tainter.
Leominster, William Wilder.
Lunenburg, Eli Page.
Mendon, Aaron Burden.
Milford, Clark Ellis.
North Brookfield, Francis Carruth.
Oxford, Sylvanus Harris.
Petersham, Eber Hapgood, Cephas Willard.
Princeton, John Dodd, Moses G. Cheever.
Royalston, Cyrus Davis.
Rutland, Juduthan Green, Calvin Howe.
Shrewsbury, Rufus E. Goodnow.
Southbridge, Lemuel Dunbar.
Spencer, Willard Rice.
Sturbridge, Edward Phillips.
Sutton, John W. Whipple.
Uxbridge, Sullivan Thayer.
Templeton, Nathan Bryant.
Warren, Nelson Carpenter, Jos. Field.
Webster, Jonathan Day.
Worcester, Timothy W. Bancroft, William Eaton, Claudius R. Long, Asa Matthews, E. H. Hemenway.

Sheriff, John W. Lincoln, Worcester.
Deputy Sheriffs : Athol, John H. Partridge ; *Barre*, Luther Clifford ; *Brookfield*, George S. Duell ; *Douglas*, Sumner Balcom ; *Fitchburg*, Kilborn Harwood ; *Grafton*, Lovel Baker, Jr. ; *Lancaster*, Nath. Rand ; *Leominster*, Whiting Gates ; *Oxford*, Samuel Smith ; *Petersham*, Ce-

phas Willard; *Southbridge*, Andrew F. Ammidown; *Sturbridge*, Truman Charles; *Sutton*, John W. Whipple; *Templeton*, Nathan Bryant; *Uxbridge*, William C. Capron; *Webster*, Jonathan Day; *Westminster*, Phineas W. Reed; *Worcester*, Edwin Eaton, George Jones.

Crier of Courts, Thomas Chamberlain; *Jailer*, Asa Matthews.

Overseers H. Correction, Nathan Heard, John W. Lincoln; *Keeper*, Asa Matthews.

Counsellors and Attorneys, Circuit Court, Massachusetts District.

Adan, John R.
Alden, Cyrus
Allen, Charles
Amory, T. C., Jr.
Anthon, F. C.
Ashmun, George
Aspinwall, William
Atwood, Charles
Austin, Ivers J.
Austin, William
Austin, James T.
Aylwin, William C.
Bacon, P. C.
Bancroft, George
Barrett, J. F.
Bartlett, Sidney
Bartlett, William O.
Bassett, Francis
Betton, N. C.
Bigelow, Horatio
Bigelow, George T.
Bishop, Joel P.
Blair, Phineas
Blake, Edward
Bliss, William
Bliss, George
Bolles, J. A.
Bowditch, William T.
Brooks, B. F.
Brown, George M.
Brinley, Francis
Bulfinch, George S.
Butler, B. F.
Chamberlain, H. M.
Chandler, P. W.
Child, D. L.
Choate, F. W.
Clarke, J. J.
Clarke, M. S.
Coffin, T. G.
Cooke, J. P.
Codman, John
Cummings, Cyrus
Cummings, David
Curtis, C. P.
Curtis, B. R.
Curtis, George T.
Dacoby, L. C.
Dame, A. A.
Dana, James
Dana, Richard, Jr.
Dana, E. T.
Davis, Charles G.
Dearborn, J. F.
Dehon, William
Dexter, Franklin
Derby, E. H.
Devens, Charles, Jr.
Dickinson, F. W.
Dodge, J. C.
Dorr, E. R.
Dudley, E. G.
Dustin, D. H.
Dutton, Warren
Dwight, H. W.
Eastman, G. N.
Eddy, Zach.
Eldridge, J. S.
Eliot, T. D.
Ellis, C. M.
Ely, A. B.
Fabens, Francis A.
Farnsworth, C. B.
Fay, R. S.
Fletcher, Richard
Flint, Waldo
Fuller, H. H.
Fuller, A. W.
Gale, F. W.
Gardiner, W. H.
Gardiner, S. J.
Giles, Joel
Gorham, Benjamin
Gourgas, J. M. Jr.
Gray, William
Gray, F. C.
Greenleaf, Simon
Griggs, George
Guild, Benjamin
Guild, Samuel E.
Hall, Junius
Harrington, Joseph
Haven, Samuel
Hayes, F. B.
Hilliard, Francis
Hillard, George S.
Hertzog, Henry
Holmes, Nathaniel
Homer, George F.
Hopkinson, Thomas
Hubbard, G. G.
Hubbard, N. D.
Hubbard, Samuel
Hubbard, William J.
Hutchins, H. G.
Kingsbury, F. A.
Kinsman, H. W.
Knapp, John
Leland, Sherman
Loring, Charles G.
Loring, F. C.
Loring, C. W.
Lyman, J. C.
Marvin, John G.
Mason, William P.
Mason, Charles
Mason, Lyman
Mason, Joseph
Mayo, Charles
McCleary, S. F.
Mead, Abraham, Jr.
Merril, Charles C.
Merrill, Amos B.
Merrill, Annis
Mellen, Edward
Metcalf, Theron

Minot, George
Minot, William
Minot, William, Jr.
Montgomery, Hugh
Moore, Abraham
Morton, Marcus, Jr.
Mosely, Ebenezer
Newton, Rejoice
Nichols, Benjamin R.
Nutter, C. C.
Otis, Harrison Gray
Osgood, Isaac P.
Owen, A. F.
Page, J. W. W.
Park, John C.
Parker, S. D.
Parker, William
Parker, A. D.
Parker, Charles H.
Parker, Greenville
Parker, Henry T.
Parsons, Theophilus
Peabody, Augustus
Peabody, C. A.
Perkins, Jonathan C.
Phillips, Willard
Phillips, T. W.
Phillips, Stephen H.
Pickering, Octavius
Pierce, Thomas N.
Plympton, S. F.
Pope, Thomas B.
Power, Thomas
Prince, Thomas H.
Putman, J. P.
Quincy, Josiah
Rantoul, Robert, Jr.
Richardson, W. A.
Riley, Patrick
Robb, James B.
Robinson, L. P.
Robins, Richard
Rolker, Bernard
Rowe, Joseph
Ruggles, John
Russell, Charles T.
Russell, T. H.
Sawyer, Frederic W.
Savier, William
Sewell, S. E.
Scudder, Zeno
Scudder, H. A.
Shaw, Lemuel
Shillaber, Ebenezer
Simmons, David A.
Sinclair, William J.
Sohier, William D.
Sparhawk, George
Spooner, A. C.
Sprague, Joseph E.
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr.
Smith, Frederic
Smith, Charles F.
Smith, George A.
Smith, William F.
Smith, H. W.
Stackpole, J. L.
Stanton, H. B.
Stevens, A. J.
Story, C. W.
Story, W. W.
Story, Isaac, Jr.
Sumner, Bradford
Sumner, Charles
Tasker, J. T.
Tiffany, P. D.
Thornton, J. W.
Upham, F. W.
Wallace, E. F.
Ward, Samuel D.
Washburn, W. R. P.
Washburn, Emory
Watts, F. O.
Waters, Joseph G.
Webb, S. P.
Wellington, Hiram
Westover, L.
Wheeler, A. S.
Wheelock, P. S.
Whiting, William
Willard, Joseph
Wiley, Tolman
Willis, Horatio M.
Williams, Lemuel
Williams, S. K.
Woodbury, C. L.

ADMITTED IN COURTS OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Abbott, James A.
Adams, John C.
Adams, George W.
Adams, Charles F.
Adan, John R.
Allen, Macon B.
Amory, T. C., Jr.
Amory, William
Andrew, John A.
Andrews, Benj. H.
Andrews, William T.
Appleton, Thomas G.
Apthorp, Robert E.
Aspinwall, William
Atwood, Charles
Austin, Ivers J.
Austin, A W.
Austin, James T.
Austin, E. G.
Aylwin, W. C.
Ballard, James M.
Barrell, Samuel B.
Bartlett, Sidney
Barnes, Isaac O.
Barrett, J. F.
Betton, N. C.
Benjamin, James
Bethune, John M.
Bemis, George
Bickford, Horace
Bigelow, John J.
Bigelow, George T.
Bishop, Joel P.
Blair, Phineas
Blake, Edward
Bolles, J. A.
Bowditch, N. I.
Bowditch, William I.
Bradford, James M.
Brigham, William
Bridges, O. L.
Briggs, George P.
Brooks, Edward
Brooks, B. F.
Brown, George M.
Buck, Edward
Buckingham, F. W.
Bulfinch, George S.
Butler, M.
Butler, Benjamin
Chamberlain, F.

Chandler, L. H.
Chandler, P. W.
Chandler, T. P.
Chase, M. S.
Chapman, O. G.
Chapman, Jonathan
Choate, Rufus
Choate, F. W.
Churchill, J. M.
Clarke, M. S.
Clymer, E. M.
Codman, John
Codman, Henry
Cooley, George W.
Cooke, J. P.
Crockett, G. K.
Crowninshield, E. A.
Crowninshield, F. B.
Curtis, Benjamin R.
Curtis, Charles P.
Curtis, George T.
Cummings, Cyrus
Cushing, Henry L.
Cushing, L. S.
Cushing, Abel
Cushing, A. L.
Cutler, Joseph
Dame, A. A.
Dana, R. Jr.
Dana, E. T.
Dana, E. A.
Day, J. M.
Derby, E. H.
Dehon, William
Dexter, Franklin
Dickinson, F. W.
Dimon, Oliver
Dodge, John C.
Dorr, William B.
Dow, Nathan T.
Draper, Moses
Dudley, E. G.
Dutton, Warren
Dutton, F. L.
Dwight, Thomas
Eastman, George W.
Ely, A. B.
Edwards, Newton
Eldridge, John S.
Ellis, Charles M.
English, James L.
Farrar, Timothy
Fay, Richard S.
Field, Justin
Fiske, A. H.
Fletcher, Richard
Fuller, A. W.
Fuller, H. H.
Fuller, H. W.
French, J. J.
Gardiner, W. H.
Giles, Joel
Gleason, Horace
Gorham, Benjamin
Gorham, H. H.
Goodrich, Charles B.
Gray, Francis C.
Gray, John C.
Gray, William
Gray, A. J.
Gregg, Washington P.
Greenough, D. S.
Griggs, George
Guild, Benjamin
Guild, S. E.
Hale, N. Jr.
Hall, Franklin
Hallet, Benjamin F.
Hancock, C. L.
Harlow, C. S.
Harrington, Joseph
Hayes, F. B.
Head, George E.
Healey, John P.
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George S.
Hilliard, William
Hobart, H. C.
Homer, George F.
Howes, William B.
Hubbard, Nath. D.
Hubbard, G. G.
Hubbard, William J.
Hutchings, H. G.
Hutchins, H. C.
Ingersoll, Charles
James, John W.
Keith, O. S.
Kettelle, Jacob Q.
King, J. G.
Knapp, John
Leland, Sherman
Loring, Charles G.
Loring, Edward G.
Loring, F. C.
Loring, C. W.
Lowell, J. R.
Lovell, Michael
Lovis, F. A.
Maine, S. C.
Marsh, J. J.
Marcy, J. W.
Marvin, J. T.
Mason, Lyman
Mason, D. H.
Mason, George M.
Mason, Jeremiah
Mason, William P.
Mayo, Charles
McCleary, S. F.
McCleary, S. F. Jr.
Merrill, J. C.
Merrill, Amos B.
Merrill, Annis
Minot, William
Minot, George
Minot, William, Jr.
Minns, George W.
Moore, Abraham
Moore, J. F.
Moore, E. N.
Morey, George
Morgan, David
Morton, Marcus, Jr.
Morton, Nathaniel
Motley, J. L.
Miller, Thompson
Murdoch, C. F.
Newell, Charles S.
Nichols, B. R.
Nutter, Charles C.
Oliver, Peter
Oliver, Andrew
Osgood, I. P.
Otis, William F.
Otis, Theodore
Paine, Robert Treat
Paine, Charles C.
Park, J. C.
Parker, S. D.
Parker, Aurelius D.
Parker, Charles H.
Parker, Henry M.

Parsons, Theo.
Parmenter, Wm. E.
Peabody, O. G.
Peabody, Augustus
Peck, George W.
Peirce, R. N.
Perkins, Jacob C.
Perry Sanford B.
Phillips, T. W.
Phillips, Wendell
Phillips, Willard
Phillips, George W.
Phillips, G. T.
Pickering, John
Pickering, Edward
Plummer, S. S.
Plympton, S. F.
Pope, T. B.
Pond, Benjamin
Power, Thomas
Prince, Frederic O.
Putnam, John P.
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.
Rand, Benjamin
Rand, Edward S.
Rand, Charles W.
Randall, James R.
Rantoul, Robert, Jr.
Reed, Edward
Rice, George Edward
Richardson, William
Riley, Patrick
Robb, James B.
Robins, Richard
Rogers, J. G.
Rogers, H. B.
Rogers, William
Rogers, Edward
Rolker, Bernard
Russell, J. D.
Russell, C. T.
Russell, Thomas H.
Russell, William G.
Sargent, Henry J.
Savage, James
Sawyer, F. W.
Scudder, H. A.
Sewell, Samuel E.
Shipley, Horatio
Simmons, David A.
Simmons, C. F.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, George A.
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr.
Smith, Henry B.
Snelling, G. H.
Sohier, William
Sohier, E. D.
Sohier, W. D.
Sprague, S. E.
Spooner, A. C.
Sparhawk, George
Stackpole, J. Lewis
Stearns, William G.
Stanton, Henry B.
Stevens, C. G.
Story, W. W.
Story, Isaac, Jr.
Story, Charles W.
Sumner, Bradford
Sumner, Charles
Tasker, J. T.
Thornton, J. W.
Thomas, Charles G.
Todd, John
Tolman, Thomas
Tukey, Francis
Upham, F. W.
Walley, S. H. Jr.
Walsh, W. J.
Ward, Samuel D.
Washburn, W. R. P.
Washburn, A. C.
Watts, Francis O.
Webster, Daniel
Webb, Seth, Jr.
Welch, W. J.
Welch, Charles A.
Wellington, Hiram
Wetmore, T.
West, A. L.
Wheeler, A. S.
Wheelock, P. S.
Whitman, George H.
Whiting, William
Willis, Horatio M.
Willard, Joseph
Williams, S. K.
Williams, E. D.
Williams, T. H.
Winthrop, G. E.
Winthrop, R. C.
Withington, O. W.
Woodman, A.
Woodman, Horatio
Worthington, F. W.
Worthington, Charles
Young, Edward

Sheriff of Suffolk County, Joseph Eveleth, Boston.

Deputy Sheriffs: Boston, Gustavus Andrews, Daniel J. Coburn, Watson Freeman, Jabez Pratt, Silas P. Tarbell; *Chelsea*, Erastus Rugg.

Coroners.

Boston, { William Andrews. / Jabez Pratt. / Ebenezer Shute.

South Boston, Charles Smith.
Chelsea, Erastus Rugg.
Jailer, Nathaniel Cooledge.

Counsellors and Attorneys.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable, Nymphas Marston, George Marston, Zeno Scudder.
Brewster, George Copeland.
Orleans, John Doane.
Sandwich, C. B. H. Fessenden, Seth F. Nye.
Yarmouth, John Reed.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, Henry J. Bliss, H. L. Dawes, N. W. Harmon, N. Hodge, H. Hodges, Thomas Robinson, F. O. Sayles, L. C. Thayer.

Cheshire, John C. Wolcott.

Great Barrington, C. N. Emerson, Increase Sumner, Henry Wheeler.

Hancock, Silas H. Gardner.

Lanesborough, William T. Filley, J. N. Richmond.

Lee, L. D. Bidwell, L. D. Brown, Franklin Chamberlain, Jonathan Cook, and Lawson, William Porter, Jr., Franklin Sturgis.

Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Geo. J. Tucker, Joseph Tucker, William S. Tucker, Thomas Twining.

New Marlborough, A. Turner.

Otis, Lester Filley, F. F. Wallace.

Pittsfield, George N. Briggs, J. D. Colt, Thomas A. Gould, Parker L. Hall, H. Hubbard, E. H. Kellogg, M. R. Lancthon, Calvin Martin, R. T. Merwin, E. Merwin, P. S. Paige.

Sandisfield, Lemuel K. Strickland.

Sheffield, Robert F. Barnard, Billings Palmer.

Stockbridge, Horatio Byington, Jonathan E. Field, J. Z. Goodrich, Samuel Jones.

Tyringham, John Branning.

West Stockbridge, H. W. Taft.

Williamstown, Daniel N. Dewey, L. E. Smith.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough, John Daggett.

Berkley, Samuel Breck.

Easton, Cyrus Lathrop.

Fairhaven, Natha'l S. Spooner.

Fall River, Cyrus Alden, H. Battelle, James Ford, Charles J. Holmes, Lewis Lapham, Elijah Williams.

Freetown, E. P. Hathaway.

New Bedford, L. F. Brigham, J. H. Clifford, Timothy G. Coffin, William G. Cross, H. G. O. Colby, J. F. Dearborn, T. D. Eliot, John A. Kasson, Adam Mackie, Abm. Mead, Jr., J. H. W. Page, Oliver Prescott.

Pawtucket, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth.

Taunton, Francis Baylies, A. Bassett, Samuel Breck, H. L. Danforth, T. L. Lincoln, Marcus Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Horatio Pratt, C. I. Reed, W. A. F. Sproat, Sidney Williams, Henry Williams.

DUKE'S COUNTY.

Edgartown, T. G. Mayhew, Leavitt Thaxter.

Tisbury, Zeph. Bennett.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury, Ebenezer French.

Andover, George F. Cheever, Hobart Clark, J. F. Clark, Moses Foster, N. W. Hazen, Samuel Merrill, Samuel Phillips, William Stevens.

Beverly, Robert Rantoul, Jr., Thomas Stephens.

Danvers, A. A. Abbott, William D. Northend, John W. Proctor.

Georgetown, J. P. Jones, Jere. Russell, Benjamin Pool.

Gloucester, Lonson Nash.

Haverhill, Jas. H. Duncan, Isaac R. Howe, Alfred Kittridge, John J. Marsh, Step. Minot, Wm. Taggart.

Ipswich, Asa Andrews, George Haskell.

Lynn, B. F. Mudge, Thomas B. Newhall, Jeremiah B. Stickney.

Marblehead, William Fabens.

Methuen, John Tenney.

Newburyport, Jos. Couch, Caleb Cushing, Nathaniel Hills, Henry W. Kinsman, George Lunt, S. W. Marston, Ebenzer Moseley, E. L. Le Breton, I. B. Swasey, A. W. Wildes.

Rockport, J. B. Manning.

Rowley, Thomas E. Payson.

Salem, Benjamin Barstow, S. F. Barstow, Joseph Hardy, Amory Holbrook, Asahel Huntington, J. G. King, Daniel L. Kimball, N. J. Lord, O. P. Lord, E. Mack, Benjamin Merrill, J. C. Perkins, David Roberts, Augustus Story, J. G. Waters, S. P. Webb, George Wheatland, J. S. Williams.

Salisbury, Ebenezer French.

Topsfield, Charles J. Holmes.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield, Elijah Paine.

Charlemont, Sylvester Maxwell, Edwin H. Porter.

Coleraine, John Drury, William Lanfair.

Deerfield, Pliny Arms, Aaron Arms, Jonathan A. Saxton.

Greenfield, David Aikin, D. W. Alvord, A. Brainard, W. T. Davis, Charles Devens, Jr., Geo. Grennell, W. Griswold, R. E. Newcomb, H. Newcomb, Franklin Ripley, David Willard.

Montague, Jonathan Hartwell.

Northfield, Charles Mattoon.

Sunderland, H. W. Taft.

Orange, Stephen Emory.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Chester, H. D. Filley.

Granville, Charles F. Bates, James Cooley, L. E. Newell.

Palmer, Samuel T. Spaulding, Calvin Torrey.

Springfield, George Ashman, Allen Bangs, Jr., George Bliss, E. D. Beach, E. W. Bond, William B. Calhoun, R. A. Chapman, J. W. Crooks, Francis Cummins, R. E. Dewey, William Dwight, Josiah Hooker, John Mills, Henry Morris, George B. Morris, O. B. Morris, J. Warren Newcomb, Ansel Phelps, Otis A. Seamans, A. W. Stockwell, James Stebbins, Wellington Thompson, J. Willard, John Wells, Henry Vose.

Wales, A. Gardner.

Westfield, William G. Bates, William Blair, Patrick Boise, Edward B. Gillett, N. T. Leonard, W. W. Whitman.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, Lucius Boltwood, Ithamar Conkey, I. F. Conkey, Edward Dickinson, Chas. A. Delano.

Belchertown, Mark Doolittle, Myron Lawrence.

Chesterfield, Dyer Bancroft, J. A. Phelps.

Enfield, E. Clark.

Greenwich, Laban Marcy.

Hatfield, Israel Billings.

Northampton, O. Baker, S. H. Bates, Charles E. Forbes, Charles F. Huntington.

South Hadley, William Bowdoin.

Ware, Ansel Phelps, Jr.

Williamsburg, Elisha Hubbard, Addison H. White.

Worthington, C. B. Rising.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Billerica, Marshall Preston.

Cambridge, Ephraim Buttrick, S. P. P. Fay, Isaac Fiske, Simon Greenleaf, A. Hilliard, O. S. Keith, J. S. Ladd, L. Marett, William J. Whipple.

Cambridgeport, H. M. Chamberlain, Abm. Edwards, G. W. Livermore.

Charlestown, Arthur W. Austin, Henry D. Austin, James Dana, George Farrar, William Sawyer, Paul Willard, George W. Warren.

Concord, Nathan Brooks, Samuel Hoar, Ebenezer R. Hoar, John S. Keyes.

Dracut, J. P. Robinson, William Smith, William P. Webster.

Framingham, Josiah Adams, William Buckminster, C. R. Train.

Groton, Caleb Butler, George F. Farley, Bradford Russell.

Holliston, Elias Bullard.

Hopkinton, S. B. Walcott.

Lowell, Julian Abbott, J. G. Abbott, John R. Adams, Joel Adams, Seth Ames, I. W. Beard, B. F. Blood, A. R. Brown, S. A. Brown, B. F. Butler, George A. Butterfield, Robert B. Caverly, H. G. F. Corliss, Nathan Crosby, R. Dinsmore, Luke Eastman, Thomas Hopkinson, John A. Knowles, Rufus Lapham, E. S. Leavitt, John Locke, Joseph Locke, Isaac F. Morse, Frederic Parker, Daniel S. Richardson, John P. Robinson, William Smith, William F. Smith, H. W. Smith, T. H. Sweetser, Tappan Wentworth, Nath. Wright.

Malden, Charles Lewis.

Marlborough, William Allen, Jr., Richard Farwell.

Medford, Abner Bartlett.

Natick, J. W. Bacon.

Newton, N. S. Partridge, L. F. Pepperell.

Pepperell, Asa F. Lawrence.

Reading, Chauncy P. Judd, A. A. Prescott, Joshua Prescott.

Shirley, L. M. Parker.

Townsend, Frederic A. Worcester.

Tyngsborough, Charles Butterfield, John Farwell.

Waltham, Arad Moore, Josiah Rutter.

Watertown, Tyler Bigelow, Chs. Bemis, J. H. Richardson, Levi Thaxter.

Wayland, Edward Mellen.

Westford, J. W. P. Abbott, John Abbott.

West Cambridge, James Russell.

Weston, Isaac Fiske.

Woburn, Albert H. Nelson, Jas. L. Randall.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Braintree, Naaman L. White.

Brookline, George Griggs.

Canton, Ellis Ames.

Dedham, Jonathan H. Cobb, John King, Ira Cleaveland, James Richardson, Ezra Wilkinson.

Dorchester, Asaph Churchill, S. P. Loud.

Medfield, Daniel Adams, Jonathan P. Bishop.

Medway, Warren Lovering.

Milton, Jason Reed, N. F. Safford.

Quincy, J. M. Gourgas, Jr., William S. Morton.

Randolph, N. C. Berry, Aaron Prescott.

Roxbury, J. J. Clarke, William Gaston, Joseph Harrington, Francis Hilliard, Sherman Leland, D. A. Simmons, John F. Woodside.

Walpole, J. A. Gannett.

Weymouth, F. A. Kingsbury, Christopher Webb.

Wrentham, M. Everett, Samuel Warner, Jr.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington, Benj. Hobart, Jared Whitman.

Bridgewater, C. S. Hunt, Wm. Latham.

Duxbury, Samuel Stetson.

East Bridgewater, A. Hobart, Welcome Young.

Hanover, Perez Simmons, Alexander Wood.

Hingham, Ebenezer Gay, Jotham Lincoln, Solomon Lincoln.

Kingston, T. P. Beal, J. S. Beal.

Middleborough, Z. Eddy, Everett Robinson, Eliab Ward, Wm. H. Wood.

North Bridgewater, Eliab Whitman.

Pembroke, James H. Whitman.

Plymouth, N. M. Davis, William Davis, Gustavus Gilbert, J. H. Loud, William Thomas, J. B. Thomas.

Rochester, John Eddy.

Scituate, Ebenezer T. Fogg.

Wareham, William Bates, S. Miller, Jr.

West Bridgewater, Wm. Baylies, Austin Packard.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Asburnham, George G. Parker.

Athol, Charles Field, Isaac Stevens.

Barre, Nahum F. Bryant, W. A. Bryant.

Boylston, James Davenport.

Brookfield, Jesse Bliss, Arad Gilbert, Elisha Hammond.

Dudley, Henry S. Wheaton.

Fitchburg, Charles Mason, Eben. Torrey, Milton Whitman, Nathaniel Wood, Thornton K. Ware.

Grafton, Samuel H. Allen.

Harvard, H. B. Pearson, Abel Whitney.

Hubbardston, Samuel Swan.

Lancaster, J. T. Dane, C. G. Stevens, Solon Whiting, G. R. M. Withington.

Leominster, Joel W. Fletcher.

Mendon, Charles C. P. Hastings, Warren Rawson.

Milford, J. S. Scammell.

Millbury, C. R. Miles, Abm. G. Randall, Calvin Willard.

Northborough, Samuel Clarke.

N. Brookfield, Daniel Gilbert.

Oxford, Charles D. Bowman.

Petersham, Francis A. Brooks, Jared Weed.

Rutland, Rufus Putnam.

Southbridge, F. W. Bottom, F. W. Botham.

Sturbridge, George Davis, B. D. Hyde.

Sutton, Edward Clarke.

Templeton, G. H. Whitney.

Uxbridge, F. Dean, Jr., Joseph Thayer.

Webster, E. Rogers, Henry S. Wheaton.

Westborough, H. Harrington.

Westminster, G. H. Whitney.

Worcester, Charles Allen, P. C. Bacon, Ira M. Barton, William O. Bartlett, A. Bigelow, O. S. Bridges, A. H. Bullock, Samuel M. Burnside, Edwin Conant, John Davis, Isaac Davis, J. C. B. Davis, F. H. Dewey, E. Fuller, F. W. Gale, S. B. J. Goddard, Jesse W. Goodrich, William N. Green, C. W. Hartshorn, J. H. Hill, Thomas Kinnicutt, Wm. S. Lincoln, J. W. Lincoln, 2d., L. A. Maynard, William B. Maxwell, R. Newton, Grenville Parker, G. W. Richardson.

COMMISSIONERS,

Resident in other States, who have been appointed by the Government of Massachusetts, to take testimony and depositions to be read in the Courts of Massachusetts, — also to administer Oaths, and to take the acknowledgment of Deeds, Powers of Attorney, and all instruments under seal to be recorded in said Commonwealth.

MAINE.

Child, James L.	Augusta.	Hayden, Aaron, Jr.,	Eastport.
Nichols, Asaph R.	"	Nutting, David,	Gardiner.
Woart, William, Jr.	"	Dodge, John C.	Newcastle.
Bond, Francis E.	Bangor.	Coffin, John R.	Nobleboro'.
Cutting, Jonas	"	Adams, James	Norridgwock.
Gilman, Charles	"	Wilson, Nathaniel	Orono.
Godfrey, James E.	"	Nichols, Amos	Portland.
Moody, George B.	"	Willis, William	"
Poor, John A.	"	Hubbard, John	S. Berwick.
Sewall, Jacob S.	Bath.	O'Brien, David	Thomaston.
Titcomb, Moses	Brunswick.	Read, Isaac G.	Waldoboro'.
Bradbury, Bion	Calais.	Benson, Samuel P.	Winthrop.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Peabody, Stephen,	Amherst.	Foster, Herman,	Manchester.
Currier, David,	Auburn.	French, George A.,	"
Elkins, Jeremiah,	Barnstead.	Cutts, Hampden,	Portsmouth.
Eaton, Ephm.	Concord.	Hackett, Wm. H. J.	"
Woodman, Chas. W.,	Dover.	Hayes, J. L.,	"
Chamberlain, Levi,	Keene.	Parker, William B.,	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Martin, Henry,	Providence.	Smith, William H.,	Providence.

VERMONT.

Elliot, James,	Brattleborough.	Heald, Daniel A.,	Ludlow.

CONNECTICUT.

Bolles, Jas. Grant,	Hartford.	Danforth, John,	New London.
Drake, Richard G.,	"	Learned, Ebenezer,	Norwich.
Smith, Erastus,	"	Wait, John T.,	"
Barnes, Jonathan,	Middleton.		

NEW YORK.

Allen, Thomas,	City of N. York.	Emerson, Wm.,	City of N. York.
Ballistier, Jos. N.,	"	Evarts, William M.,	"
Betts, William C.,	"	Fields, Stephen J.,	"
Bissell, John,	"	Folsom, George,	"
Bliss, William,	"	Gibbs, George,	"
Bridgham, Joseph,	"	Gracie, William,	"
Cook, Zebedee, Jr.,	"	Maclay, Moses B.,	"
De Forest, Henry G.,	"	Maxwell, William H,	"

Melville, Ganesvoort, City of N.Y.
Mitchell, John W., ..
Moulton, Joseph W., ..
Osgood, Samuel, ..
Platt, O. H., ..
Russell, William C., ..
Sargent, John O., ..
Stark, John, ..
Tochman, Gaspard, ..
Warner, Andrew, ..
Wheeler, David E., ..
White, Thomas, ..
Birdseye, Lucian, Albany.
Colt, Joseph S., ..
Perry, John S., ..
Morgan, Christo., Auburn.
Rogers, Thos. C., Angelica, Alleghany Co.
Eames, Theodore, Brooklyn.
Lyon, Amasa, U., ..
Gold, Charles R. Buffalo.
Mann, William W., ..
Bryant, Tiberias J., Cayuga Co.
Fairfield, John W., Hudson.
Churchill, Wm. C., Little Falls.
Bull, George G., New Lebanon.
Brewster, Hen. A., Rochester.
Danforth, Geo. F. ..
Bouck, James M., Schenectady.
Bogg, J. Lawrence, Syracuse.
Gould, George, Troy.
Olin, Job S., ..
Woodbury, P. T., ..
Churchill, Samuel, Utica.
Andrews, E. W., Warsaw.
Hastings, John, West Troy.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Binns, John, City of Philadelphia.
Clay, Jos. A., ..
Devereux, John, ..
Gerhard, Benj., ..
Grout, Hen. T., City of Philadelp'a.
Hirst, Hen. B., ..
Sullivan, J. T. S., ..
Tarr, A. De Kalb, ..

MARYLAND.

Edgar, John M., Baltimore.
Gilman, Charles, ..
Taylor, H. Allen, ..
Varnum, Joseph B., Baltimore.
Wade, John Jr., ..
Williams, Jos. B., ..

KENTUCKY.

Goodwin, Simeon S., Louisville.
Shaffner, T. P., "
Smith, Hamilton, Louisville.

LOUISIANA.

Duncan, Lucius C., New Orleans.
Durell, Edward H., ..
Halsey, John McLean, ..
Paine, Thos. Nelson, N. Orleans.
Pool, Daniel C., ..

MICHIGAN.

Maynard, Wm. J., Ann Arbor.
Broadhead, Thornton F., Detroit.
Taft, Levi B., ..
Webster, Daniel F., Detroit.
Cross, Robert, Marshall.
Wing, T. E., Munroe.

OHIO.

Bates, Joshua H., Cincinnati.
Cranch, Edward P., "
Fenton, Joseph B., "
Lincoln, Frederic D., "
Briggs, James A., Cleaveland.
Fisher, E. B., "
Kirk, William M., Dayton.
Day, George E. H., Painsville.

ILLINOIS.

De Wolf, Wm. F.,	Alton.	Washburn, E. B.,	Galena.
Lincoln, Wm. S.,	"	Chapman, H. N.,	Geneva.
Kettelle, Charles,	Charlestown.	Metcalf, George T.,	Peora.
Melvill, Thomas,	Galena.	Hough, David L.,	Quincy.
Stark, John,	"	Hulin, William,	Rockford.

INDIANA.

Worthington, Ellis,	Fort Wayne.	Crawford, Randall,	New Albany.
Otto, William T.,	Indianapolis.	Ellis, Abner T.,	Vincennes.

MISSOURI.

Davis, John,	St. Louis.	Furniss, William,	St. Louis.
Davis, Andrew J.,	"	Shepley, John R.,	"
Eager, John M.,	"	Tiffany, Pardon D.	"

MISSISSIPPI.

Cheever, George F., Natchez.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Newhall, E. R.,	Charleston.	Northrop, C. B.,	Charleston.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Deming, Gurdon,	Fayetteville.	Lippitt, Jeremiah,	Wilmington.

VIRGINIA.

Robinson, Harrison, Norfolk.

GEORGIA.

Higgins, Charles A.,	Macon.	McAllister, M. H.	Savannah.
Reid, David,	"	Schley, George,	"

TENNESSEE.

Thornton, J. B., Memphis.

ALABAMA.

Chamberlain, Henry,	Mobile.	Moody, Theodore L.,	Mobile.
Hamilton, Th. A.	"	Garrett, William,	Tuscaloosa.

FLORIDA.

Baltzell, George F., Apalachicola.

IOWA.

Bissell, E. M., Du Buque.

WISCONSIN.

Ripley, Franklin, Jr.,	Milwaukee.	Chapman, Horace N.	Racine.
Story, Augustus	"	Marsh, Henry,	"

WASHINGTON, D. C.

De Selding, Charles,	Hall, David A.

Commissioners,

Resident in Massachusetts, appointed by other States, to take testimony to be used, and acknowledgment of Deeds to be recorded, in said States.

FOR MAINE.

Bigelow, John P.,	Boston.	Nichols, J. P.,	Boston.
Bolles, John A.,	"	Nutter, Charles C.,	"
Buck, Edward,	"	Phillips, T. W.,	"
Currier, Benj. H.,	"	Rantoul, Robert, Jr.,	"
Chandler, P. W.,	"	Stone, L. M.,	"
Dexter, Thomas A.,	"	Thatcher, George M.,	"
Dodge, J. C,	"	Thornton, J. Wingate,	"
Ely, A. B.,	"	Watts, Francis O.,	"
Fiske, A. H.,	"	Walker, W. P.,	"
Harlow, T. S.,	"	Wheelock, P. S.,	"
Ingersoll, Charles,	"	Holbrook, Amory,	Salem.
Kettelle, J. Q.,	"	Goodrich, Jesse W.,	Worcester.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Abbott, James,	Boston.	Mayo, Charles,	Boston.
Austin, Ivers J.,	"	Nash, S. G.,	"
Barnes, Isaac O.,	"	Oliver, Peter,	"
Betton, Ninian C.,	"	Parker, Henry M.,	"
Bigelow, J. P.,	"	Rogers, William,	"
Bigelow, G. T.,	"	Stevens, Charles G.,	"
Butters, William,	"	Thornton, J. W.,	"
Currier, Ben. H.,	"	Tilton, Alfred E.,	"
Dana, Edward A.,	"	Wheelock, P. S.,	"
Dow, Nathan T.,	"	Jones, J. P.,	Georgetown.
Ely, Alfred B.,	"	Kittredge, Alfred,	Haverhill.
Hayes, Francis B.,	"	Clark, Joseph F.,	Andover.
Healy, John P.,	"	Beard, E. W.,	Lowell.
Hubbard, Nathaniel D.,	"	Brown, Alpheus R.,	"
Hutchins, H. G.,	"	Leavitt, Edward S.,	"
Kent, George,	"	Torrey, Calvin,	Palmer.
Mason, David H.,	"	Leonard, N. T.,	Westfield.

VERMONT.

Bigelow, J. P.,	Boston.	Ely, Alfred B.,	Boston.
Crafts, William A.,	"	Thornton, J. Wingate,	"
Currier, B. H.,	"	Wheelock, P. S.,	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Buck, Edward,	Boston.	Griggs, G.,	Boston.
Currier, B. H.,	"	Gaston, W.,	Roxbury.

CONNECTICUT.

Amory, Thomas C. Jr.,	Boston.	Bolles, John A.,	Boston.
Austin, Ivers J.,	"	Brown, G. M.,	"

Buck, Edward,	Boston.	Putnam, John P.,	Boston.
Currier, B. H.,	"	Bryant, William A.,	Barre.
Ely, A. B.,	"	Gaston, William	Roxbury.
Nutter, Charles C.,	"		

NEW YORK.

Bolles, John A.,	Boston.	Morton, Marcus Jr.,	Boston.
Ely, A. B.,	"	Thomas, Benj. F.,	Worcester.
Chase, M. S.,	"	Colt, E. Colt,	Pittsfield.
Hudson, R. E.,	"	Bunker, James M.,	Nantucket.
Marcy, J. W.,	"	Hinckley, Sam. L.,	Northampton.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bolles, John A.,	Boston.	Story, William W.,	Boston.
Currier, B. H.,	"	Story, Isaac, Jr.,	"
Ely, A. B.,	"	Gaston, William,	Roxbury.
Morton, Marcus, Jr.,	"	Hinckley, S. L.,	Northampton.
Newell, C. S.,	"		

NEW JERSEY. — Phillips, G. W., Boston.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Currier, B. H.,	Boston.	Thornton, J. W.,	Boston.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — Currier, B. H., Boston.

OHIO.

Buck, Edward,	Boston.	Thornton, J. W.,	Boston.
Currier, E. H.,	"		

INDIANA. — Currier, B. H., Boston.

VIRGINIA.

Austin, Ivers J.,	Boston.	Jackson, Abm., Jr.,	Boston.
Currier, B. H.,	"	Oliver, Peter,	"

LOUISIANA.

Buck, Edward,	Boston.	Thornton, J. Wingate,	Boston.

ILLINOIS. — Story, Charles W., Boston.

MICHIGAN. — Morton, Marcus, Jr., Boston.

MISSOURI. — Bigelow, Horatio, Boston.

KENTUCKY. — Thornton, J. Wingate, Boston.

MISSISSIPPI. — Thornton, J. Wingate, Boston.

Masters in Chancery.

Suffolk Co., William Minot, George S. Hillard, Bradford Sumner, Ellis Gray Loring.

Barnstable, Zeno Scudder, Barnstable.

Berkshire, Robert F. Barnard, Sheffield; Henry Hubbard, Parker

L. Hall, Pittsfield; Horatio Byington, Stockbridge; Franklin O. Sayles, Adams.

Bristol, John H. W. Page, New Bedford; Charles J. Holmes, Taunton; Horatio Pratt, Taunton; E. P. Hathaway, Freetown.

Dukes, Leavitt Thaxter, Edgartown; Thomas Bradley, Tisbury.

Essex, John G. King, David Roberts, Salem; Ebenezer Moseley, Newburyport; James H. Duncan, Haverhill.

Franklin, Horatio G. Newcomb, Greenfield; Horace W. Taft, Sunderland; George T. Davis, Greenfield; George Grinnel, Jr., Greenfield.

Hampden, Justice Willard, E. D. Beach, Springfield; William G. Bates, N. T. Leonard, Westfield.

Hampshire, Charles P. Huntington, Northampton; Edward Dickinson, Amherst; Mark Doolittle, Belchertown; L. Marcy, Greenwich.

Middlesex, Nathan Brooks, Concord; J. G. Abbott, Lowell; Josiah Adams, Framingham; G. W. Warren, Charlestown; Bradford Russell, Groton.

Nantucket, George Cobb, Charles Bunker, James Mitchell.

Norfolk, James Richardson, Dedham; David A. Simmons, Roxbury; Aaron Prescott, Randolph; Nathaniel F. Safford, Dorchester.

Plymouth, Zach. Eddy, Middleborough; Welcome Young, East Bridgewater; William Thomas, Plymouth; Ebenezer T. Fogg, Scituate.

Worcester, Isaac Davis, Worcester; Walter A. Bryant, Barre; Charles W. Hartshorn, Worcester; Henry Chapin, Worcester; Chas. Mason, Fitchburg.

Public Administrators.

Appointed under ACT of April 9, 1839.

Public Administrators are authorized to administer on the estates of persons, aliens and others, dying without legal heirs in this State.

J. P. Bigelow, Phineas Blair, Boston; Charles Marston, Barnstable; Thomas Bradley, Tisbury; Benjamin Merrill, Salem; Nathan Brooks, Concord; Moses Edgell, Framingham; Ira Cleaveland, Dedham; Joseph S. Beal, Kingston; Frederic Robinson, Charlestown; Nathan Willet, Salem; Henry H. Crapo, New Bedford.

BOSTON SOCIAL LAW LIBRARY.

Room, Court House, Court Street.

Benjamin Rand, *President;* William Whiting, *Secretary and Treasurer;* James Boyle, *Librarian.*

Trustees. — Benjamin Rand, B. R. Curtis, Edward Blake, S. E. Sewell, William C. Aylwin, George Morey.

Value of Shares, $25. Subject to an annual assessment.

Annual subscribers pay eight dollars per annum.

Number of Volumes, about 4,600.

MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA.

[Corrected at the office of the Adjutant General, to January, 1847.]

The Militia of Massachusetts is divided into two classes, the Active and enrolled — the latter consists of all "able-bodied white male citizens, of the age of eighteen years, and under that of forty-five, excepting persons enlisted into volunteer companies, and persons exempted by law or incapacitated by physical and other causes." (See Sec. 5, Militia Law.) The whole number enrolled in 1846, as appears from the Returns of the Assessors of cities and towns, (whose duty it is to make such returns,) is 90,349.

The Active Militia consists of Volunteers, who are paid a per diem allowance when on duty, (amounting, in the whole, to $6 per annum, each man.) They consist, by the Brigade Returns of 1846, of 5,490 men. These are organized into three Divisions, and six Brigades, embracing two Divisionary Corps of Cadets, one Troop of Cavalry, five Regiments, and two "annexed" Companies of Artillery, and nine Regiments of Light Infantry.

GENERAL STAFF.

His Excellency, GEORGE N. BRIGGS, of Pittsfield, *Commander-in-chief.*
Adjutant-General, Henry K. Oliver, of Salem.

Aids to Commander-in-chief, with Rank of Lieut.-Colonel.—George T. Bigelow, of Boston; Benjamin S. Rotch, of New Bedford; Charles Choate, of Woburn; James D. Colt, of Pittsfield.

[The Adjutant General's Office is in the N. W. Room of the State House, lower floor, and is open from 9 A. M. to 3 P. M., except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P. M.]

DIVISION, FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

First Division.—Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable, Nantucket, and Dukes.

Major-General, Appleton Howe, of Weymouth; *Aids-de-Camp*, Thomas C. Webb, of Weymouth, and Wildes P. Walker, of Boston; *Division-Inspector*, Ebenezer W. Stone, of Roxbury; *Division-Quarter-Master*, George M. Thacher, of Boston; *Judge-Advocate*, John Codman, of Boston.

Second Division.—Middlesex and Essex.

Major-General, Benjamin Adams, of Chelmsford; *Aids-de-Camp*, Phineas Whiting and George Butterfield, of Lowell; *Division-Inspector*, Thomas J. Adams, of Chelmsford; *Division-Quarter-Master*, Stephen S. Seavy, of Chelmsford; *Judge-Advocate*, William A. Richardson, of Lowell.

Third Division.—Worcester, Hampshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Berkshire, and part of Norfolk.

Major-General, Alpheus Nettleton, of Springfield; *Aids-de-Camp*, James S. Bryant, of Springfield, and F. A. Clark, of Northampton; *Division-Inspector*, Samuel A. Shackford, of Springfield; *Division-*

Quarter-Master, Otis Chapman, of Springfield; *Judge-Advocate*, Arthur M'Arthur, of Northampton.

BRIGADE, FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

First Division.—First Brigade.

Brigadier-General, ——— ———; *Aid-de-Camp*, Joel Scott, of Boston; *Brigade-Major*, C. Austin Coolidge, of Boston; *Brigade-Quarter-Master*, Charles H. Appleton, of Boston.

Second Brigade.

Brigadier-General, Henry Dunham, of Abington; *Aid-de-Camp*, Jabez Pratt, of Boston; *Brigade-Major*, Vinson Blanchard, of Abington; *Brigade-Quarter-Master*, Rogers L. Barstow, of Rochester.

Second Division.—Third Brigade.

Brigadier-General, James Dana, of Charlestown; *Aid-de-Camp*, Daniel Bixby, of Lowell; *Brigade-Major*, Augustus L. Barrett, of Malden; *Brigade-Quarter-Master*, Jere. F. Hall, of Somerville.

Fourth Brigade.

Brigadier-General, William Sutton, of Salem; *Aid-de-Camp*, Joseph A. Goldthwaite, of Salem; *Brigade-Major*, Daniel Perkins, of Salem; *Brigade-Quarter-Master*, Amory Holbrook, of Salem.

Fifth Brigade.

Brigadier-General, George Hobbs, of Worcester; *Aid-de-Camp*, William A. Noyes, of Worcester; *Brigade-Major*, Claudius B. Long, of Worcester; *Brigade-Quarter-Master*, H. S. Wheaton, of Dudley.

Sixth Brigade.

Brigadier-General, David S. Jones, of Greenfield; *Aid-de-Camp*, Edwin H. Chase, of Greenfield; *Brigade-Major*, Leonard S. Jones, of Greenfield; *Brigade-Quarter-Master*, Jas. S. Grennell, of Greenfield.

OFFICERS OF CAVALRY.

First Division.—First Brigade. National Lancers.

Annexed to the 1st Regiment of Light Infantry.

Captain, Ezra Forristall, of Boston; *1st Lieutenant*, Albert Guild, of Boston; *2d Lieutenant*, John Sikes, of Boston; *3d Lieutenant*, Wm. F. White, of Boston; *4th Lieutenant*, Cyrus Buttrick, of Boston.

OFFICERS OF ARTILLERY.

First Regiment.—Third Brigade. Second Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, William Schouler, of Lowell; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Joshua Goodridge, of Charlestown; *Major*, Henry Wilson, of Natick; *Adjutant*, Charles O. Wardwell, of Concord; *Captain*, James Jones, Jr., of Lowell, Company A;* *Lieutenant*, James Wellington, of Lexington, Com-

* Concord Artillery.

pany B; *Captain*, Horace Hammond, of Waltham, Company C; *Captain*, Josiah B. Richardson, of Charlestown, Company D.

Second Regiment.—Fourth Brigade. Second Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, Thomas J. Bowler, of Lynn; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Thomas P. Fenby, of Lynn; *Major*, Stillman Rich, of Lynn; *Adjutant*, Gardner A. Burbank, of Lynn; *Captain*, Frederick J. Coffin, of Newburyport, Company A; *Captain*, Jeremiah R. Cook, of Gloucester, Company B; *Captain*, William T. Gale of Lynn, Company C; *Captain*, John W. Rhoades, of Salem, Company D.

Third Regiment.—Sixth Brigade. Third Division. 5 *Companies.*

Colonel, Justin Thayer, of Northampton; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Leonard Campbell, of Plainfield; *Major*, William Keith, of Greenfield; *Adjutant*, William F. Arnold, of Northampton; *Captain*, Thomas B. Montague, of Shelburne Falls, Company A; *Captain*, Benjamin E. Cook, of Northampton, Company B; *Captain*, Henry A. Bridgeman, of Belchertown, Company D; *Captain*, Daniel Stockwell, of Plainfield, Company E.

Fourth Regiment.—Second Brigade. First Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, Wendall Hall, of Plymouth; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Ebenezer W. Pierce, of Freetown; *Major*, Daniel Gloyd, of Abington; *Adjutant*, Jonathan Arnold, Jr., of Abington; *Captain*, James Bates, of East Bridgewater, Company A;* *Captain*, Ebenezer I. Griffin, of Plymouth, Company B; *Captain*, Charles Brooks, of Hanover, Company C; *Captain*, Carlos Freeman, W. Bridgewater, Company D.†

Fifth Regiment.—First Brigade. First Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, Andrew Chase, of Roxbury; *Lieut.-Colonel*, William B. Perkins, of Boston; *Major*, Asa Law, of Boston; *Adjutant*, Francis Allen, of Boston, *Captain*, William W. Bullock, of Boston, Company A; *Captain*, Geo. W. Brown, of Boston, Company B; *Lieut.* Jos. Sanderson, of Boston Company C; *Captain*, John L. Staunton, of Roxbury, Company D.

OFFICERS OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

Divisionary Corps of Cadets.—2 *Companies.*

First Division.

Lieut.-Colonel Thomas G. Cary, of Boston, *Captain;* Major James W. Sever, of Boston, *Lieutenant.*

Second Division.

Captain, Ephraim F. Miller, of Salem; *Captain-Lieutenant*, Samuel B. Foster, of Salem.

* Abington Artillery. † Norton Artillery.

First Regiment.—First Brigade. First Division. 10 *Companies.*

Colonel, William H. Spooner, of Boston; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Benjamin F. Edmands, of Boston; *Major*, Samuel Andrews, of Boston; *Adjutant*, Joseph W. Currier, of Boston; *Lieutenant*, Francis Boyd, of Boston, Company A; *Captain*, Josiah P. Bradlee, of Boston, Company B; *Captain*, Joseph Smith, of Boston, Company C; *Lieutenant*, Geo. Clark, Jr., of Boston, Company D; *Captain*, Newell A. Thompson, Company E; *Captain*, William Mitchell, of Boston, Company F; *Captain*, Albert H. Kelsey, of Boston, Company G; *Captain*, John Kurtz, of Boston, Company H; *Lieutenant*, Abijah S. Merriam, of Roxbury, Company I; *Captain*, Robert Cowdin, of Boston, Company K.

Second Regiment.—Extinct.

Third Regiment.—Second Brigade. First Division. 8 *Companies.*

Colonel, Eliab Ward, of Middleboro'; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Daniel Atwood, of Middleboro'; *Major*, Joseph Sampson, Jr., of Middleboro'; *Adjutant*, Elnathan W. Wilbur, of Middleboro'; *Captain*, James T. Drew, of Halifax, Company A; *Captain*, Jeremiah Farris, of Plymouth, Company B; *Captain*, William H. H. Bryant, of Hanson, Company C; *Captain*, George Smith, of Abington, Company D; *Captain*, Dexter Phillips, of Middleboro', Company E; *Captain*, Ichabod F. Atwood, of Middleboro', Company F; *Captain*, Henry Hobart, Jr., of Abington, (Rifle) Company G; *Captain*, Erastus Leach, of Plympton, (Rifle) Company H; *Lieutenant* David Pratt, Rochester, Company I; *Captain* L. F. Brigham, New Bedford, Company K.

Fourth Regiment.—Third Brigade. Second Division. 10 *Companies.*

Colonel, Royall Douglass, of Cambridgeport; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Samuel Blanchard, of Medford; *Major*, Moses F. Winn, of Woburn; *Adjutant*, John H. Fellows, of Cambridge; *Captain*, George H. Barrett, of Concord, Company A; *Captain*, Albert Thompson, of Woburn, Company G; *Lieutenant*, Peter Wiley, of S. Reading, (Rifle) Company H; *Captain*, Charles Caldwell, of Medford, Company I; *Captain*, Charles R. Train, of Framingham, Company K.

Fifth Regiment.—Third Brigade. Second Division. 8 *Companies.*

Colonel, Samuel P. Shattuck, of Pepperell; *Lieut.-Colonel*, George Shattuck, of Pepperell; *Major*, Abijah Watson, of Lowell; *Adjutant*, Gilbert Ferrin, of Lowell; *Captain*, Asa S. Lawrence, of Groton Artillery, *annexed*; *Captain*, Edmund P. Stone, of Townsend, Company A; *Captain*, Joseph B. Wright, of Pepperell, Company B; *Captain*, Chas. E. Stanley, of Lowell, Company C; *Captain*, James Townsend, of Lowell, Company D; *Captain*, Leander G. Dustan, of Boxboro', Company E; *Captain*, Imla Lawrence, of Westford, (Rifle) Company F; *Captain*, Francis Brigham, of Marlboro', (Rifle) Company G.

Sixth Regiment.—Fourth Brigade. Second Division. 8 *Companies.*

Colonel, Joseph Andrews, of Salem; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Frederick Morrell, of Danvers; *Major*, —— ——; *Adjutant*, Henry Merritt, of Salem; *Captain*, George H. Devereux, of Salem, Company A; *Captain*,

William B. Brown, of Salem, Company B; *Captain*, Benjamin Brown, of Marblehead, Company C; *Captain*, John Carroll, Jr., of Marblehead, Company D; *Captain*, Joseph W. Hildreth, of Beverly, Company E; *Lieutenant*, Asa W. Sawyer, of Danvers, Company F; *Captain*, Francis Burnham, of Manchester, Company G; *Captain*, Augustus B. Ingalls, of Lynn, (Rifle) Company I.

Seventh Regiment.—Extinct.

Eighth Regiment.—Fifth Brigade. Third Division. 5 *Companies.*

Colonel, —— ——; *Lieut.-Colonel*, William B. Hale, of Upton; *Major*, —— ——; *Adjutant*, John I. Walker, of Worcester; *Captain*, B. Lewis, of Walpole, Company A; *Captain*, Edward Lamb, of Worcester, Company B; *Captain*, L. Lincoln Newton, of Worcester, Company C; *Captain*, Joseph D. Hunt, of Milford, Company D; *Captain*, J. Battelle, Dover, Company E; *Captain*, E. Holbrook, Bellingham, Company F.

Ninth Regiment.—Fifth Brigade. Third Division. 11 *Companies.*

Colonel, Darwin E. Stewart, of Leominster; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Joseph S. Darling, of Leominster; *Major*, Joseph Cobb, of Templeton; *Adjutant*, Sewall Richardson, of Leominster; *Captain*, George Woods, Leominster Artillery, *annexed*; *Captain*, Clarance M. Proctor, of Ashburnham, Company A; *Captain*, Edwin Upton, of Fitchburg, Company B; *Captain*, Nathaniel W. Cowdry, of Lancaster, (Rifle) Company C; *Captain*, James R. Bruce, of Westminster, (Rifle) Company D; *Captain*, Henry Chase, of Templeton, Company E; *Captain*, Merrick Houghton, of Sterling, Company F; *Captain*, Stephen S. Maynard, of Templeton, Company G; *Captain*, James Coolidge, of Gardner, Company H; *Captain*, Cyrus B. Reed, of Royalston, Company I; *Captain*, Oliver P. Prescott, of Winchendon, Company K.

Tenth Regiment.—Sixth Brigade. Third Division. 6 *Companies.*

Colonel, Elisha A. Edwards, of Southampton; *Lieut.-Colonel*, Elias B. Coomes, of Longmeadow; *Major*, Sylvester Churchill, of Springfield; *Adjutant*, Joseph S. Clark, of Southampton; *Captain*, Joseph Root, of Westfield, Company C; *Captain*, James F. Harding, of Westfield, Company D; *Captain*, James M. Thompson, of Springfield, Company E; *Captain*, Daniel Leavitt, of Cabotville, Company F.

Eleventh Regiment.—Sixth Brigade. Third Division. 6 *Companies.*

Colonel, Horatio Hawkes, of Deerfield; *Lieut.-Colonel*, John I. Crandall, of Coleraine; *Major*, Charles Devens, Jr., of Greenfield; *Adjutant*, Dwight B. Look, of Conway; *Captain*, Dwight Jewett, of Deerfield, Company A; *Lieutenant*, Ira Watson, of Leverett, Company B; *Captain*, Lucien H. Stone, of Montague, Company C; *Captain*, Samuel F. Dudley, of Shutesbury, Company D; *Captain*, Silas S. Stewart, of Coleraine, Company E.

TOWN OFFICERS.

"This Year this Plantation began y^e^ Practice of Choosing men, that we now call Selectmen or Townsmen. They Choose 12 this year to order y^e^ Affairs of y^e^ Plantation, who were to have their Monthly Meetings, and their Orders being Confirmed by y^e^ Plantation were of full force and binding to y^e^ Inhabitants. There were many orders made this year concerning Cattle and Fences, &c. and Penalties annexed."—*Blake's Annals of Dorchester*, 1633.

The number of Selectmen has been varied by different towns, since 1633 to the present time, from twelve to three. The largest number in the State, now authorized by any town, is seven. Some have *five*, but most towns have only *three*.

In our circular of June, we requested a complete list of the Town Officers, not being aware of the great number which towns find it necessary to elect, or appoint. Some of our correspondents supposed, and correctly, that our request embraced the principal ones only, and made returns accordingly. Others were faithful to the language of our circular, and sent us *full lists;* numbering for a single town, in some cases, above one hundred officers. While we would thank such for their faithfulness, we feel that an apology is due to them for the unnecessary labor to which they were subjected through our ignorance of the extensive ramifications of town organization.

Annual Town Meetings.

"The annual meeting of each town shall be held in the month of March or April; and other meetings shall be held at such other times as the selectmen shall order." — *Revised Statutes, ch.* 15, *sec.* 18.

Qualifications of Voters.

"Every male citizen, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, (excepting paupers and persons under guardianship,) who shall have resided within the state one year, and within the town in which he may claim right to vote, six months next preceding any meeting for the transaction of town affairs, and who shall have paid, by himself or his parent, master, or guardian, any State or County tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such meeting, have been assessed upon him in any town; and also, every citizen who shall be by law exempted from taxation, and who shall, in all other respects, be qualified as aforesaid, shall have a right to vote at such town meetings, upon all questions concerning town affairs; and no other person shall be entitled to vote at such meeting." — *Ch.* 15, *sec.* 17.

Although changes may be made in some of the towns of the officers given in the following table, at the annual elections, still most of them, probably, will remain the same; besides, the value of the table for statistical purposes, if corrected from year to year, is quite as important as that of mere reference.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurer.	Selectmen.
Barnstable,	F. G. Kelley,	F. G. Kelley,	Nathaniel Hinckley, Daniel Barret, Thomas Stetson, Jr.
Brewster,	David Mayo,	David Mayo,	J. Mayo, A. Smalley, Joshua Clark.
Chatham,	E. Taylor,	E. Taylor,	N. Dane, J. Nickerson, J. Mayo.
Dennis,	Watson Baker,	Watson Baker,	Seth Crowell, Thomas Hall, Benjamin Thatcher.
Eastham,	Joshua Paine,		M. Collins, D. C. Atwood, Alvan Rogers.
Falmouth,	William Nye, Jr.	Wm. Nye, Jr.	Timothy Nye, Knowles Butler, Barnabas Bowman.
Harwich,	Ephraim Doane,	Ephraim Doane,	Nathan Underwood, Nathan Chase, James Long.
Orleans,	Wm. P. Myrick,	Wm. P. Myrick,	Asa Hopkins, Ziba Eldridge, Josiah Freeman.
Provincetown,	E. Dyer,	E. Dyer,	Thomas Nickerson, Stephen Hilliard, Joseph P. Johnson.
Sandwich,	D. C. Freeman,		Jesse Boyden, C. Hoxie, S. B. Dillingham.
Truro,	Barnabas Paine,	Barnabus Paine,	Solomon Paine, Jr., James Hughes, Jedediah Shed.
Wellfleet,	N. H. Dill,	N. H. Dill,	E. Freeman, B. Wiley, George Ward.
Yarmouth,	Wm. P. Davis,	Wm. P. Davis,	James Mathews, Samuel Thacher, Elisha Taylor.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	Jer. Wilbur,	N. W. Harmon,	William C. Plunket, D. Jenckes, E. Estes.
Alford,	M. R. V. Deusen,	Harlow Pease,	E. K. Williams, M. R. Van Deusen, H. Pease.
Dalton,	Wm. M. Carson,	Geo. W. Branch,	T. Chase, J. Curtis, David Smith.
Egremont,	L. Austin,		Milo Talmadge, P. Karner, Jr., Orson King.
Florida,	Nahum Brown,	D. Thayer,	E. Rice, D. Thayer, Isaac Burnet.
G. Barrington,	E.P.Woodworth,	Geo. Pynchon,	R. Taylor, ——, J. Baldwin.
Hancock,	R. L. Mason,	H. Whitman,	I. Gorton, Th. Jenks, T. B. Eldridge.
Hinsdale,	C. I. Kittredge,	E. T. Nash,	Daniel Watkins, William Hinsdale, L. Payson.
Lanesboro',	R. Whitney,	S. Hubbell,	R. A. Gibbs, Titus Wood, A. Powell.
Lenox,	W. S. Tucker,	I. G. Stanley,	George I. Tucker, O. Dewey, Orrin Carpenter.
Lee,	R. Hinman,	Wm. Taylor,	A. G. Hulbert, F. N. Lowrey, E. S. May.

New Marlboro',	Aug. Turner,	H. A. Sheldon,	Albert Chapin, Seth Norton, O. Pike.
New Ashford,	P. Harmon,	L. Cole,	E. Ingraham, J. Dewey, N. G. Baxter.
Otis,	H. K. Spilman,	John Spear,	E. P. Norton, J. Kenyon, Jr., Jonathan Norton.
Pittsfield,	J. Warriner,	J. Warriner,	G. W. Campbell, A. Rice, E. Tracy.
Peru,	S. S. Bowen,	O. Nash,	Ebenezer Haskell, E. Ballou, W. R. Bottum.
Sheffield,	B. Palmer,	B. Palmer,	L. Tuttle, L. Taft, E. Peck, E. S. Callender.
Sandisfield,	L. K. Strickland,	Joseph Sears,	J. Walcott, J. M. Sears, ——.
Savoy,	J. M. Bowker,	W. C. White,	Charles Cudworth, B. Dunham, C. Bourne.
Tyringham,	F. D. Ingersoll,		N. Brewer, Ezra Heath, E. B. Garfield.
Williamstown,	P. R. Taft,	D. Smith,	J. Latham, L. Smedley, Jr., D. White.
Windsor,	Philo Wright,	J. Sweet,	R. Pierce, Asa Parker, J. Randall.
W. Stockbridge,	H. W. Taft,	H. W. Taft,	Wm. Jones, W. Milligan, F. Tobey.
Washington,	W.G. Ballantine,	W.G. Ballentine,	J. W. Bartlett, J. Holmes, Jr., W. F. Bell.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleboro',	H. Ide,	S. O. Draper,	H. Ide, H. Claflen, George Bacon.
Berkley,	E. French,	A. Shove,	A. Crane, T. Burk, W. D. Nichols.
Dartmouth,	George Kirby,	George Kirby,	Joseph Gifford, George Kirby, William Potter.
Dighton,	L. Gooding,	G. E. Walker,	A. Shove, S. Davis, Charles H. Green.
Easton,	T. Harlow,	T. Harlow,	G. Sylvester, Jonathan Pratt, P. B. Wheaton.
Freetown,	J. B. Weaver,	G. P. Hathaway,	G. P. Hathaway, Joseph Cudworth, C. A. Morton.
Fairhaven,	E. Akin, Jr.	E. Akin, Jr.,	N. Church, C. E. Clark, E. Mendall, Jr.
Fall River,			
Mansfield,	O. S. Kingsbury,	O. S. Kingsbury,	S. Shepard, O. Sweet, Jr., L. Cobb.
New Bedford,	H. H. Crapo,	H. H. Crapo,	George Howland, Jr., J. Baylies, H. A. Kempton.
Pawtucket,	Alvan O. Reed,	Ira D. Ellis,	John H. Potter, W. D. Bullock, Nahum Bates, Jr.
Rehobeth,	Noah Holt,		N. Holt, J. Kelton, G. W. Bliss.
Swanzey,	J. Mason,	J. Mason,	R. Chace, 2d., T. P. Luther, D. Edson.

BRISTOL COUNTY, CONTINUED.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Somerset,	J. D. Cartwright,	J. D. Cartwright,	Edward Slade, B. Cartwright, P. S. Gardner.
Seekonk,	P. S. Abel,	William Ide,	William Ide, V. Medbury, Loring Cushing.
Taunton,	J. P. Ellis,	L. S. White,	William Seaver, S. L. Crocker, A. H. Hall.
Westport,	P. W. Peekham,	P. W. Peekham,	G. H. Gifford, F. Brownell, S. Howland.
		DUKE'S COUNTY.	
Chilmark,	Samuel Norton,	T. Cottle,	J. N. Tilton, Otis Smith, G. Manter.
Edgartown,	B. C. Marchant,	J. Vincent,	A. P. Weeks, B. Davis, J. Athearn.
Tisbury,	A. D. Luce,	H. Bradley,	I. Luce, E. Cottle, J. Luce.
		ESSEX COUNTY.	
Andover,	S. Johnson, Jr.	S. Johnson, Jr.	A. A. Abbott, Henry Osgood, Jedediah Burtt.
Amesbury,	J. Merrill, Jr.	M. Sawyer,	W. J. Boardman, M. Sawyer, R. Quimby.
Beverly,	J. S. Baker,		W. H. Lovett, J. I. Baker, H. D. Whitney.
Bradford,	M. Foster, Jr.	F. Johnson,	N. Parker, George Cogswell, W. S. Balch.
Boxford,	M. Dorman, Jr.	S. P. Peabody,	M. Dorman, Jr., W. R. Kimball, S. W. Jenkins.
Danvers,	Jos. Shed,	R. S. Daniels,	W. Merrill, K. Osborn, N. Pope, W. Dodge, Jr., L. Allen.
Essex,	A. L. Burnham,	E. Perkins, Jr.	E. Perkins, N. Story, William Burnham, 4th.
Georgetown,	H. N. Noyes,		S. Holmes, H. P. Hillind, C. Tenney.
Gloucester,	Wm. Saville,	Samuel Stevens,	W. P. Dolliver, S. W. Brown, A. P. Davis.
Haverhill,	A. B. Jaques,	A. B. Jaques,	J. Woodman, O. H. Roberts, S. Carlton.
Ipswich,	A. Kimball,	W. F. Averill,	G. Haskell, N. Scott, N. R. Farley, Jr.
Lynn,	Thomas Bowler,	Charles Merritt,	B. Mudge, W. Phillips, I. Hacker, I. P. Brown, E. R. Tibbett.
Manchester,	John Lee,	L. Bingham,	B. Leach, 2d, A. E. Law, H. P. Allen.
Marblehead,	R. Homan,	P. Shirley,	B. Lindsey, S. Hathaway, J. Sparhawk, Jr.
Middleton,	E.P.Hutchinson,	A. Merriam,	D. Richardson, J. P. Gould, G. P. Wilkins.
Newburyport,	E. Johnson, 3d.	J. Coolidge,	N. Horton, H. Johnson, Charles French, I. Stevens, J. Stone.

Rockport,	William Pool,	A. Gott,	D. Babson, Jr., W. P. Burns, G. D. Hale.
Rowley,	J. Proctor,	J. S. Prime,	D. N. Prime, B. H. Smith, G. Cheney.
Salisbury,	A. O. Webster,	J. Allen,	T. P. Morrill, W. H. Bagley, S. Stevens.
Saugus,	B. F. Newhall,		B. F. Newhall, William P. Newhall, Samuel Hawkes.
Topsfield,	J. P. Towne,	B. C. Perkins,	William Hubbard, J. G. Hood, T. L. Lane.
Wenham,	J. Porter,	E. Batchelder,	S. Dodge, A. Patch, J. Cook.
West Newbury,	J. C. Carr,	J. C. Carr,	E. Emery, M. Newell, E. Little.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Bernardston,	H. W. Cushman,	H. W. Cushman,	D. W. Temple, J. E. Burk, J. S. Allen.
Buckland,	W. Sherwin,	A. Brooks, Jr.	B. Ballard, A. Taylor, J. Woodward.
Coleraine,	J. W. McGee,	S. Coolidge,	A. Stewart, H. McClellen, M. Pierce.
Conway,	J. S. Whitney,	W. C. Campbell,	Daniel Eldridge, Emery Sherman, John Clary.
Erving,	L. L. Alexander,	L. L. Alexander,	Calvin Hunter, J. Nash, Jr., Robert Day.
Greenfield,	D. Willard,	L. Merriam,	H. C. Newton, J. I. Peirce, J. Root.
Gill,	E. S. Darling,	E. S. Darling,	E. S. Darling, L. Benton, L. Cushman.
Hawley,	C. S. Longley,	C. S. Longley,	C. Sears, George Lathrop, F. Longley.
Leyden,	E. W. Packer,	E. W. Packer,	A. P. Shattuck, E. A. Gates, R. Richmond.
Montague,	Jon. Hartwell,	Jon. Hartwell,	N. Hosmer, E. Clapp, A. Bardwell.
Northfield,		S. W. Dutton,	Charles Osgood, S. A. Field, E. E. Belding.
New Salem,	A. Harding, Jr.	A. Paige,	E. Fay, S. C. Smith, W. Horr, Jr.
Orange,	J. M. Hills,	T. A. Tenny,	S. Howard, J. Goddard, B. G. Putnam.
Rowe,	A. Hibbard,		S. H. Reed, T. Scott, E. Keith.
Shutesbury,	H. Heminway,	H. Heminway,	S. F. Dudley, J. S. Baker, J. H. Winter.
Shelburne,	C. M. Duncan,	C. M. Duncan,	D. Wells, A. Severance, John Hardy.
Warwick,	G. L. Chesebro,	William Cobb,	I. Draper, A. Wheeler, J. Stockwell.
Whately,	S. Lesum,	E. C. Ellis,	H. Smith, R. Graves, D. F. Morton.
Wendell,	G.B.Richardson,	S. Brewer,	S. Brewer, J. Fisk, 2d, William Fleming.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Brimfield,	H. F. Brown,		A. Brown, H. Fenton, Darius Shaw, L. Henshaw.
Chester,	O. Taylor,	R. Tinker,	D. Smith, C. H. Babcock, L. Knox.
Granville,	V. Holcombe,	V. Holcombe,	D. W. Wheeler, W. W. Bacon, M. K. Bates.
Holland,	W. A. Wallis,	W. A. Wallis,	W. A. Webber, N. Underwood, H. Allen.
Ludlow,	J. P. Hubbard,		I. Miller, D. Lyon, E. Plumbley.
Longmeadow,	William White,	William White,	S. Newell, L. Burt, W. Billings.
Montgomery,	O. Parks,	E. Avery,	William Squire, E. Avery, A. P. Clark.
Russell,	R. Parks,	R. Parks,	B. Bennett, N. D. Parks, Lyman Parks.
Springfield,	Jos. Ingraham,	Joseph Ingraham,	H. Morris, A. Chapin, 2d, A. G. Parker, T. Amadon, J. B. M. Stebbins, H. Butler, and B. B. Belcher.
Southwick,	J. M. Forward,	C. Shurtleff,	S. Webb, H. Granger, P. W. Stevens.
Tolland,	R. Smith,	A. J. Maltby,	W. E. Warner, L. Twining, P. M. Fowler.
Westfield,	W. O. Fletcher,	H. Harrison,	D. Hedges, G. H. Moseley, E. Brewer, J. Fox.
W. Springfield,	M. Marsh,	L. Williams,	E. Parsons, N. Norton, H. Ely, R. Gilmore.
Wales,	A. L. Rogers,	J. C. Royce,	L. B. Wight, J. C. Royce, E. Luther.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	Newton Fitch,	Newton Fitch,	R. S. Wheelock, Lyman Gunn, W. Dickinson.
Belchertown,	H. A. Longley,	H. A. Longley,	Israel Towne, H. T. Filer, Henry Bridgman.
Chesterfield,	Q. Ely,	Q. Ely,	I. Cudworth, E. Witherell, W. L. Stetson.
Cummington,	L. M. Packard,	Wm. Packard,	N. Orcutt, R. L. Packard, Elisha Gardner.
Easthampton,	Ebenezer Ferry,	Wm. N. Clapp,	L. Clark, Jr., E. W. Hannum, S. Alvord.
Greenwich,	S. Hale,		L. Marcy, John Warner, A. H. Sears.
Goshen,	E. Billings,	E. Bridgman,	A. Stone, Jr., F. Sears, W. Tilton.
Hatfield,	G. W. Hubbard,		E. Hubbard, E. Bardwell, Jr., J. A. Billings.

Northampton,	N. Kirkland,	A. Wright,	S. Williams, W. W. Partridge, A. D. Wade, G. Shepard, M. J. Smith.
Plainfield,	Jason Richards,	Jason Richards,	S. Gloyd, S. Haywood, Freeman Hamlen.
Prescott,	David Mellen,	David Mellen,	A. Hyde, E. W. Chapin, J. Heminway.
Southampton,	J. N. Judd,	H. Dady,	A. Burge, T. Clark, C. Clapp.
South Hadley,	D. Turner,	D. Turner,	L. Gaylord, D. Ingraham, T. M. Nash.
Ware,	Lewis Demond,	Joel Rice,	William Hyde, Joseph Hartwell, John Gardner.
Westhampton,			
Worthington,	S. Clap,	S. Clap,	E. Hazen, John Adams, T. Bartlett.
Williamsburg,	O. G. Hill,	O. G. Hill,	William A. Nash, L. Bodman, S. Mukins.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	D. Weatherbee, 2d,	H. Holden,	D. Weatherbee, 2d, E. Davis, Jr., P. Harrington.
Ashby,	Cushing Burr,	Nathaniel Adams,	Cushing Burr, James Hayward, Samuel Gibson.
Ashland,	C. F. W. Parkhurst,	Benjamin Homer,	C. Shepard, J. Burnham, D. Rockwood.
Billerica,	M. Preston,	D. Foster,	M. Preston, S. Rogers, Jonathan Hill.
Boxboro',	C. Hartwell,	P. Whitcomb,	William Stevens, C. Hartwell, V. Taylor.
Brighton,	William Warren,	H. H. Larnard,	W. R. Champney, R. Hunting, J. Gordon.
Burlington,	William Winn,	George Gleason,	William Nichols, William Winn, George Gleason.
Charlestown,	David Dodge,	I. Blanchard,	William Sawyer, J. Adams, J. G. Fuller, J. Fosdick, —— Ferrin, —— Magoun, O. Smith.
Concord,	C. Stow,		F. A. Gourgas, J. B. Farmer, J. Darby.
Chelmsford,	E. F. Webster,	M. J. Manning,	E. F. Webster, E. G. Reed, O. Emerson.
Dunstable,	W. Wilson,		H. Parkhurst, B. French, A. Spaulding.
Dracut,	George Hovey,	J. B. Varnum,	T. V. Coburn, William Hovey, J. Stevens.
Framingham,	E. Temple,	M. Edgell,	C. R. Train, A. Hemingway, 2d, A. B. Cram, L. Rice, J. Greenwood.
Groton,	G. S. Boutwell,	George Shattuck,	G. S. Boutwell, J. Gilson, P. Fletcher.
Hopkinton,	A. Phipps,	A. C. Putnam,	C. Gibbs, N. Pierce, N. P. Coburn.
Holliston,	T. T. Rockwood,	A. Pond,	A. Leland, William Howe, J. French.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Lexington,	A. W. Bryant,	John Viles, Jr.	P. P. Peirce, A. W. Bryant, S. Lock.
Littleton,	James Kimball,	James Kimball,	James Kimball, Charles Stearns, Andrew Robbins.
Lincoln,	H. C. Chapman,	Charles Wheeler,	Abel Wheeler, C. L. Tarbell, William Foster.
Malden,	Thomas Waitt, Jr.	J. Sprague,	Uriah S. Chamberlain, L. Corbett, G. Emerson.
Marlboro',	L. Bigelow,	L. Bigelow,	I. S. Wetherbee, J. Fairbanks, D. Goodale.
Medford,	J. P. Hall,	G. W. Porter,	A. Gragg, W. Haskins, M. James.
Newton,	M. S. Rice,	Luther Paul,	E. Stone, I. Hagar, J. Adams, E. R. Winslow, S. W. Trow-[bridge.
Natick,	Chester Adams,	Chester Adams,	A. Coolidge, A. W. Sanford, A. Parlin.
Pepperell,	J. Loring,	S. Tucker,	J. Loring, A. Hutchinson, L. Lawrence.
Reading,	D. Pratt, Jr.	G. Batchelder,	D. Flint, Joseph Bancroft, J. Batchelder.
Sudbury,	E. Stone,	Nahum Thompson,	A. B. Jones, L. Wheeler, T. B. Battles.
Sherburne,	A. Clark,	A. Clark,	N. Dowse, T. Bispham, D. W. Bullard.
Somerville,	Charles E. Gilman,		I. S. Spring, Ed. Cutter, B. Hadley, J. Clark, E. Kinsley.
Stowe,	J. Walcott,	John Gates,	J. B. Brown, J. Whitcomb, N. S. Turner.
Stoneham,	S. Dike,	Ira Hay,	B. F. Richardson, I. Hay, J. Pierce.
Shirley,	Z. Brown,	Thomas Whitney,	J. O. Parker, J. Holden, H. A. Wood.
South Reading,	L. Eaton,	Thomas Emerson,	L. Eaton, J. W. Atwell, J. White.
Townsend,	D. Giles,	Joseph Adams,	——, Joseph Adams, John Hart.
Tyngsboro',	W. B. Cummings,	S. Thompson,	J. Danforth, E. Fletcher, Cyrus Butterfield.
Wayland,	W. C. Grout,	N. Heard,	R. Heard, J. M. Bent, William Baldwin.
Wilmington,	L. C. Eames,		L. C. Eames, J. Gowing, M. Gowing.
Woburn,	N. Wyman, Jr.	Wm. Woodbury,	J. Tweed, B. F. Thompson, John Tidd.
Westford,	J. W. Abbot,	Ephraim Wright,	A. Lighton, N. S. Hamblin, P. Chamberlain.
Waltham,	P. Upham,	N. Maynard,	N. Maynard, William Hobbs, N. Sanderson.
Weston,	B. James,	B. James,	I. Jones, B. Peirce, E. Hobbs.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	Isaac Barker,	George Cobb,	Charles G. Coffin, William Barney, N. Rand, A. Folger, E. W. Allen, O. Swain, Job Coleman.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Braintree,	Judson Stoddard,	Judson Stoddard,	E. L. White, D. N. Hollis, Samuel Penniman.
Brookline,	A. Newell,	A. Newell,	M. Stearns, J. Bartlett, —— Sanborn.
Bellingham,	R. H. Holbrook,	William Paine,	S. Metcalf, J. Crooks, J. Smith.
Cohasset,	E. Tower,	Levi N. Bates,	Martin Lincoln, S. J. Beal, A. H. Tower.
Canton,	J. A. Bazin,	Samuel Capen,	J. Endicott, A. Farrington, William Shaller.
Dorchester,	Ebenezer Tolman,	Charles Howe,	E. J. Bispham, Oliver Hall, William Tolman.
Dedham,	J. H. Cobb,	A. Bryant,	John Bullard, M. Richards, M. Draper.
Dover,	N. A. Fiske,	Geo. Chickering,	A. Shumway, L. Eastman, J. Battelle.
Franklin,	T. C. Hills,	J. Daniells,	E. Rockwood, L. F. Morse, P. Adams.
Medfield,	Isaac Fisk,	Isaac Fisk,	J. Miller, N. Allen, D. D. Hamant, J. Cushman, H. Fisher.
Milton,	Jason Reed,		Ebenezer Pope, J. W. Houghton, Charles Tucker.
Medway,	Luther Bailey,	Luther Bailey,	M. M. Fisher, A. Thwing, James Mann.
Needham,	A. Kingsbury,	Elisha Lyon,	E. Lyon, Warren Dewing, S. Flagg.
Quincy,	I. W. Munroe,	John Briesler,	Daniel Baxter, J. W. Robertson, B. B. Newcomb.
Randolph,	Eleazer Beal, Jr.	E. Beal, Jr.	Zenas French, I. Tower, Jonathan Wales.
Stoughton,	J. Talbot, Jr.	Enos Talbot,	Enos Talbot, C. Keith, L. Clapp.
Sharon,	E. Richards,	E. Richards,	O. Johnson, A. S. Drake, S. G. Fuller.
Weymouth,	Oran White,	Thomas Nash,	N. Canterbury, J. Torrey, N. Vining, Jr.
Wrentham,	E. Ide,		Preston Day, J. Craig, C. Fisher, Jr.
Walpole,	Palmer Morey,	W. Clapp,	J. A. Gould, J. Ellis, D. Allen, Jr.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	John Nash,	John Nash,	I. Hersey, Z. Jenkins, 2d, S. Vaughan.
Bridgewater,	M. Keith,	M. Keith,	P. Leach, William Dunbar, A. Forbes.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY, CONTINUED.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Carver,	Thomas Vaughan,	David Pratt,	Joseph Barrows, D. W. Barrows, Daniel Shaw.
Duxbury,	William Ellison,	D. Wadsworth,	J. F. Wadsworth, J. Brewster, 2d, J. Holmes.
Hingham,	Joseph Sprague,	M. Fearing,	N. Cushing, Charles Gill, O. Cushing.
Halifax,	Z. Thompson,	Alfred Fuller,	J. P. Thompson, E. Inglee, C. Fuller.
Hanson,	C. C. Tilden,	Isaac Thomas,	Josiah Barker, F. Bourn, W. White.
Marshfield,	L. Hatch,	C. W. Macomber,	Joseph Hewett, L. Damon, A. Harlow.
Middleboro',	J. B. Shaw,	J. B. Shaw,	
N. Bridgewater,	F. Ames,	Franklin Ames,	Bela Keith, E. H. Kingman, George Clark.
Plymouth,	Timothy Berry,	S. Sherman,	J. H. Loud, L. Lovell, W. Randall, D. Bradford.
Plympton,	Lewis Bradford,	J. P. Ellis,	C. Bumpus, B. Warren, Isaac Wright.
Rochester,	Theodore King,	S. Sturtevant,	David Lewis, A. B. Hammond, N. C. Perkins.
Scituate,	J. Cushing,	P. Litchfield,	I. B. Turner, Ebenezer Stetson, Charles Vinal.
Wareham,	William Bates,	W. S. Fearing,	M. S. F. Tobey, W. S. Fearing, N. Crocker.
W. Bridgewater,	N. Whitman,	Thomas Pratt,	A. Packard, L. Packard, J. Bartlett.
		SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Chelsea,	Ralph Beatley,	Henry Slade,	Hosea Ilsley, Azel Adams, John Low.
North Chelsea,	R. A. Vinal,	B. Shurtleff, Jr.,	B. Shurtleff, Jr., Wm. Hall, D. Floyd, Jr.
		WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Athol,	J. Stevens,		T. Jones, E. Bassett, Samuel Newhall.
Ashburnham,	Charles Stearns,	Edw. Sawyer,	G. C. Parker, O. Whitney, E. Fairbanks.
Blackstone,	J. P. Hayward,	J. P. Hayward,	E. Scott, D. Southwick, Moses Daniels.
Bolton,	H. Barrett,	C. C. Mine,	Joseph Sawyer, E. A. Whitcomb, S. Nourse.
Barre,	L. Sibley,	W. Broad,	N. Holland, W. Smith, J. Smith, E. Nye, D. H. Rice.
Berlin,	O. B. Sawyer,		S. Sawyer, D. Bartlett, S. H. Wheeler.
Boylston,	I. T. Cotton,		William H. Moore, J. Howe, Thomas Bond, D. Ball.
Dudley,	Lemuel Healy,	William Hancock,	John Eddy, Eben Davis, O. Adams.

Douglas,	S. Berry, Jr.	S. Berry, Jr.,	Ezra Morse, L. H. Rawson, S. Amidon.
Dana,	Daniel Russell,	Daniel Russell,	S. N. Johnson, Isaac Doane, J. E. Stone.
Fitchburg,	J. A. Marshall,	Ebenezer Torrey,	A. Thurston, Levi Downe, Josiah Shelden.
Grafton,	Charles Prentice,		L. Leland, E. Saunders, P. Wing, A. F. Smith.
Gardner,	F. Richardson,	Seth Heywood,	A. Wood, G. W. Davis, John Edgell.
Harvard,	R. Whitcomb, Jr.	R. Whitcomb,	A. Daby, J. P. Whitcomb, P. D. Conant.
Hardwick,	Joseph Stone,		William Anderson, J. Raymond, E. W. Paige.
Hubbardston,	Wm. Bennett, Jr.	Levi Peirce,	E. Stow, A. Greenwood, Levi Joslin.
Holden,	Paul Davis,	Paul Davis,	S. D. Greenwood, George W. Bascom, Asa Broad.
Lancaster,	J. G. Thurston,	Anthony Lane,	Charles Humphreys, J. Bennett, Ezra Sawyer.
Leicester,	John Sargent,	Silas Gleason,	D. Bisco, H. M. Burr, A. White, J. P. Trask.
Lunenburg,	J. R. Rollins,	A. Bard,	I. Lewis, D. Low, Jr., Robert Kimball.
Leominster,	J. C. Allen,	A. Gates,	J. Burditt, E. Burrage, W. S. Carter.
Mendon,	P. W. Taft,	P. W. Taft,	Leonard Taft, Ezra Leland, Elijah Dewing.
Milford,	J. Erskine,	John Mason,	S. Sumner, A. Bragg, A. Hunt.
Millbury,	S. J. Harrington,	S. Dudley,	J. H. Benchley, J. Ellis, J. Waters, J. L. Woodward.
N. Braintree,	H. A. Delano,	H. A. Delano,	Hollis Tidd, J. Bush, J. Frost, E. Gleason.
N. Brookfield,	Charles Adams, Jr.	T. P. Clark,	G. H. Lowe, A. Allen, B. Nye, C. Edmunds, P. Johnson.
Northboro',	J. B. Crawford,	George Barnes,	C. Gale, G. H. Williams, J. Glazier, J. Potter.
Oxford,	W. Benson,		J. Brown, L. Lamb, J. Bacon.
Oakham,	James Allen,	S. Dean,	S. Clapp, S. Dean, J. B. Ware, A. Bullard.
Paxton,	E. M. Wheeler,		O. Wilson, S. D. Harrington, P. K. Howe.
Princeton,	Charles Russell,	A. Brooks,	Charles Russell, A. Brooks, D. H. Gregory.
Phillipston,	R. Carruth,	J. Bowker,	P. P. Gould, C. C. Bassett, W. Simonds.
Rutland,	Z. W. Gates,	Z. G. Carpenter,	W. F. Davis, D. W. Fletcher, M. Dᴇmond.
Sutton,	Oliver Hall,	J. Leland,	H. Leland, T. Martin, O. Hall, L. Logee.
Southboro',	Sullivan Fay,	A. Parker,	William Greenwood, M. Whiting, A. Marsh, Jr.
Shrewsbury,	J. C. Stone,	C. O. Green,	J. Hapgood, L. S. Allen, Charles E. Miles.

WORCESTER COUNTY, CONTINUED.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Sturbridge,	George Davis,	George Davis,	S. F. Marsh, C. Weld, C. G. Allen, A. Hooker, J. M. Belknap.
Sterling,	W. D. Peck,	C. Holbrook,	S. Houghton, B. H. Sawyer, P. Bartlett.
Southbridge,	George A. Vinton,	S. Dresser,	George A. Vinton, T. N. Harding, B. Walker, S. Dresser.
Templeton,	D. Gilbert,	D. Gilbert,	B. Hawks, A. A. Jones, N. Farnsworth.
Uxbridge,	A. Taft,	A. Taft,	Charles Cummings, I. Sabin, J. C. Baxter.
Worcester,	C. A. Hamilton,	John Rice,	J .W. Lincoln, F. W. Paine, E. Earle, H. W. Miller, D. Rice.
Webster,	John Dixon, Jr.	I. W. Tenney,	I. W. Tenney, J. Dixon, Amos Bartlett.
Westboro',	E. M. Phillips,	H. Haven,	J. A. Fayerweather, L. Harrington, C. P. Rice.
W. Boylston,	B. Howe,	Thomas Holmes,	L. Cleavelin, J. H. Moore, John May.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

No 1.—The City of Boston.

No. 2.—Beverly, Chelsea, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Hamilton, Ipswich, Lynn, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead, Malden, Middleton, Medford, North Chelsea, Reading, Rockport, Salem, Saugus, South Reading, Stoneham, Topsfield, Wenham.

No. 3.—Amesbury, Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Haverhill, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, Rowley, Salisbury, and West Newbury, in *Essex County;* and Billerica, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', Westford, and Wilmington, in the *County of Middlesex.*

No. 4.—Acton, Ashby, Ashland, Bedford, Boxboro', Burlington, Cambridge, Charlestown, Concord, Framingham, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln, Marlboro', Pepperell, Shirley, Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, West Cambridge, Weston, and Woburn, in the *County of Middlesex;* and Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Fitchburg, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Northboro', Shrewsbury, Southboro', Sterling, and Westboro', in the *County of Worcester.*

No. 5.—All the towns in *Worcester County*, except the thirteen attached to district number four, and Athol and Royalston, included in district number six.

No. 6.—Amherst, Belchertown, East-Hampton, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Northampton, Pelham, Prescott, South Hadley, and Ware, in the *County of Hampshire;* Brimfield, Holland, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Monson, Palmer, Southwick, Springfield, Wales, Westfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham, in the *County of Hampden;* Bernardston, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell, and Whately, in the *County of Franklin;* and Athol and Royalston, in the *County of Worcester.*

No. 7.—The whole of *Berkshire County;* Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, and Shelburne, in *Franklin County;* Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Middlefield, Norwich, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington, in *Hampshire County;* and Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, and Tolland, in the *County of Hampden.*

No. 8.—All the towns in *Norfolk County;* Abington, North Bridgewater, Hingham, and Hull, in the *County of Plymouth;* and Brighton, Holliston, Natick, Newton, and Sherburne, in the *County of Middlesex.*

No. 9.—The towns in the *County of Plymouth*, excepting Abington, Hingham, Hull, North Bridgewater, Rochester, and Wareham; and all the towns in the *County of Bristol*, excepting Dartmouth, Fairhaven, and New Bedford.

No. 10.—The *Counties of Barnstable, Nantucket*, and *Duke's;* and the towns of Dartmouth, Fairhaven, New Bedford, Rochester, and Wareham.

EDUCATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

HARVARD COLLEGE.*

[Founded, 1638.]

GOVERNMENT.

Corporation.

President, Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D.

Fellows.—Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL.D.; Charles G. Loring, A.M.; Rev. James Walker, D.D.; John A. Lowell, A.M.; Benjamin R. Curtis, A.M.

Treasurer.—Hon. Samuel A. Eliot, A.M.

Overseers.—The Governor, the Lieutenant-Governor, the members of the Council and of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President of the University, *ex officio*, and the following persons by election: —

Hon. John Quincy Adams, LL.D., Daniel A. White, LL.D., Samuel P. P. Fay, A.M., Richard Sullivan, A.M., Lemuel Shaw, LL.D., Daniel Webster, LL.D., James T. Austin, LL.D., Levi Lincoln, LL.D., Jas. Savage, LL.D., Marcus Morton, LL.D., Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Edw. Everett, LL.D., Geo. Bancroft, LL.D., Stephen C. Phillips, A.M., Samuel H. Walley, Jr., A.M., Rev. John Pierce, D.D. (Secretary of the Board), Charles Lowell, D.D., John Codman, D.D., Daniel Sharp, D.D., Francis Parkman, D.D., Joseph Field, D.D., Nathaniel L. Frothingham, D.D., Alvan Lamson, D.D., Samuel Barrett, A.M., Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D., Alexander Young, D.D., Hosea Ballou, 2d, D.D., George Putnam, D.D., William M. Rogers, A.M.

College Faculty.—Hon. Edward Everett, LL. D., *President* — Edward T. Channing, A.M., Rev. James Walker, D.D., Charles Beck, P.D., Henry W. Longfellow, A.M., Cornelius C. Felton, A.M., Benjamin Peirce, A.M., Joseph Lovering, A.M., Henry W. Torrey, A.B., James C. Merrill, A.M., Josiah S. Hartwell, A.B., Francis J. Child, A.B.

Officers of Instruction and Government.†

Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President.*

Francis Sales, A.M., Instructor in Spanish.

James Jackson, M.D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic, Emeritus.

John C. Warren, M.D., Hersey Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.

Simon Greenleaf, LL.D., Dane Professor of Law.

Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica.

Walter Channing, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence.

Edward T. Channing, A.M., Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory.

* The ancient name of the foundation made use of in the Charter (1650) is "Harvard College," which is still employed by the corporation in business affairs. "Harvard University," though a good deal used, is not strictly a correct designation, having no authority either from the Charter or the Constitution.

† Arranged, with the exception of the President, in the order of Collegiate seniority.

George Hayward, M.D., Professor of the Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
William Cranch Bond, A.M., Director of the Observatory.
John W. Webster, M.D., Erving Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy.
—— ——, Rumford Professor and Lecturer on the Application of the Sciences to the Useful Arts.
John Ware, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.
Rev. James Walker, D.D., Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity.
Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., Parkman Professor of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care.
—— ——, Hollis Professor of Divinity.
Thaddeus W. Harris, M.D., Librarian.
Jared Sparks, LL.D., McLean Professor of Ancient and Modern History.
Rev. George R. Noyes, D.D., Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature.
—— ——, Instructor in Italian and Portuguese.
Charles Beck, P.D., University Professor of Latin, and Permanent Tutor.
Hon. William Kent, LL.D., Royall Professor of Law.
Henry W. Longfellow, A.M., Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures, and Professor of Belles Lettres.
John Langdon Sibley, A.B., Assistant Librarian.
Cornelius C. Felton, A.M., Eliot Professor of Greek Literature.
Benjamin Peirce, A.M., Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics.
Asa Gray, M.D., Fisher Professor of Natural History.
—— ——, Massachusetts Professor of Natural History.
Joseph Lovering, A.M., Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
M. De Laporte, Instructor in French.
Henry W. Torrey, A.B., Tutor in History and Political Economy, and Instructor in Elocution.
Bernard Rölker, Instructor in German.
James C. Merrill, A.M., Tutor in Greek.
George Phillips Bond, A.B., Assistant Observer.
Josiah S. Hartwell, A.B., Tutor in Latin.
George S. Emerson, A.B., Proctor.
Manning F. Force, A.B., Proctor.
Francis W. Greenwood, A.B., Proctor.
Henry A. Johnson, A.B., Proctor.
Charles A. Whitcomb, A.B., Proctor.
Francis J. Child, A.B., Tutor in Mathematics.

William G. Stearns, A.M., Steward.

Admission to the College.

It is very desirable and important, that the candidates should be well and correctly prepared, particularly in grammatical and elementary

knowledge. If they have more time than is requisite for this purpose, instructors are desired and advised, for obvious reasons, not to anticipate the College studies, but rather to extend their studies to other authors.

The examination for the Freshman Class occupies two days, and takes place on the Monday and Tuesday (the 23d and 24th of August, 1847) of Commencement week, beginning precisely *at 6 o'clock, A. M.*, on Monday morning. Attendance on both days is required.

No person will be examined for admission to the College at any other time than the commencement of a term, except in extraordinary cases.

Every person, before examination, must produce proper testimonials of a good moral character, and, after being accepted on examination, must give a bond, with sureties, of which one at least must belong to this Commonwealth, to the satisfaction of the Steward of the College, in the sum of four hundred dollars, to pay all charges accruing under the laws and customs of the University. A certificate that such bond has been given must be exhibited to the President, before any person can be admitted to the privileges of the institution.

The Academical year is divided into two *Terms* and two *Vacations:*

The first term commences on the Friday next succeeding Commencement (27th of August, 1847), and continues twenty weeks.

The first Vacation commences at the end of the first Term (January 15th, 1847), and continues six weeks.

The second Term commences at the end of the first Vacation (February 26th, 1847), and continues twenty weeks.

The second Vacation commences at the end of the second Term, (July 16th), and continues until the Friday after Commencement.

The public Exhibitions are on the third Tuesday (20th) of October, the first Tuesday (4th) of May, and the last Wednesday of the second Term (14th of July).

The Dudleian Lecture is on the second Wednesday (12th) of May.

Commencement is on the fourth Wednesday, (25th) of August, 1847.

The bills containing college charges are to be made out at the end of each term; and must be settled *within a week from the commencement of the succeeding term.*

Expenses.

The necessary expenses of an undergraduate for a year, included in the college bills, are as follows: —

Instruction, Library, Lecture-rooms,	$75·00
Rent and care of Room,	15·00
Board for 40 weeks at $2·25 per week,	90·00
Or Board for 40 weeks at $1·75 per week,	$70·00
Text-books (average)	12·00
Special Repairs, &c.,	from 1 to 2·00
	$194·00

Other expenses must vary with the economy of each student. Wood and coal ready for use are delivered at the students' rooms, by the lessee of the College wharf, at the market price, usually at $6·50 per cord for wood, and $7 per ton for coal. The price of washing is from $3 to

$5 per quarter. The rent of rooms in private houses, from $30 to $60 per annum. Board in the town, from $2·25 to $3·50. The students find their own beds and furniture.

LAW SCHOOL.

Faculty of Law.—Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President*, Simon Greenleaf, LL.D., Hon. William Kent, LL.D.

The design of this Institution is to afford a complete course of legal education for gentlemen intended for the Bar in any of the United States, and also a systematic course of studies in commercial jurisprudence for those who intend to devote themselves exclusively to mercantile pursuits.

No examination, and no particular course of previous study, are necessary for admission; but the student must produce testimonials of good moral character.

Students may enter the School in any stage of their professional studies, or mercantile pursuits. But they are advised, with a view to their own advantage and improvement, to enter at the beginning of those studies, rather than at a later period. They may also elect what particular studies they will pursue.

The fees are $50 a term, and $25 for half or any lesser fraction of a term; for which sum, without any additional charge, students have the use of the lecture-rooms, the Law and College Libraries, and the text-books; and they are admitted free to all the public lectures in the College. The other expenses for a term are as follows: —

Board, 20 weeks, from $1·75 to $3·50 per week,	from $35	to	$70
Room-rent, including care of room, but not making fires,	26	to	52
Furniture (if the student does not furnish his own),	10	to	20
Washing,	7·50	to	15
Fuel, for the first or winter term, from August to January,	12	to	21
" for the second or summer term, from Feb. to July,	6	to	10
Servant (if one is employed) to make fires, &c.,	5	to	10
	$95·50	to	$188

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

The Medical Lectures form a department of instruction in Harvard University. They begin annually, at the Medical College, in Grove Street, Boston, on the first Wednesday in November, and continue four months.

The Introductory Lecture is given at 12 o'clock of the above day, in the Anatomical Theatre, by the Professors in rotation.

The following are the courses of Lectures delivered in this College, with the fees annexed.

		Fees.
Anatomy and Operative Surgery,	Prof. Warren.	$15·00
Midwifery and Med. Jurisprudence,	Prof. Channing.	10·00
Materia Medica,	Prof. Bigelow.	10·00
Principles of Surg. and Clin. Surg.,	Prof. Hayward.	10·00
Chemistry,	Prof. Webster.	15·00
Theory and Practice of Physic and Clinical Medicine,	Profs. Ware and Bigelow.	15·00

The fee for matriculation is $3. This fee is appropriated to the increase of the Library, and is to be paid to the Dean by all persons who propose to attend any of the courses.

The Hospital and Library are gratuitous. Tickets for the Dissecting-Room, $5. No exertions are spared to obtain a supply of subjects according to the existing laws, and to furnish to the class the means of pursuing the important branch of practical anatomy. Board is as low as in any of our cities.

The Clinical Lectures in Medicine and Surgery are given to the class on cases in the Massachusetts General Hospital, three times a week. Surgical operations at the Hospital are frequent. An abundant opportunity is thus furnished to students for most important practical observation and study.

Graduates.—1846–7.

Theological Students,	31
Law Students,	132
Students attending Medical Lectures,	159
Resident Graduates,	14
	336

Undergraduates.

Seniors,	62
Juniors,	56
Sophomores,	85
Freshmen,	69
University Students,	3
	275
Total	611

The whole number of alumni, according to the catalogue printed 1845, was 5,942, of which 2,045 were then living; 61 were graduated August, 1846, which makes the total number 6,003.

Library.

The total number of books in the College Library is as follows:

Theological Library,	about 3,000
Medical "	" 1,000
Law "	" 12,000
Public "	" 50,000
Society Libraries of the Students,	" 10,000
Total	about 76,000

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

At Williamstown, Mass. — Established, 1793.

Trustees.—Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D.D., Hon. Charles Augustus Dewey, LL.D., Hon. David Buel, Daniel Noble Dewey, Esq., Rev. Emerson Davis, Hon. William Porter,

Rev. Horatio N. Brinsmade, D.D., Henry Lyman Sabin, M.D., Chas. Stoddard, Esq., Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D., Hon. Emory Washburn, Hon. George N. Briggs, LL. D., Rev. John Todd, D.D., Rev. Absalom Peters, D.D. Daniel Noble Dewey, Esq., *Sec'y and Treasurer.*

Faculty.

Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., *President*, and Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy.
Ebenezer Emmons, M.A., M.D., Professor of Natural History.
Albert Hopkins, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy.
Rev. Joseph Alden, D.D., Professer of Rhetoric, Political Economy, and American History.
Edward Lasell, M.A., Professor of Chemistry.
Rev. Nathaniel H. Griffin, M.A., Lawrence Professor of Languages.
John Tatlock, M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Librarian.
Henry B. Hosford, M.A., Tutor.

Terms of Admission.

Candidates for admission to the Freshman Class are examined in Geography, Vulgar Arithmetic and Algebra through Simple Equations; in English, Latin and Greek Grammar; including Prosody in Virgil and Cicero's Select Orations; in Cæsar's Commentaries, or Sallust; and in the Greek Testament, and in Jacobs', Colton's or Felton's Greek Reader.

For admission to an advanced standing, an examination must also be sustained in the studies to which the class have attended since admission.

The stated time for admission is on the day preceding Commencement; but persons may be examined in any other part of the College Terms.

Testimonials of good moral character are in all cases required, and a probation of six months before students are matriculated, during which time they are subject to all the laws and regulations of College.

Many who apply for admission are imperfectly prepared in the English studies, particularly in Arithmetic and Geography. As these studies are not pursued in College, it is necessary that the preparation in them should be full and thorough.

Vacations.

The *first*, from Commencement, four weeks.
The *second*, from the third Wednesday in December, six weeks.
The *third*, from the first Wednesday in May, three weeks.
Commencement is on the third Wednesday in August.

Students are required to be present the whole of the term time, unless excused by the President. The loss of even a few days, especially at the beginning of a term, is exceedingly undesirable.

Expenses.

Tuition, $10 a term,	$30·00	$30·00
Room Rent, Library charges, ordinary repairs, &c.	9·00	11·00
Board from $1 to $2 per week,	48·75	78·00
Washing,	5·00	10·00
Fuel,	5·00	10·00
	$97·75	$139·00

The amount of incidental expenses will depend very much on the habits of the student, and the liberality of his allowance. It is earnestly recommended to parents and guardians not to authorize their sons and wards to obtain credits *here*, and not to pay debts contracted without their authority.

No back tuition is required; but those who enter on an advanced standing, unless they come from another College, pay the following sums as entrance money, viz.: Sophomores, $10; Juniors, $15; Seniors, $20.

The income of the Charity Funds, amounting to about eight hundred dollars per annum, is distributed among indigent young men of merit, to aid them in the payment of their bills. This pays about two-thirds of the tuition of those who apply. No application for this aid will be considered while the applicant is in arrears for the other charges besides tuition, in more than one term-bill.

Classes of 1846–7.

Seniors,	40
Juniors,	46
Sophomores,	55
Freshmen,	35
Total,	176

Whole number of alumni, 1,143; number of volumes in the College Library, is 5,723.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Established, 1821, Amherst, Massachusetts.

Corporation.—Rev. Edward Hitchcock, D.D., LL. D., *President;* Rev. Joseph Vaill, of Somers, Connecticut; Rev. Alfred Ely, D.D., of Monson; Hon. William B. Calhoun, of Springfield; Rev. John Fiske, D.D., of New Braintree; Rev. Theophilus Packard, D.D., of Shelburne; Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, of Boston; John Tappan, Esq., of Boston; Hon. David Mack, of Amherst; Hon. Alfred D. Foster, of Worcester; Hon. George Grennell, of Greenfield; Rev. Jacob Ide, D.D., of Medway; Rev. John Nelson, D.D., of Leicester; Ebenezer Alden, M.D., of Randolph; Hon. Samuel Williston, of Easthampton; Hon. Linus Child, of Lowell; Henry Edwards, Esq., of Boston. Lucius Boltwood, Esq., *Secretary;* Hon. Edward Dickinson, *Treasurer.*

Overseers of the Fund.—Rev. Thomas Snell, D.D., of North Brookfield; Rev. Samuel Osgood, D.D., of Springfield; William Hyde, Esq.,

of Ware; Rev. Cyrus Mann, of Plymouth; Thomas Bond, Esq., of Springfield; Dea. Andrew W. Porter, of Monson; Hon. Ithamar Conkey, of Amherst. Lucius Boltwood, Esq., *Commissioner.*

Faculty.

Rev. Edward Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D., *President*, and Professor of Natural Theology and of Geology.
Rev. Aaron Warner, A.M., Williston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory, and of English Literature.
Rev. Nathan W. Fiske, A.M., Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy.
Ebenezer S. Snell, A.M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and Librarian.
Charles U. Shepard, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.
William S. Tyler, A.M., Professor of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Languages and Literature.
David Torrey, A.M., Tutor in Mathematics.
Lewis Green, A.B., Tutor in Languages.
Hon. William B. Calhoun, A.M., Lecturer on Political Economy.

Terms of Admission.

Candidates for admission to the Freshman Class are examined in Andrews and Stoddard's Latin Grammar, or Kuhner's (translated by Champlin), Virgil, Cicero's Select Orations, Sallust, or Cæsar's Commentaries, Writing of Latin, the Greek Grammar of Sophocles or Kuhner (translated by Taylor), the Greek of the four Gospels, Jacob's Greek Reader or an equivalent, Webster's or Murray's English Grammar, and Arithmetic.

Candidates for a higher standing are examined in the same, and also in the part of the course of study in College gone over by the Class to which they may desire admission.

The stated times for examination are the Wednesday preceding Commencement, and the first day of the following term. But candidates may be examined and admitted at other times in the year, excepting that no admission to the Senior Class is allowed later than the beginning of the second term.

Previously to examination, the candidate must exhibit satisfactory testimonials, that he sustains a good moral character. If he has been a member of any other College, he will be expected to present a certificate of regular dismission.

No one can be admitted to the Freshmen Class until he has completed his fourteenth year; and no one to an advanced standing without a corresponding increase of age.

Vacations.

1. Four weeks from Commencement.
2. Six weeks from the Wednesday preceding the annual State Thanksgiving.
3. Three weeks from the third Wednesday of April.

Such students as are obliged by their circumstances to teach school in winter, are allowed to be absent for the purpose.

Expenses.

The following are the principal necessary expenses, exclusive of vacations: —

Tuition, $11 per term,	$33·00	$33·00
Room Rent, $3 per term,	9·00	9·00
Recitation Rooms, and ordinary incidentals, $2 per term,	6·00	6·00
Fuel and Lights, from $9 to $11,	9·00	11·00
Board, lowest price in companies, $1 per week; highest price in families, $2 per week; making per year of *thirty-nine* weeks,	39·00	78·00

Good board in families may be had at 1·50 per week.

The expenses for room-rent, fuel and lights, are estimated on the supposition that two students occupy the same room.

A small charge, additional to the regular tuition, is requisite the third term of the Sophomore year, for the instruction in French, and one of the terms of Junior or Senior year, for the Lectures on Anatomy.

In case of admission to an advanced standing, a fee of five dollars and fifty cents per term, which is one half of the regular charge for tuition, will be required, unless such standing shall have been obtained in another College.

Payments.

The amount of the first-term bill must be paid by each student on his admission. Each subsequent term bill becomes due at the close of the term for which it is assessed. A bond with satisfactory surety for the payment of all the College bills must be given by each student to the Treasurer, at the commencement of the term when he enters.

Cabinet and Libraries.

The Libraries of the College and the Literary Societies contain about 15,000 volumes. The College Library is accessible to all the students, and the charge to each is according to the use he may make of the books. The Libraries belonging to the two Literary Societies are accessible to the members of the Societies, according to regulations established by themselves.

The Society of Inquiry has a small Library and a Museum.

The Natural History Society have a Cabinet of over 3,000 specimens in Mineralogy, Geology, and Zoology. The College Cabinet contains above 14,000 specimens.

Classes of 1846–7.

Seniors,	19	
Juniors,	30	
Sophomores,	36	
Freshmen,	35	
		120
Whole number of alumni,	824	
Deceased,	69	
		755

COLLEGE STUDENTS.

The number of scholars belonging to Boston, who have been educated at the different New England Colleges, for the last twenty years, appears in the following statement. In obtaining this information, the whole number of undergraduates in all the classes, is enumerated.

Years.	AT CAMBRIDGE.			AT ALL NEW-ENGLAND COLLEGES.			To the whole population one in
	Whole Number.	From Boston.	Per ct. f'm Boston.	At Cambridge.	At other Colleges.	Total.	
1825	234	76	32.47	76	12	88	662
1829	247	79	31.98	79	19	98	620
1833	213	56	26.29	56	18	74	929
1837	219	65	29.67	65	43	108	748
1841	238	77	32.35	77	26	103	873
1845	279	87	31 18	87	26	113	1,012
Average	238	73	30.65	73	24	97	806

This table shows, that Boston furnishes 30.65 per cent. of the students at Cambridge. Of the students at all the Colleges, about 24, or nearly 25 per cent. annually, on an average, were fitted in whole, or in part, at the Public Latin School in this city. The number of students, in proportion to the population, has decreased since 1825.*

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS,

Worcester, Mass.

Intended exclusively for Catholics.

"This College is located on the northern slope of *Pakachoag Hill*, about a mile south of the village, on a farm of sixty acres."

Rev. James Ryder, D.D., *President;* Rev. George Fenwick, *Prefect of Studies.*

Professors.—Rev. Messrs. Sacchi, Logan, Moore, Kennedy, Lynch, Boone, Brady, Guigan, Lilly, and Creighton.

Terms.

The annual pension is $150, for tuition, board and lodging, washing and mending, linen and stockings. All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance.

The Vacation commences in the last week of July, and continues till the 15th September, exclusively.

Present number of boarders, 130. An additional wing, eighty feet long, is in progress for the accommodation of a larger number of pupils.

Catholics.—Estimated Catholic population of Mass., 75,000. Charita-

* Shattuck's Census of Boston.

table Institutions, 2. Estimated Catholic population in the United States, 1,173,700; whole number of churches, 812; other stations, 577; 2 archbishops, 23 bishops, 1 vicar-apostolic, 834 priests. During the last ten years, the number of *dioceses* has doubled itself, and also the number of the *bishops*, not counting the coadjutors of each period. Within the same time the number of *priests* has been more than doubled, and that of *churches* has been nearly tripled — the ratio in the former case being almost 9 to 4, and in the latter, 27 to 10. The annexed figures will show the increase more clearly: —

	1837.	1847.
Dioceses,	13	26 and vic. apost.
Bishops,	12 Coadj. 4	24 Coadj. 2
Priests,	373	834
Churches,	300	812

The diocese of Boston comprises the States of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maine. It was created in 1808, and the Rt. Rev. John Cheverus was appointed its first bishop. He was succeeded by the Rt. Rev. B. Fenwick, D.D., who died August 11, 1846 It is now governed by the Rt. Rev. John B. Fitzpatrick, D.D.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Andover, Mass. Founded, 1807.

Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, *President of the Board of Trustees;* Samuel H. Taylor, M.A., *Clerk;* Samuel Fletcher, Esq., M.A., *Treasurer.*

Faculty.

Rev. Leonard Woods, Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Moses Stuart, Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. Ralph Emerson, Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Bela B. Edwards, Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. Edwards A. Park, Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. Henry B. Smith, Teacher of Hebrew during the absence of Professor Edwards.
Mr. William Russell, Teacher of Elocution in the Summer Term.
R. D. C. Robbins, M.A., Librarian.

Terms of Admission, Expenses, &c.

The Anniversary is on the first Wednesday in September.

There are two vacations, annually: the first of seven weeks' duration, from the Anniversary; the second, of five weeks, immediately preceding the last Wednesday in May.

The regular time for admission is the first week in the Academical year, which commences seven weeks from the Anniversary.

The Institution is equally open to Protestants of every denomination.

The students board in private families, and pay from $1·50 to $2 a week for their board. To those whose pecuniary necessities require it, *about half the average price of board* has been allowed from the cha-

rity-funds of the Seminary. Whether this allowance shall be larger or smaller hereafter, will depend chiefly on the number who may apply for aid.

No charge is made for instruction; and none to regular students for rooms or furniture in the public buildings, except $3 a year for the care of the rooms and beds, and for keeping the buildings and furniture in repair. If a student room alone in Bartlet Hall, he is charged double this sum.

Each student pays $3 a year for the use of the Library, and $5 a year for the care, warming, and lighting of the lecture-rooms and the chapel, for ringing the bell, and for other incidental expenses. Taxes for Society purposes are regulated by the students, and are entirely voluntary.

Resident licentiates and others not belonging to the Seminary, pay forty cents a week for a room in the public buildings, and $3 a year for the use of the library.

The average expense for fuel, lights, and washing, is about $16 a year.

Classes in 1846–7.

Resident Licentiates,	14
Senior Class,	21
Middle Class,	27
Junior Class,	25
Total	87

Library.

The Library of the Seminary amounts to between 14,000 and 15,000 volumes.

The Library of the Porter Rhetorical Society amounts to 2,600 volumes of select works; and that of the Society of Inquiry respecting Missions, to 1,400 volumes.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

Andover, Mass. Incorporated, 1780.

Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, *President Board of Trustees;* Samuel H. Taylor, M.A., *Clerk;* Samuel Fletcher, M.A., Esq., *Treasurer.*

Instructors.

Samuel H. Taylor, M.A., Principal.
Abner J. Phipps, M.A., Teacher of Latin and Greek.
William H. Wells, M.A., Teacher in the English Department.
Thomas E. Foster, M.A., Teacher of Latin and Greek.
Luke K. Bowers, Teacher of the Preparatory Department and Associate Teacher in the higher English Department.
William Russell, M.A., Teacher of Elocution.

Terms, &c.

There are three Academic terms during the year, viz.: The *first*

commencing four weeks after the first Wednesday of August. The *second*, three weeks after the Wednesday before the annual Thanksgiving of Massachusetts. The *third*, three weeks after the last Wednesday of March.

A fee of $5 is required of each student upon his entrance into the Classical Department.

Tuition for each term is $6, which is remitted to indigent students.

Tuition in the English Department is at the rate of 40 cents per week for the common branches, and 50 cents for the higher. In this department, no entrance fee is required, and tuition is not remitted. No deduction will be made for occasional absence.

Tuition in the Preparatory Department is 33 cents per week.

The expense of board in private families varies from $2 to $3 per week.

The board in Commons is charged at its net expense, and varies with the price of provisions. It is usually not more than 1·25 per week.

Classes, 1846–7.

Classical Department:	
Senior Class,	24
Middle Class,	47
Junior Class,	63
	134
English Department,	118
Preparatory Department,	59
Total,	311

NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION.

Founded, 1825.

Rev. Daniel Sharp, D.D., *President Board of Trustees;* Mr. Caleb Parker, Jr., *Secretary;* Mr. Gardner Colby, *Treasurer.*

Faculty.

Rev. Barnas Sears, *President*, and Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Henry J. Ripley, Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties.
Rev. Horatio B. Hackett, Professor of Biblical Literature and Interpretation.
—— ——, Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Mr. Oakman S. Stearns, Assistant Instructor in Hebrew, and Librarian.

Expenses.

The expense of Boarding at the Institution is one dollar and fifty cents per week, payable in advance. Washing is as the rate of thirty-seven and a half cents per dozen. For fuel and light, the sum of seven or eight dollars a year is sufficient. A reasonable charge is made for fuel used in the lecture-rooms, and for other necessary public expenses. No charge is made for tuition, room-rent and furniture, or use of the Library.

The Library, at present, contains over five thousand volumes.

Anniversary and Vacations.

The Anniversary occurs on the last Wednesday but one in August. There are two vacations in the year, each of six weeks; one commencing on the day of the anniversary, the other on the last Wednesday in March.

Present number of students, 29.

THE PERKINS INSTITUTION

AND MASSACHUSETTS ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

Instituted, 1831. Located at South Boston.

Depository and Office, No. 152 *Washington Street.*

Peter C. Brooks, *President;* Thomas H. Perkins, *Vice-President;* T. B. Wales, Jr., *Treasurer;* Samuel G. Howe, M.D., *Director and Secretary.*

Number of pupils, Dec. 1846, 101.

COMMON SCHOOLS.

It is a difficult matter to convey to the reader, in a few words, any adequate idea of the great mass of information, which, in one form and another, has proceeded from the ACT of 1837 — establishing a BOARD OF EDUCATION.

TEN ANNUAL REPORTS have been made by the Board, detailing their operations during each successive year, and accompanied by such suggestions as were deemed important in aid of the cause. TEN REPORTS have also been made by the Secretary of the Board, in which he has discussed with great particularity and ability the defects in our educational system, and suggested their appropriate remedies.

EIGHT VOLUMES of abstracts from the reports of the school committees of the various towns, have been prepared by the Secretary, with great labor, in which the most valuable information as to the defects to be remedied, and the progress which has been made in the conduct of the schools, as verified by experience, is rendered available to the whole people of the Commonwealth.*

Other educational papers have been prepared and circulated at individual expense, in aid of the legislation which originated in the Act of 1837, and it is believed have exerted a favorable influence among the common schools.†

* See 8th, 9th, and 10th Reports of Board of Education.

† In December, 1842, the Hon. Martin Brimmer, then Mayor elect of the city of Boston, authorized, at his own expense, an edition of 3,500 copies of a valuable work, of 552 pages, entitled "The School and School Master," by Rev. Alonzo Potter, D.D., and G. B. Emerson, Esq., and made a donation of a copy to each of the District Schools of the Commonwealth, and one to each School Committee.

In 1845-6, the Hon. Abbott Lawrence gave $2,000 to the Latin School of Boston, and $2,000 to the High School, — the interest on the same to be annually appropriated for suitable prizes. Mr. Brimmer also presented to the Latin School Library, a complete and uniform set of the Latin Classics, above 100 volumes. Joseph Coolidge, Esq., a set of Greek Classics, now publishing in Paris.

An Educational Journal has been conducted by the Secretary for the space of eight years, without personal compensation; and this is esteemed by the friends of the cause the ablest work, of the kind, in the world. The Secretary has visited Foreign lands, and has placed within the reach of our people the results of educational experiments throughout the civilized world.

It is impossible to state, with entire accuracy, the number of pages which has been submitted to the permanent study of the people of this Commonwealth; but we believe that a fair estimate would exceed 14,000,000.

It is highly creditable to our State, that all parties unite in advancing the cause of the common schools. The Legislature has ever acted promptly, when correctly informed of the wants of the people. Our NORMAL SCHOOLS have been handsomely sustained, and last spring an act was passed authorizing an annual appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars for establishing TEACHERS' INSTITUTES, which may be denominated TEMPORARY NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The law provides, that, 1. "Whenever reasonable assurance shall be given to the Board of Education, that a number not less than seventy teachers of Common Schools, shall desire to assemble for the purpose of forming a Teachers' Institute, and to remain in session for a period not less than ten working days, the said board, by a committee of their body, or by their Secretary, or, in case of his inability, by such person or persons as they may delegate, shall appoint a time and place for said meeting, make suitable arrangements therefor, and give due notice thereof."

2. "For the purpose of defraying the expenses of rooms, fires, lights, attendance, or other necessary charges, and for procuring teachers and lectures for any one Institute," — the sum of two hundred dollars is authorized to be expended by the ACT referred to.

The wisdom of this law has already been made manifest. During the autumn of 1846, six Institutes were organized in the following places, with signal success: —

New Salem,	Franklin Co.,	where about		100	Teachers	assembled.
Grafton,	Worcester Co.,	"	"	50	"	"
Lee,	Berkshire Co.,	"	"	100	"	"
Andover,	Essex Co.,	"	"	50	"	"
Taunton,	Bristol Co.,	"	"	100	"	"
Harwich,	Barnstable Co.,	"	"	50	"	"

Making in all 450 Teachers. The Institutes were opened by the Secretary of the Board of Education, — and his labors were followed by those of other experienced and practical teachers. With these Institutes to aid those who, from peculiar circumstances, are unable to avail themselves of the Normal Schools; and the Normal Schools to prepare the coming generations for the high vocation of teaching, — the Commonwealth may look forward to the future with a well-grounded hope, that her destiny is to be one of sure and intelligent progress.

The following Statistics are taken from Mr. Mann's Abstract of the Massachusetts School Returns for 1845–6, a volume replete with information in regard to Education in Massachusetts: —

Number of Towns in the Commonwealth, ... 309
Population of the State, according to Census of 1840, ... 737,700
Valuation, ... $299,878,329.31
Number of Public Schools, ... 3,475
Number of Scholars of all ages in all the Schools:
In the Summer, ... 153,459
In the Winter, ... 174,270
Average attendance in all the Schools:
In the Summer, ... 110,108
In the Winter, ... 128,084
Number of persons between 11 and 16 years of age in the counties, ... 203,877
Number of persons under 4 years of age who attend school, ... 6,018
Number over 16 years of age who attend School, ... 11,589
Average length of the Schools, ... 7 months, 25 days.
Number of Teachers, including summer and winter terms:
Males, ... 2,585
Females, ... 4,997
Average wages paid per m'th, including value of board, Males, $31.76
Average value of board, ... do. $7.90
Average wages paid per month, including value of board, Females, ... $13.15
Average value of board, for Females, ... $5.55
Amount of money raised by taxes for the support of Schools, including only the wages of teachers, board and fuel, .. $610,902.13
Amount of board and fuel, if any, contributed for Public Schools, ... $38,957.97
Number of Incorporated Academies, ... 67
Aggregate of months kept, ... 694
Average number of scholars, ... 3,726
Aggregate paid for tuition, ... $53,672·49
Number of unincorporated Academies, Private Schools, and Schools kept to prolong Common Schools, ... 1091
Aggregate of months kept, ... 6,344
Average number of Scholars, ... 24,318
Aggregate paid for tuition, ... $224,021·73
Amount of Local Funds, ... $264,757·13
Income of Local Funds, ... $15,516·95
Income of surplus revenue, appropriated to Schools, ... $8,392·99
Sum appropriated for each child between 4 and 16 years of age:
Suffolk County, ... $5.31

Highest and lowest sums appropriated for each child between 4 and 16 years of age, in different towns: —

	Highest.	Lowest.
Essex County,	$ 3·71,	$ 1·27
Middlesex County,	5·52,	1·60
Worcester County,	4·71,	1·27

	Highest.	Lowest.
Hampshire County,	$ 3·83,	$1·39
Hampden County,	3·68,	1·39
Franklin County,	3·12,	1·25
Berkshire County,	3·58,	1·15
Norfolk County,	7·33,	2·01
Bristol County,	4·33,	1·64
Plymouth County,	3·90,	1·27
Barnstable County,	2·18,	60
Duke's County,	2·95,	1·78
Nantucket County,	5·74.	

Board of Education.

Established by Act of Legislature, April 20, 1837.

The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, *ex officiis.*

William G. Bates, of Westfield; John W. James, of Boston; Heman Humphrey, D.D. of Pittsfield; Professor Barnas Sears, of Newton; Rev. E. H. Chapin, of Boston; Henry B. Hooker, of Falmouth; Stephen C. Phillips, of Salem; Thomas Kinnicutt, of Worcester.

HORACE MANN, *Secretary.*
CHARLES H. MILLS, *Treasurer.*

State Normal Schools.

Established by Law, 1838.

State Normal Schools are Seminaries for the preparation of teachers. There are, at present, three in this Commonwealth; one at West Newton, Middlesex County; one at Bridgewater, Plymouth County; and one at Westfield, Hampden County. It is but due to justice to say, that the liberal appropriations of the State for supporting these most important schools were preceded by the munificence of the Hon. Edmund Dwight, — who gave ten thousand dollars towards establishing them, provided the Legislature would vote as much more. The results of the Institutions have been of the most gratifying nature.

State Normal School at West Newton.

This School was first established at Lexington, in 1839, and was removed to West Newton, 1844. It is intended for female teachers only. No one can be admitted, who is less than 16 years of age; nor unless she brings a certificate of good moral character, and shall be found able to bear a thorough examination in the branches generally taught in our Common Schools: Reading, Spelling, Arithmetic, Grammar, Writing, and Geography.

No one can be admitted, unless it be her declared intention to become a teacher, nor for a shorter time than three terms. There are three terms in the year; one of 12, and the other two of 15 weeks each. The winter term, of 12 weeks, commences on the 2d Wednesday in January. The Summer term, of 15 weeks, commences on the 2d Wednesday in April. The Autumn term, on the 2d Wednesday in September. Between the Summer and Autumn terms, there is a

vacation of 6 weeks; between each of the other terms, a vacation of two weeks.

The tuition will be gratuitous to those who are inhabitants of the State, or engage to become teachers in the State, and in the public schools. Board and washing may be had from $2·00 to $2·25 per week. The teachers are Cyrus Peirce, *Principal;* Miss E. N. Lincoln, Miss Sarah Watson, Miss M. Livermore, *Assistants.*

Number of pupils entered this School, since its establishment at Lexington, ... 364
Number continued one year and more, ... 303
" Deceased, ... 16
" Married, ... 29

State Normal School, Bridgewater.

This School was commenced September 9th, 1840. It is designed for teachers of both sexes. Those desirous of entering the School must be present on the first day of the term, to undergo an examination in Reading, Writing, Spelling, Grammar, and Arithmetic. They must present a certificate of good moral character, and must declare an intention of remaining at the School for not less than *three successive terms.* No one will be received after the commencement of a term, nor, except in special cases, if he or she intends to leave during the term. Male pupils must be, at least, 17, and females, at least, 16 years of age. The terms will commence this year (1847) on the 24th of March; 4th of August; 1st of December. *Each term is fourteen weeks.* Tuition is *free* to all who intend to become teachers (of Public Schools) in this State. Board, $2.00 per week.

NICHOLAS TILLINGHAST, *Principal.*

Number of pupils admitted to the School to the close of the year 1846, — 443.

Several of this number remained but a short time.

The former regulations of the School required the pupils to remain at least two terms; but these terms were not necessarily successive, and about 80 of those who may be considered to have become scholars have not yet complied with the requirement. 120 remained a full year at the School, and of these, 101 have been or are teachers in the Common Schools of Massachusetts; 11 have not taught at all, and the vocation of 8 is unknown.

State Normal School, Westfield.

The requisitions of this School are similar to those of the other two. It is intended for the teachers of both sexes. The terms commence on the 3d Wednesday in August, 2d Wednesday in December and April, and each continues 14 weeks. Board and washing, $1·75 per week.

DAVID S. ROWE, *Principal.*

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

American Institute of Instruction.

George B. Emerson, *President;* John Philbrick, *Secretary;* William D. Ticknor, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts State Teachers' Association.

Oliver Carlton, Salem, *President;* Charles Northend, Salem, *Corresponding Secretary;* Samuel Swan, Dorchester, *Recording Secretary;* John A. Stearns, *Treasurer.*

There are several Teachers' Associations in this State, whose objects are to elevate the calling of the Instructor, and to advance the great cause of education. We should be glad to receive communications from them all, — giving a history of their organization, progress, and results.

American Education Society.

Instituted, 1815. Office, No. 15 Cornhill, Boston.

Lewis Strong, *President;* John Tappan, *Vice-President;* thirty-two Honorary *Vice-Presidents* in different States; Samuel H. Riddle, *Secretary;* Rev. Jos. Emerson, *General Agent;* Stephen T. Farwell, *Treasurer;* James Means, *Auditor;* Rev. George W. Blagden, Edward Beecher, D.D., Rev. William A. Stearns, Joel Giles, and the Secretary, *Executive Committee;* John Tappan, Eben. Alden, M.D., Julius A. Palmer, and the Treasurer, *Financial Committee.*

The object of this Society is to educate pious young men for the Gospel Ministry. It has fifteen Branch Societies in Massachusetts, and eleven in other States. According to the Society's Report of 1846 — there are, Theological Students, in different Institutions, 198; Undergraduates, 174; preparing for College, 3, — making a total of 375.

Northern Baptist Education Society.

Office, No. 13 Joy's Building.

Rev. Baron Stow, *President;* Richard Fletcher, Isaac Davis, *Vice-Presidents;* Rev. Messrs. Ebenezer Nelson, William Hague, R. H. Neale, William H. Shailer, J. W. Olmstead, Jos. Banvard, Jos. M. Graves, Nathaniel Colver, John Cookson, John Jennings, William Howe, G. W. Bosworth, *Directors;* Rev. Messrs. William Leverett, and T. F. Caldicott, *Corresponding Secretaries;* Rev. Joseph W. Parker, *Recording Secretary;* Charles S. Kendall, *Treasurer;* C. D. Gould, S. S. Arnold, *Auditors.*

"The exclusive object of this Society shall be to aid, in acquiring a suitable education, such indigent, pious young men of the Baptist denomination, as shall give satisfactory evidence to the churches of which they are members, that they are called of God to the Gospel Ministry."

Number of Beneficiaries aided during the past year, 46.

Boston Institution for the Education of Adults.

Directors. — J. W. James, G. B. Emerson, Charles F. Barnard, H. B. C. Greene, Amos Smith, W. S. Baxter, Walter Channing, G. H. Snelling, Thomas Mooney, J. D. Fisher, David B. Tower, Abner Forbes.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Incorporated, 1814.

Theodore Lyman, *President;* Moses Grant, *Vice-President;* Geo. H. Kuhn, *Secretary;* J. I. Bowditch, *Treasurer;* Moses Grant, R. C. Waterston, B. A. Gould, *Committee on Admission.*

Salem Society for the Moral and Religious Instruction of the Poor.

Formed March 24, 1819. Incorporated, Feb. 1826.

Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society.

Organized, Feb. 27, 1839. Incorporated, March, 1841.

Object, "rescuing from evil, and improving the condition of such children as are in indigent and suffering circumstances." Mrs. Thorndike Proctor, *President;* Miss E. C. Mack, *Secretary.*

Libraries, Lyceums, &c. in Massachusetts.

Among the means of Popular Education may be properly enumerated, Town, Social, School or Public Libraries, and "Mechanic Institutes, Lyceums, Literary Societies, or Associations under any name, instituted for the delivery of courses of popular lectures."

According to a Report made by the Hon. Secretary of the Board of Education, in 1840, — there were, in the State, 299 Social Libraries; number of volumes, 180,028; estimated value, $191,538, — sixteen towns, of 20,966 inhabitants, not represented, in the returns which furnish the results stated. Estimated number of volumes, in the public Libraries of all kinds, in the State, omitting the circulating Libraries, 1840, — about 300,000. This estimate does not include Sabbath School Books. Since 1840, the State has paid for School Libraries, $58,740, and the Districts as much more, making a total of $117,480, and the number of volumes purchased may be estimated at 200,000. Considerable additions, since that period, have been made to our Public Libraries.

During the same year, 1840, the same able Report gives the following returns of Lyceums, &c. in the State.

Eight Mechanics' Institutes; 1,430 members; — 137 Lyceums; average number of Attendants, 32,693. Expenses for Lectures, including incidental, $21,197. This number does not include private Debating Clubs, Ciceronian Associations, &c.

The number of Lyceums has probably *decreased* since 1840; the number returned to us from 260 towns being less than 50.

Boston Lyceum.

Josiah Quincy, Jr., *President;* Charles Worthington, *Recording Secretary.*

Mercantile Library Association, Boston.
Thomas J. Allen, *President;* Thomas H. Lord, *Secretary.*

Mechanic Apprentices' Library, Boston.
James W. Yerrington, *President;* G. O. Heydock, *Secretary.*

New Bedford Lyceum.
Charles W. Morgan, *President;* J. F. Pope, *Recording Secretary.*

Worcester Lyceum.
Isaac Davis, *President;* J. F. Allen, *Secretary.*

Salem Lyceum.
George Wheatland, *President;* H. M. Brooks, *Secretary.*

Lowell Institute, Lowell.
Object, "the management of lectures, delivered every autumn and winter." About 1,200 tickets are usually sold. Price 75 cents for gentlemen, and 50 cents for ladies.
Joshua Merrill, *President;* Wilton Bonney, *Secretary.*

Middlesex Mechanic Association, Lowell.
William A. Burke, *President;* George D. Lund, *Secretary.*

*Northboro' Lyceum.**
Rev. Jos. Allen, *President;* Samuel Clark, *Secretary.*

North Brookfield Lyceum.
Amasa Walker, *President;* William F. Adams, *Secretary.*

Yarmouth Lyceum.
J. B. Crocker, *President;* C. F. Swift, *Secretary.*

Easton Lyceum.
Thomas F. Davidson, *President;* L. S. Greenleaf, *Sec. and Treasurer.*

Manchester Lyceum.
Larkin Woodbury, *President;* Edward Horton, *Secretary.*

Worcester County Mechanics' Association.
Ichabod Washburn, *President;* Edwin I. Howe, *Secretary.*

Massachusetts Sabbath School Society.
Depository, No. 13 Cornhill.

Samuel T. Armstrong, *President;* Asa Bullard, Boston, *Corresponding Secretary;* C. C. Dean, Boston, *Treasurer.*
This Society embraces the schools connected with the Congregational churches in this State, with *eleven* County Auxiliary Societies

* Most of the Lyceums and other Associations returned to us were without lists of Officers.

in *Vermont*, with *one* in *New York*, and also a school connected with a church, in *Lima, Lagrange County, Indiana.* According to returns received by the Society, there are, connected with 444 Schools, 7,957 Teachers and Superintendents, 65,987 scholars. Number of volumes reported by 403 Schools, 113,513. Number of Scholars over eighteen years of age, reported by 385 Schools, 16,165.

New England Sabbath School Union.

George N. Briggs, *President;* H. S. Washburn, *Secretary.*

Boston Sunday School Society.

Stephen C. Phillips, Salem, *President;* R. C. Waterston, *Corresponding Secretary;* S. G. Simpkins, *Recording Secretary;* Lewis G. Pray, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Universalist Sabbath School Association.

Rev. E. Francis, Chelsea, *Secretary.*

Number of Schools, 42; number of Scholars, 4,905; Teachers, 820; number of volumes in Libraries, 15,791. — *Report*, 1846.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Incorporated, 1780.

Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Boston, *President;* Edward Everett, LL.D., Cambridge, *Vice-President;* O. W. Holmes, M.D., Boston, *Recording Secretary;* Professor Asa Gray, *Corresponding Secretary;* J. I. Bowditch, *Treasurer;* A. A. Gould, M.D., *Librarian.*

Boston Society of Natural History.

Room, over Savings Bank, Tremont Street.

Amos Binney, M.D., *President;* C. T. Jackson, M.D., D. H. Storer, M.D., *Vice-Presidents;* A. A. Gould, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Thomas Bulfinch, *Recording Secretary;* P. T. Jackson, Jr., *Treasurer;* C. K. Dillaway, *Librarian.*

Essex County Natural History Society, Salem.

Organized, Dec. 1833. Incorporated, Feb. 1836.

John Lewis Russell, *President;* Henry Wheatland, *Secretary.*

Boston Athenæum.

Established, 1804. Incorporated, 1807.

Thomas G. Cary, *President;* Josiah Quincy, Jr., *Treasurer;* Henry T. Parker, *Secretary;* Charles Folsom, *Librarian.*

Salem Athenæum.

This Institution, incorporated in 1810, was formed by the union of the Social and Philosophical Libraries. It has a valuable Library of above 10,000 volumes.

Benjamin Merrill, *President;* Henry Wheatland, *Clerk Trustees.*

Boston Library.
Incorporated, 1794.

William T. Andrews, *Secretary;* George S. Bulfinch, *Librarian.*

Bowditch Library.
No. 8, Otis Place.

Free to those who reside in Boston or in the vicinity who are known to the proprietors, or to those who conform to the Rules of the Institution.

New Bedford Social Library.
Founded in 1803.

Thomas A. Greene, William C. Taber, J. F. Emerson, *Directors;* William C. Coffin, *Treasurer and Collector;* John Hunt, *Clerk.*

MUSICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Handel and Hayden Society, Boston.
Organized, 1815.

Jonas Chickering, *President;* A. O. Bigelow, *Secretary.*

Boston Academy of Music.

Samuel A. Eliot, *President;* L. S. Cushing, *Secretary.*

Boston Philharmonic Society.

Oliver Brewster, *President;* G. P. Read, *Secretary.*

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.

Massachusetts Historical Society.
Instituted, 1791. Rooms, Savings Bank Building, Tremont Street.

James Savage, LL.D., Boston, *President;* Joseph Willard, *Recording Secretary;* Charles Lowell, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Peleg W. Chandler, *Treasurer;* J. B. Felt, *Librarian;* I. P. Davis, *Cabinet-keeper.*

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester.
Incorporated, 1812.

The American Antiquarian Society, established for the purpose of collecting and preserving the materials of History, more especially *American* History, was incorporated by the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1812.

Isaiah Thomas, the distinguished Printer and Publisher, and author of "The History of Printing in America," was the first President, and has been the greatest benefactor of this Institution. A brick

edifice for the Library and Cabinet, erected at his expense, was completed in 1820. His private collection of books, which was a considerable one, became the basis of the Library. Extensive additions were made to the building after his death from resources provided by his will; and the principal portion of the funds of the Society now amounting to more than $27,000, resulted from his bequests.

The Library of the Society now exceeds 16,000 volumes. Its Cabinet contains many articles of curiosity and interest; and its manuscripts, coins, &c., are of considerable value. Two volumes of Transactions, and a Catalogue of the Library, have been published; and a third volume of Transactions is in preparation for the press.

There are two meetings of the Society in the year: one at Worcester on the 23d day of October, the day on which Columbus discovered America; the other in Boston on the last Wednesday of May. The Council of the Society meet on the last Wednesday of each month at Antiquarian Hall in Worcester.

The officers for the year ending Oct. 23, 1847, are, Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D. *President;* William B. Sprague, D.D., John Davis, LL.D., *Vice-Presidents;* Hon. Jared Sparks, LL.D., *Secretary of Foreign Correspondence;* Hon. Benjamin F. Thomas, *Secretary of Domestic Correspondence;* Hon. Rejoice Newton, *Recording Secretary;* Hon. Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer;* J. B. Felt, *Librarian.*

American Oriental Society, Boston.

Edward Robinson, D.D., *President;* Francis Gardner, *Recording Secretary and Librarian;* William W. Greenough, *Treasurer.*

American Statistical Association, Boston.

Organized, Dec. 11, 1839.

George C. Shattuck, M.D., *President;* Ebenezer Alden, M.D., Rufus Anderson, D.D., *Vice-Presidents;* J. B. Felt, *Recording Secretary;* William Brigham, *Home Secretary;* Jos. E. Worcester, *Foreign Secretary;* George Livermore, *Treasurer;* J. W. Thornton, *Librarian.*

New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Incorporated, 1845–6. Rooms, City Building, Court Square.

Charles Ewer, *President;* Lemuel Shattuck, *Vice-President;* Samuel Gardner Drake, A.M., *Corresponding Secretary;* Samuel Hopkins Riddell, *Recording Secretary;* William H. Montague, *Treasurer;* E. B. Dearborn, *Librarian.*

Their Quarterly Register is published, January, April, July, and October, by Mr. Drake, Cornhill.

Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society.

Edmund P. Tileston, *President;* Ebenezer Clapp, Jr., *Secretary.*

Pilgrim Society, Plymouth.

Charles H. Warren, *President;* Andrew L. Russell, *Recording Secretary;* B. M. Watson, *Corresponding Secretary;* Allen Danforth, *Treasurer;* William S. Russell, *Librarian and Cabinet Keeper.*

Essex Historical Society, Salem.

Organized, April 21, 1821. Incorporated, June 11, 1821.

"Its object is to procure and preserve whatever relates to the topography, antiquities, natural, civil and ecclesiastical history of the County of Essex." They have a good collection of portraits and curiosities illustrative of the early history of the country, — and a Library of above 1,200 volumes.

D. A. White, *President;* Jos. G. Waters, *Recording Secretary.*

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Massachusetts Society for Promotion of Agriculture.

Incorporated, 1792.

John C. Gray, *President;* Daniel Webster, Abbott Lawrence, *Vice-Presidents;* E. Phinney, Benjamin Guild, *Recording Secretaries;* Josiah Quincy, Jr., *Corresponding Secretary;* Henry Codman, *Treasurer.* J. C. Warren, M.D., F. C. Lowell, David Sears, William P. Mason, Thomas Motley, Daniel P. King, *Trustees.*

The following table exhibits a list of the Agricultural Societies in Massachusetts, with the dates of their incorporation respectively, the dates of their first grant of money, and the aggregate amounts received from the Commonwealth.*

	Date of Incorporation.	Date of 1st Payment.	Total amount received.
Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture,	March 7, 1792	Oct. 29, 1817	$18,300 00
Western Society of Middlesex Husbandmen,	Feb. 28, 1803		
Name changed to Society of Middlesex Husbandmen and Manufacturers,	Jan. 24, 1820	Jan. 12, 1820	14,340 80
Berkshire Agricultural Society,†	Feb. 25, 1811	Oct. 29, 1817	13,736 60
Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden Agricultural Societies,	Feb. 19, 1818	Oct. 13, 1819	16,200 00
Worcester Agricultural Society,	Feb. 23, 1818	Jan. 12, 1820	16,200 00
Essex Agricultural Society,	June 12, 1818	Jan. 12, 1820	15,140 40
Agricultural Society in the County of Plymouth,	June 11, 1819	Oct. 27, 1820	12,884 49
Bristol County Agricultural Society,	June 14, 1823	Nov. 9, 1824	7,346 32
Agricultural Society of the County of Hampden,	March 5, 1844	Nov. 21, 1844	1,200 00
Barnstable County Agricultural Society,	March 15, 1844	Feb. 11, 1845	468 00
			$115,816 61

Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Rooms, School Street.

M. P. Wilder, *President;* Benjamin V. French, J. Winship, Cheever Newhall, E. M. Richards, *Vice-Presidents;* J. Teschemacher, *Cor-*

* From State Report of 1846, by Hon. J. G. Palfrey.

† The Cattle Show and Fair of this Society, at Pittsfield, in 1814, was the first held in this country.

responding Secretary; E. C. R. Walker, *Recording Secretary*; Samuel Walker, *Treasurer.*

The Worcester County Horticultural Society.

Incorporated in 1842.

Measures are in progress to secure the erection of a hall for its exhibitions, towards which Hon. Daniel Waldo left $3,000.

Isaac Davis, *President;* S. F. Haven, *Recording Secretary.*

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

Incorporated, November, 1781. Annual Meeting held in Boston last Wednesday in May.

Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Boston, *President;* Edward Flint, M.D., Leicester, *Vice-President;* D. H. Storer, M.D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary;* Charles G. Putnam, M.D., Boston, *Recording Secretary;* Augustus A. Gould, M.D., Boston, *Treasurer;* Alexander Thomas, M.D., *Librarian.*

Censors.

First Medical District, and for Society at Large.—Anson Hooker, Winslow Lewis, Jr., G. W. Otis, Jr., J. B. S. Jackson, J. D. Fisher.

Second District.—Benjamin T. Heywood, B. Pond, William Workman, J. Sargent, I. G. Metcalf.

Third District.—Jehiel Abbott, David Bemis, James Dean, A. S. Peck, Daniel Thompson.

Fourth District.—N. S. Babbitt, H. H. Childs, C. Guiteau, A. G. Welsh, R. Worthington.

Fifth District.—J. Haskell, Andrew Mackie, Samuel Sawyer, A. Reed, Thomas Wilbur.

Sixth District.—George Atwood, E. W. Carpenter, A. Cornish, T. P. Jackson, J. Leonard, Jr.

John Homans, D. H. Storer, J. B. S. Jackson, *Com. on Publications.*

Meetings of the Censors.—Society at Large and First District in Boston, for examination of candidates, on Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the society, and on the last Wednesday of January and July. *Second District*, in Worcester, on the Wednesday after the third Monday in June. *Third District*, in Northampton, on Wednesday after third Tuesday in September. *Fourth District*, in Pittsfield, on the day before *commencement* of the Medical Institution of that place.

There are the following District Societies, viz., Barnstable, Berkshire, Essex North, Essex South, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Southern and Worcester.

Boylston Medical Society.

Charles E. Buckingham, M.D. *President;* E. M. Clarke, M.D., Luther Parks, *Vice-Presidents;* Henry Pratt, *Secretary;* Thomas Andrews, Jr., *Librarian.*

New Bedford Medical Association.

Instituted, May, 1836.

J. S. Mayhew, *President;* Benjamin F. Hardy, *Secretary;* Paul Spooner, Andrew Mackie, William A. Gordon, *Prudential Committee.*

Meetings.—Monthly, for mutual improvement, at which an original medical paper is read by some one of the members.

HOSPITALS.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.

Incorporated, 1811.

William Appleton, *President;* Theodore Lyman, *Vice-President;* Marcus Morton, Jr., *Secretary;* Henry Andrews, *Treasurer.*

Officers of the Hospital.

Richard Girdler, *Superintendent;* Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Enoch Hale, M.D., J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., H. I. Bowditch, M.D., J. D. Fisher, M.D., O. W. Holmes, M.D., *Visiting Physicians;* J. C. Warren, M.D., George Hayward, M.D., S. D. Townsend, M.D., H. J. Bigelow, M.D., S. Parkman, M.D., J. M. Warren, M.D., *Visiting Surgeons;* William H. Thayer, M.D., *Admitting Physician;* Charles Bertody, M.D., *House Physician;* Charles F. Heywood, M.D., *House Surgeon;* John C. Dalton, Jr., *Apothecary.*

Boston Lying-In Hospital.

718 Washington Street.

James Savage, *President;* Thomas B. Wales, *Vice-President;* George Hayward, M.D., Stephen Fairbanks, C. Lowell, D.D., R. W. Bailey, F. Parkman, D.D., J. F. Flagg, M.D., John Homans, M.D., Charles Amory, William T. Andrews, J. W. Warren, Jr., M.D., *Trustees;* C. T. Murdoch, *Secretary;* Henderson Inches, *Treasurer;* Charles G. Putnam, M.D., D. H. Storer, M.D., *Attending Physicians;* Mrs. Mira Rice, *Matron.* Meetings of the Trustees every month at the Hospital.

United States Marine Hospital, Chelsea.

For relief of sick and disabled seamen, except the insane or those having incurable diseases.

George B. Loring, *Physician.*

Lowell Hospital Association.

"The charges are $4.00 per week for men, and $3.00 for women. If the patients are able to pay, they are to pay the Superintendent; if not able, the Corporations from which they go are responsible, and the patients are then responsible to the Corporations."

State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester.

The State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester was founded by the State. It was first opened for patients, January, 1833. Hon. Samuel Bayard Woodward, M.D., was Superintendent from its opening to July 1, 1846.

Trustees.—Jesse Murdock, Carver; Joseph Sargent, M.D., Stephen Salisbury, Worcester; Stephen C. Phillips, Salem; Thomas F. Plunkett, Pittsfield. George Chandler, M.D., *Superintendent;* John R. Lee, M.D., Rufus Woodward, M.D., *Assistant Physicians;* Charles P. Hitchcock, *Steward;* Mrs. Cornelia H. Hitchcock, *Matron;* Alfred Dwight Foster, *Treasurer.*

Price of board of patients since Dec. 1, 1845, $2.50 per week. Number of patients July 1, 1846. Males 192; females 167; total 359. Whole number of patients names on the Register from January 19, 1833, to July 1, 1846, 2,468.

McLean Asylum, Somerville.

Luther V. Bell, M.D. LL.D., *Physician and Superintendent;* Columbus Tyler, *Steward;* Chauncy Booth, Jr. M.D., *Assistant Physician;* Mrs. Mary E. Tyler, *Matron;* Homer Goodhue, *Supervisor Male Department;* Miss R. R. Barber, *Supervisor Female Department.*

The McLean Asylum for the Insane is situated in Somerville. It is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the branch of which for the treatment of medical and surgical diseases is in Boston. The asylum was opened in 1818, and has received in the whole 2,690 patients. During the last ten years ending December of the present year, the number admitted has been 1,378, of whom 705, or about one half, have recovered. Present number of patients, 90 males and 83 females. Total, 173.

PHYSICIANS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

Suffolk County.

Abbe, Alanson	Barnard, Charles F.	Briggs, W. A.
Abbot, S. L. Jr.	Bartlett, George	Brown, Buckminster
Adams, Edwin	Bates, Seth	Brown, John B.
Adams, Zabdiel B.	Bethune, George A.,	Buck, Ephraim
Alexander, A.	Bigelow, Jacob	Buck, Ephraim, Jr.
Andrews, Aaron	Bigelow, Henry	Buckingham, C. E.
Appleton, Benj. B. Jr.	Bigelow, Henry J.	Cabot, Samuel, Jr.
Ayer, James	Blake, E. W.	Calkins, Charles W.
Bacon, Alvan	Bowditch, Henry I.	Capen, Robert,
Ball, B. L.	Bowen, Marcellus,	Carter, John S.
Ball, S. Jr.	Brewer, Thomas M.	Channing, Walter

*Most of the Physicians in this list are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or of some other similar association; but as the exact number cannot be accurately ascertained, we have made no distinction.

Chase, H. L.
Chickering, Jesse
Clark, Henry G.
Clark, Luther
Cleavland, C. D.
Coffin, W. S.
Coale, Wm. Edward
Coles, L. B.
Coit, Daniel T.
Comstock, W. W.
Crane, P. M.
Cross, John B.
Dadd, G. H.
Dale, W. J.
Davenport, E. J.
Derby, George
Dexter, T.
Dix, John H.
Downes, Nathaniel
Drew, E. C.
Dupee, Horace, Jr.
Durkee, Silas
Dyer, Henry
Eddy, F. A.
Fisher, John D.
Flint, John
Folts, D. V.
Fontaine, A. de
Foster, Charles F.
Gay, Martin
Germaine, T. H. H.
Gleason, E.
Glover, Lewis J.
Gordon, F. A.
Gordon, Charles
Gorham, J. W.
Gould, A. A.
Gray, F. H.
Gray, Thomas, Jr.
Greene, H. B. C.
Greene, Moses C.
Gregerson, James B.
Gregg, S.
Hager, Joseph
Hale, Enoch
Hall, Edward
Hamblin, Samuel
Hannaford, Wm. G.
Haselton, James
Hawes, William
Hayden, John C.
Hayward, G.
Hayward, George J.
Heaton, George
Hewett, S. C
Hildreth, Benjamin W.
Hill, Kimball
Hinckley, Rufus L.
Hobbs, Alvah
Hoffendahl, Chas. F.
Holmes, O. W.
Homans, John
Hooper, R. W.
Howard, Nathaniel
Hubbard, George
Hyndman, James
Inches, H. B.
Jackson, C. T.
Jackson, James
Jackson, J. B. S.
Jeffries, John
Jones, George S.
Jones, J. S.
Kelley, E. G.
Kelley, J. C.
Kennely, T. W.
Kneeland, Samuel J.
Lane, J. F. W.
Lane, Alfred A.
Lane, Jonas H.
Lee, Henry S.
Lewis Winslow, Jr.
Lodge, G. H.
Lyman, George H.
Marston, Ephraim
Martin, Henry J.
Mattson, Morris
Merrill, Jesse
Merrill, Levi
Messer, Rodney
Mifflin, Charles
Miles, Mason M.
Mitchell, E. R.
McCrillis, J. W.
McLellan, F. M.
Moriarty, Joseph
Morrill, Samuel
Morse, Jonathan G.
Munroe, L.
Newell, R. W.
Odin, John, Jr.
Oliver, F. E.
Osgood, David
Otis, G. W. Jr.
Palmer, E. G. D.
Palmer, Ezra, Jr.
Parcher, Sewell F.
Parker, D. M.
Parker, Thomas I.
Parker, W. T.
Parkman, George
Parkman, Samuel
Parks, George B.
Peabody, N. C.
Perry, M. S.
Phelps, Abner
Phelps, Charles A.
Phinney, E. O.
Phipps, James M.
Putnam, Charles G.
Randall, Benjamin P.
Renton, Peter
Reynolds, Edw. Jr.
Richardson, A. P.
Richardson, S. O.
Russell, Le Baron
Salter, Richard H.
Saxton, Thomas F.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shattuck, G. C. Jr.
Shurtleff, Benjamin
Shurtleff, Nath'l B.
Small, J.
Smilie, E. R.
Smith, J. V. C.
Snow, Asa B.
Spence, John Jr.
Stacy, H.
Stedman, C. H.
Stephenson, James
Stevens, Ebenezer
Stevens, Calvin
Stevens, John
Stevens, John A.
Stevens, J. E.
Stevens, N. C.
Stone, Henry O.
Stone, Wm. P.
Storer, D. H.
Strong, Woodbridge
Sumner, F. A.
Tafts, A. C.
Tarbell, J. A.

Teulon, W. F.
Thayer, David
Thayer, W. H.
Thomas, Alexander
Thomson, G. N.
Thurston, Horace
Townsend, Solo. D.
Townsend, W. E.
Trask, James H.
Trowbridge, J.
Trull, Samuel
Tower, George
Upham, Albert G.
Walker, John B.
Ward, Henry A.
Ware, Charles E.
Ware, J.
Warren, G. A.
Warren, John C.
Warren, J. M.
Warren, J. W. Jr.
Watson, A. A.
Weld, M. W.
Wesselhoeft, Wm.
Weymouth, A. L.
Wheeler, Abner B.
Whipple, S. S.
White, Robert
Whitman, C. S.
Whitney, W. J.
Wigglesworth, Samuel
Willard, F. A.
York, J. H.
Young, Richard S.

Barnstable County.

Ford, Oliver, Barnstable.
Jackson, Thos. P., ..
Jenkins, Freeman, ..
McColburn, H. E., ..
Clark, Johnson, Brewster.
Carpenter, E. W., Chatham.
Clifford, D. P., ..
Jones, Frederick, ..
Holbrook, C. G., Dennis.
Poole, Alex., ..
Phillips, Dr., Eastham.
Cornish, Aaron, Falmouth.
Greene, William, N. ..
Dodge, Franklin, Harwich.
Pratt, G. J., ..
Rogers, Moses, Harwich.
Atwood, George, Orleans.
Seabury, Benj. F., ..
Lathrop, John L., Prov'cetown
Paine, Stephen A., ..
Stone, Jeremiah, ..
Harpur, John, Sandwich.
Leonard, Jonathan, ..
Leonard, Jonathan, Jr., ..
Russell, Henry, ..
Houlton, Hiram, Truro.
Knight, N. J., ..
Mitchell, Jacob, Wellfleet.
Stone, Thomas N., ..

Berkshire County.

Babbitt, Snell, Adams.
Babbitt, Nathan S., ..
Barker, John L., ..
Hodges, Isaac, North Adams.
Phillips, Henry P., ...
Tyler, William H., ...
Ferre, Henry, Dalton.
Smith, A. M., ..
Chapman, Dr., Egremont.
Graves, S. W., Gt. Barrington.
Hollinbuck, Dr., ..
McAllister, Charles, ..
Pickett, N. B., ..
Peirce, C. G., ..
Kittredge, Benj. T., Hinsdale.
Cobb, H. S., Lee.
Field, Dr., ..
Welsh, A. G., ..
Griswold Russell, Lanesboro'.
Peirce, Arthur, ..
Collins, Daniel, Lenox.
Sabin, Millen, ..
Worthington, Rob't, ..
Perkins, John P., New Marlboro'.
Rising, Julius A., ...
Beard, William, Otis.
Fitch, W. L., ..
Spelman, Henry R., ..
Kittredge, John, Peru.
Brewster, John M., Pittsfield.
Brewster, O. E., ..
Campbell, Robert, ..
Childs, Henry H., ..
Childs, Timothy, ..
Clough, Willard, Jr., ..
Coleman, Lyman, ..
Coit, B. B., ..
Pierce, Enoch, ..
Root, O. S., ..
Selden, Jennings, Richmond.

Balch, Ebenezer,	Sandisfield.
Beach, Erastus,	··
Parsons, Sam'l C.,	··
Weston, Nathan,	Savoy.
Kellogg, S. R.,	Sheffield.
Peck, O.,	··
Fowler, Royal,	Stockbridge.
Partridge, Oliver,	··
White, V.,	··
Dewey, Luke,	W. Stockb'dge
Leavitt, Dudley,	··
Newman, D. W.,	··
Turner, Alvan H.,	Tyringham.
Duncan, S.,	Williamstown.
Smedley, J.,	··
Sabin, Henry L.,	··
Smith, Sam'l,	··
Ward, E. P.,	··

Bristol County.

Carpenter, Seba,	Attleboro'.
Fuller, Lemuel,	··
Martin, J. C.,	··
Phelps, Thaddeus,	··
Hatch, J. H.,	N. Attleboro'.
Savery, Phineas,	E. ··
Hathaway, S.,	Berkley.
Bartlett, F. D.,	Dartmouth.
Mason, Wm. B.,	··
Sampson, Ira,	Dighton.
Talbot, Charles,	··
Wood, Alfred,	··
Adams, Asa M.,	Easton.
Deans, Samuel,	··
Randall, Z.,	··
Swan, Caleb,	··
Wales, Ephm. Jr.,	··
Miller, Jeremiah,	Fairhaven.
Payson, William,	··
Sawyer, Samuel,	··
Thompson, E.,	··
Archer, James H.,	Fall River.
Bonney, William P.,	··
Crary, William H. A.,	··
Glazier, Amory,	··
Hooper, Foster,	··
Wilbur, Thomas,	··
Willard, Henry,	··
Bumpas, Thomas,	Freetown.
Carpenter, William,	··
Williams, Seth,	··
Perry, W. F.,	Mansfield.
Bartlett, Lyman,	New Bedford.
Gordon, William A.,	··
Greene, Edward H.,	New Bedford.
Hardy, Benj. F.,	··
Hubbard, Levi,	··
Mackie, Andrew,	··
Mayhew, J. S.,	··
Read, Alexander,	··
Shiverick, C. S.,	··
Spooner, Paul,	··
Tompkins, Silas,	··
Whittredge, Wm. C.,	··
Barrows, Ira,	Norton.
Bates, Leavitt,	··
Rounds, B. M.,	··
Carpenter, B.,	Pawtucket.
Carpenter, D.	··
Bullock, Samuel,	Rehoboth.
Carpenter, Royal,	··
Randall, M. R.,	··
Brown, A. Z.,	Swansey.
Wellington, J. L.,	··
Aspinwall, Dr.,	Seekonk.
Gardner, Johnson,	··
Hutchins, Theo.	··
Baylies, Alfred,	Taunton.
Chace, J. B.,	··
Dawes, Ebenezer,	··
Dean, J. B.,	··
Gordon, William,	··
Hubbard, H. B.,	··
Leonard, George,	··
Handy, James H.,	Westport.
Sisson, Benj. B.,	··
White, Geo F. S.,	··

Dukes County.

Gage, Dr.,	Edgartown.
Lucas, Ivory H.,	··
Pierce, John,	Edgartown.
Yale, LeRoy, M.,	Tisbury.

Essex County.

Atkinson, Benj.,	Amesbury.
Balch, Israel,	··
Eldridge, H.,	··
Sparhawk, Thomas,	··
Kimball, Dr.,	Andover.
Johnson, Samuel,	··
Kittredge, Jos.,	··
Kittredge, Jos. Jr.,	··
Swift, Dr.,	··
Wardwell, Daniel,	··
Boyden, W. C.,	Beverly.
Kittredge, Ingalls,	··
Kittredge, Ingalls, Jr.,	··
Torrey, Jos.,	··
Torrey, Augustus,	··
Sawyer, Geo. W.,	Boxford.
Coggswell, George,	Bradford.
Perry, Nathan,	··
Spofford, Jeremiah,	··
Grosvenor, D. A. Jr.,	Danvers.
Hunt, Ebenezer,	··
Nichols, Andrew,	··
Osborn, George,	··
Osgood, George,	··
Osgood, Joseph,	··
Shed, Joseph,	··
Lamson, Josiah,	Essex.
Clark, M. P.,	Georgetown.
Coggswell, William,	··
Mighill, David,	··
Moody, George,	··
Bacon, Amasa D.,	Gloucester.
Barker, Jos. S.,	··
Davidson, H. E.,	··
Reynolds, Jos.,	··
Smith, Isaac P.,	··
Smith, D. D.,	··
Cressy, Oliver S.,	Hamilton.
Flint, Kendall,	Haverhill.
Kinniston, Timothy,	··
Longley, Rufus,	··
Brown, Chas. C.,	Ipswich.
Manning, Thomas,	··
Wildes, A. H.,	··
Brown, William B.,	Lynn.
Kittredge, Edw. A.,	··
Newhall, Asa T.,	··
Nye, James N.,	··
Perley, Daniel,	··
Prescott, William,	··
Read, William,	··
Story, Asa,	Manchester.
Wason, Horace,	··
Blaisdell, Clark,	Marblehead.
Briggs, Calvin,	··
Briggs, James C.,	··
Flagg, Chandler,	··
Gale, S. M.,	Methuen.
Phelps, Eben. S.,	Middleton.
Appleton, John,	Newbury.
Edgell, J. Q. A.,	··
Merrill, Horatio,	··
Robinson, Dean,	··
Atkinson, John,	Newburyport.
Bianchini, L. A.,	··
Johnson, J. G.,	··
Kelley, E. G.,	··
Perkins, H. C.,	··
Spofford, R. S.,	··
Gott, Lemuel,	Rockport.
Haskell, Lemuel,	··
Manning, John,	··
Herbert, Richard,	Rowley.
Proctor, Charles,	··
Colby, Isaac,	Salem.
Cox, Benj. Jr.,	··
Choate, George,	··
Farnum, Jos. Jr.,	··
Floto, Henry,	··
Holyoke, Edw. A.	··
Hubbard, Oliver,	··
Johnson, Samuel,	··
Mack, William,	··
Pierson, A. L.,	··
Pierson, E. B.,	··
Pierce, Charles H.,	··
Prince, William H.,	··
Quimby, E.,	··
Richardson, Wm. P.,	··
Robinson, Horatio,	··
Treadwell, J. G.,	··
Wheatland, Henry,	··
Williams, William,	··
Weymouth, A. L.,	··
Dearborn, Cyrus,	Salisbury.
Gale, Josiah B.,	··
Gile, Daniel,	Saugus.
Gould, Abr. Jr.,	··
Batcheldor, J. C.,	Topsfield.
Merriam, R. A.,	··
Jones, Nathaniel,	Wenham.

Franklin County.

Knowlton, Charles, Ashfield.
Brooks, John, Bernardston.
Carpenter, E. W., ..
Trow, N. G., Buckland.
Dean, Christopher, Coleraine.
Puffer, C., ..
Hamilton, E. D., Conway.
Hamilton, G. W., ..
Rogers, George, ..
Haskell, A. S., Deerfield.
Kingsbury, G. H., ..
Williams, S. W., ..
Lyon, Joel, Gill.
Deane, James, Greenfield.
Stearns, S., ..
Stone, A. F., ..
Smith, Moses, Hawley.
Cross, Edwin C., Leyden.
Rice, David, Leverett.
Rice, Josiah, ..
Bradford, David, Montague.
Wright, George, Montagne.
Andrews, Robert, New Salem,
Crowley, A. J., ..
Hall, Philip, Northfield.
Mead, Marshall, ..
Stratton, Elijah, ..
Barton, Parley, Orange.
Barton, Edward, S. ..
Lee, George H., ..
Gould, H., Rowe.
Reed, S., ..
Duncan, C. M., Shelburne.
Tabor, S. J. W., ..
Wilson, Milo, ..
Smith, N. W., Shutesbury.
White, Albert, ..
Peck, Gustavus D., Sunderland.
Taylor, Amos, Warwick.
Cook, Lucius, Wendell.
Bardwell, Chester, 2d, Whately.
Harwood, Myron, ..

Hampden County.

Knight, Ebenezer, Brimfield.
Lincoln, Asa, ..
Bryant, Horatio, Blandford.
Wright, Silas P., ..
De'Wolf, T. K., Chester.
Holcomb, Vincent, Granville.
Wright, E., ..
Dean, David B., Holland.
Hooker, George, Longmeadow.
Strickland R., ..
Alden, Wash'ton B., Ludlow.
Caswell, E., ..
English, George W., ..
Miller, W. B., ..
Smith, Alvan, Monson.
Davis, Amasa, Palmer.
King, Aaron, ..
Shearer, Marcus M., ..
Humphreys, L. W., Southwick.
Rockwell, J. W., ..
Bailey, Charles, Springfield.
Bemis, David, Springfield.
Bridgman, William, ..
Bridgman, John B., ..
Ellis, Benjamin H., ..
Flint, Jos. H. ..
Gray, James H., ..
Holland, J. G., ..
Jones, Bela B., ..
Stewart, Thomas H., ..
Smith, James M., ..
Vaille, Henry R. ..
Wilbur, John R., ..
Bell, Dr., W. Springfield.
Champion, Reuben, ..
Chapman, Solomon, ..
Long, L., ..
McCray, Dr., ..
Mount, Charles J., ..
Stickney, P. L. B., ..
Wheeler, Calvin, ..

Hampshire County.

Brewster, J. M., Amherst.
Fish, Seth, ..
Gridley, T. I., ..
Reed, William B., ..
Smith, B. F., Amherst.
Allen, L. S., Belchertown.
Thompson, Horatio, ..
Perry, D. O., Chesterfield.

Starkweather, Robt., Chesterfield.
Starkweather, Rodney, ..
Bemis, N. M., Cummington.
Bemis, N. O., ..
Gardner, Benj. ..
Joy, Royal, ..
Pierce, Daniel, Goshen.
Munroe, A. LeBaron, Granby.
Seabury, John, ..
Chamberlain, Levi, Greenwich.
Bell, Reuben, Hadley.
Porter, William, ..
Stacy, Philemon, ..
Ufford, E. G., S. Hadley.
Goodman, Otis, ..
Strong, Edw., ..
Clark, Atherton, E. Hampton.
Peck, Addison S., Hatfield.
Warren, Joseph, Middlefield.
Barrett, Benjamin, Northampton
Denniston, Edw. E., ..
Hall, C. A., Northampton.
Thompson, Daniel, ..
Thompson, James, ..
Brooks, S. D., Norwich.
Taylor, I. H., Pelham.
Shaw, Samuel, Plainfield.
Lanell, Jona. E., Prescott.
Bell, Artemas, Southampton.
Gridley, J. A., ..
Goodrich, Horace, Ware.
Miner, D. W., ..
Richardson, E. C., ..
Vinery, C. Yale, ..
Orcutt, Henry, W. Hampton.
Collins, Daniel, Williamsburg.
Hillman, Roswell, ..
Meekins, Thomas, ..
Shaw, Washington, ..
Brown, T. H., Worthington.
Lyman, William, ..

Middlesex County.

Cowdrey, H., Acton.
Miles, J. M., ..
Harris, Jonas C., Ashland.
Haskell, Abraham, Ashby.
Adams, Abel B., Bedford.
Preston, Amariah, ..
Hill, Jos. F., Billerica.
Howe, Zadok, ..
Braman, John G., Brighton.
Whittemore, J. M., ..
Allen, Charles H., Cambridge.
Chaplin, Chs. F., ..
Clark, Moses, E. Cambridge.
Harris, Jerome, W. ..
Hooker, Anson, E. ..
Howe, Estes, ..
Plympton, Sylvanus, ..
Webster, John W., ..
Wellington, T., W. ..
Wellington, W.W., Cambridgeport.
Wyman, Morrill, Cambridge.
Bellows, Albert J., Charlestown.
Bemis, J. W., ..
Cutler, George, ..
Hurd, J. S., ..
Lyon, Henry, ..
Seabury, Benjamin, ..
Thompson, Abrm. R., ..
Walker, Wm. J., Charlestown.
Bartlett, J. C., Chelmsford.
Edwards, N. B., ..
Kittredge, F. M., ..
Barrett, Henry A., Concord.
Bartlett, Josiah, ..
Sawyer, Benj. E., ..
Bradley, Peleg, Dracut.
Hildreth, Israel, ..
Simpson, Benj. F., ..
Spaulding, Miles, Dunstable.
Hoyt, Enos, Framingham.
Osgood, J. W., ..
Perry, Ira, ..
Whitney, Simon, ..
Bancroft, Amos, Groton.
Bancroft, Amos B., ..
Farnsworth, A. Jr., ..
Green, Joshua, ..
Smith, Norman, ..
Stearns, George, ..
Burnap, S. G., Holliston.
Fiske, Timothy, ..
Lane, Hiram, ..
Martin, George P., ..
Pratt, Jefferson, Hopkinton.
Scammell, Lucius L., ..
Currier, Wm. J., Lexington.

Spaulding, Stillman, Lexington.
Chapin, Henry C., Lincoln.
Elliott, J. G., Littleton.
Allen, Nathan, Lowell.
Butterfield, John, ..
Campbell, P. P., ..
Clarke, Daniel, ..
Cogswell, William, ..
Curtis, Josiah, ..
Dalton, J. C., ..
Dearborn, A. D., ..
Ford, James W., ..
Graves, John W., ..
Green, John O., ..
Grey, William, ..
Hill, R. W., ..
Home, Jeremiah, ..
Huntington, Elisha, ..
Jewell, J. P., ..
Kimball, Gilman, ..
Leach, J. T. G., ..
Manning, Peter, ..
Mansfield, George, ..
Morse, Daniel, ..
Parker, Hiram, ..
Perham, Otis, ..
Pilsbury, John T., ..
Pilsbury, Harlin, ..
Scribner, I. W., ..
Skelton, Benjamin, ..
Wells, David, ..
Wilbur, H. B. ..
Womersly, Thomas, ..
French, Nathan, Malden.
Gould, Daniel, ..
Baker, John, Marlboro'.
Barnes, Edward F., ..
Bemis, Chas. V., Medford.
Fuller, Milton, ..
Swan, Daniel, ..
Chandler, W. C., Natick.
Hoyt, John, ..
Warren, Dr., ..
Dearborn, A. D., Newton, U. F.
Greenleaf, N. P., W. ..
Nichols, Ezra, .. L. F.
Warren, Edward, ...
Davis, K., Pepperell.
Cutter, Nehemiah, Pepperell.
Walton, John, ..
Grosvenor, D. A., Reading.
Sanborn, Jos. C., ..
Spaulding, S. H., ..
Wakefield, H. P., ..
Hills, Eben'r P., Shirley.
Parker, James O., ..
Streeter, Joseph H., ..
Everett, Oliver, Sherburne.
Cutler, Wm. W., S. Reading.
Mansfield, Jos. D., ..
Poland, Joseph, ..
Willis, Wm. H., ..
Stevens, Wm. F., Stoneham.
Chandler, Hermon, Stow.
Kittredge, F. G., ..
Bartlett, J. H., Somerville.
Bell, L. V., ..
Sewall, Sam'l B., ..
Goodenough, Levi, Sudbury.
Johnson, Othello O., ..
Kittredge, Henry, Tewksbury.
Bertram, John, Townsend.
Gerry, H. A., ..
Stickney, A. G., ..
Thomas, Calvin, Tyngsboro'.
Pierce, Augustus, ..
Adams, Horatio, Waltham.
Babcock, Aaron G., ..
Kittredge, Theo., ..
Russell, George, ..
Hosmer, Hiram, Watertown.
Hunnewell, Walter, ..
Richardson, Samuel, ..
Ames, Ebenezer, Wayland.
James, Benj., Weston.
Drinkwater, Sidney, Westford.
Osgood, Benjamin, ..
Brown, Silas, Wilmington.
Toothaker, S. A., ..
Cutter, Benjamin, Woburn.
Drew, S. Watson, ..
Nelson, John, ..
Piser, R. W., ..
Plympton, Augustus, ..
Saxton, F. T., ..
Youngman, David. ..

Norfolk County.

Gleason, C. W., Braintree.
Richards, Jacob, ..
Wild, Jonathan, Braintree.
Hobbins, Jos., Brookline.

Shurtleff, S. A.,	Brookline.
Wild, Charles,	"
Nelson, George,	Bellingham.
Howe, F.,	Dedham.
Mason, Augustus,	"
Stimpson, J.,	"
Whitney, S. S.,	"
Wright, D. P.,	"
Foster F.,	Cohasset.
Pratt, E.,	"
Davis, Wm. A.,	Dorchester.
Jarvis, Edward,	"
Miller, Erastus D.,	"
Spooner, John P.,	"
Thaxter, Robert,	"
Foster, James W.,	Foxboro'.
Atwood, S.,	Franklin.
Mann, Jonathan,	"
Miller, Nathaniel,	"
Dickerman, L.,	Medfield.
Galloup, J. S.,	"
Brown, Artemas,	Medway.
Salisbury, S. Jr.,	"
Holmes, C. C.,	Milton.
Palmer, Simeon,	"
Ware, Jonathan,	"
Noyes, Josiah,	Needham.
Stetson, James A.	Quincy.
Woodward, Eben.	"
Alden, Eben'r.	Randolph.
Howard, Frederic,	"
Wales, Bradford L.,	"
Wales, Ephraim,	"
Wood, T. E.,	E. "
Bartlett, Henry,	Roxbury.
Cotting, Benj. E.,	"
Dexter, Wm. P.,	"
Draper, A. W.,	"
Chapman, T. L.,	"
Harris, L. M.,	"
Morse, H. G.,	"
Robbins, Peter G.,	"
Weld, Minot G.,	"
Whitmore, G. H.,	"
Winship, Charles M.,	"
Woodside, Anthony,	"
Tirrell, N. Q.,	Sharon.
Tucker, Simeon,	Stoughton.
Stone, Ebenezer,	Walpole.
Fifield, Noah,	Weymouth.
Gushee, John H.,	East "
Howe, Appleton,	"
Learned, Eben'r. T.	"
Clapp, E. H.,	Wrentham.
Larkin, Lyman B.,	"
Mann, Benjamin,	"
Metcalf, P. R.,	"

Plymouth County.

Chapin, Alonzo,	Abington.
Thaxter, E.,	"
Alden, Samuel,	Bridgewater.
Pratt, Calvin B.,	"
Barrows, Wm.,	Carver.
Porter, John,	Duxbury.
Wilde, James,	"
Locherby, Chas.,	E. Bridgewater.
Orr, Hector,	"
Studley, Jonathan,	Hanover.
Parker, Bowen,	Hanson.
Morton, Cyrus,	Halifax.
Fiske, Robert T.P.,	Hingham.
Stevenson, Ezra,	"
Underwood, Jonas,	"
Nichols, P. L.,	Kingston.
Blanchard, H.,	Marshfield.
Paine, Isaac,	"
Hitchcock, H. D.,	Middleboro',
Perkins, John,	"
Robinson, M.,	Middleboro'.
Snow, George W.,	"
Sturtevant, Geo.,	"
Wells, Wm. R.,	"
Borden, A. K.,	N.Bridgewater.
Kingman, A. W.,	"
Collamore, A.	Pembroke.
Gordon, Timothy,	Plymouth.
Hubbard, Benj.,	"
Jackson, Alexander,	"
Merritt, S.,	"
Warren, Winslow,	"
Hammond, J. S.,	Plympton.
Ellis, Walton N.,	Rochester.
Haskell, Joseph,	"
Millet, A., (Mattapoiset)	"
Southworth, Newton,	"
Foster, Freeman,	Scituate.
James, Elisha,	"
Thomas, Francis,	"

Underwood, J. N., Scituate.
Doggett, Perez F., Wareham.
Mackie, Peter, ..
Shurtleff, George A., Wareham.
Whitman, Noah, W. Bridgewater.

Worcester County.

Cutler, Wm. H., Ashburnham.
Pierce, Nathaniel, ..
Stone, Wm. P., ..
Colony, G. D., Athol.
Hoyt, George, ..
Stevens, Wm. H., ..
Green, Daniel, Auburn.
Bates, Jos. N., Barre.
Russell, Wm. L., ..
Wilbur, H. B., ..
Hartshorn, Edw., Berlin.
Kimball, Wm. M., Blackstone.
Potter, Allen, Jr., ..
Southwick, M. D., ..
Wilder, Abel, ..
Parker, Amos, Bolton.
Pierce, G. W., ..
Andrews, John, Boylston.
Griggs, Samuel, West Boylston.
Lowell, Ephraim, ..
Myrick, Lawson, Brookfield.
Martin, O., N. ..
Porter, Joshua, Jr., ...
Taylor, O. B., Dana.
Wood, Ezekiel, Douglas.
White, D. P., ..
Knight, S. P., Dudley.
Lamb, D., Charlton.
Porter, Isaac, ..
Boutelle, Thos. R., Fitchburg.
Fox, Abel, ..
Huntley, O. L., ..
Marshall, Jonas A., ..
Norcross, Josiah, ..
Pillsbury, T., ..
Robinson, T. G., ..
Snow, P. G., ..
Carpenter, A. S., Gardner.
Field, D., ..
Parker, David, ..
Parker, Henry, Grafton.
Pierce, Delano, ..
Rawson, Levi, ..
Thornton, Wm., ..
Cutler, Isaac G., Hardwick.
Ranney, L., ..
Stone, Joseph, Hardwick.
Wardwell, S. K., ..
Holman, E. A., Harvard.
Howard, Levi, Jr., ..
Willis, Ebenezer, ..
David, Dr., Holden.
Robbins, Augustus, ..
Billings, L. F., Hubbardston.
Clark, Shepherd, ..
Erving, Joel, ..
Phelps, Moses, ..
Burditt, G. W., Lancaster.
Carter, Calvin, ..
Cummings, R., ..
Lincoln, Henry, ..
Morse, George M., ..
Simmons, George, ..
Thompson, G. L. S., ..
Flint, Edward, Leicester.
Holmes, Jacob, ..
Walbridge, A., ..
Field, C. C., Leominster.
King, S. D., ..
Wilder, C. W., ..
Bard, Aaron, Lunenburg.
Pierce, John, ..
Metcalf, John G., Mendon.
Fay, Allen C., Milford.
Leland, Francis, ..
Wilmarth, B., ..
Benedict, Wm. M., Millbury.
Davis, Henry G., ..
Spaulding, Leonard, ..
Penniman, J. A., New Braintree.
Ball, Stephen, Northboro'.
Barnes, Henry, ..
Johnson, Joshua J., ..
Robinson, Erastus, Northbridge.
Adams, Charles, Oakham.
Eaton, A. J., ..
Colman, Davis, Oxford.
Paine, Samuel C., ..
Plympton, D. B., ..
Wheeler, Ed. M., Paxton.
Stone, James, Phillipston.
Brooks, Alphonso, Princeton.

Boylston, W. N., Princeton.
Partridge, Warren, ..
Parkhurst, Wm., Petersham.
Taylor, Samuel, ..
Austin, H. B., Royalston.
Bachelder, Ste'n, ..
Safford, Chas. G., Rutland.
Brigham, A., Shrewsbury.
Towne, D., ..
Hobart, A. L., Southboro'.
Fay, Charles M., Southbridge.
Hartwell, S. C., ..
Spooner, B. A., ..
Bugbee, Luther, Spencer.
Guilford, Jonas, ..
Peck, Wm. D., Sterling.
Fiske, Calvin, Sturbridge.
Saunders, Wm. S., ..
Smith, D. S. C. H., Sutton.
Terry, Wm., ..
Osgood, J. W. D., Templeton.
Spooner, Mason, ..
Carpenter, H. Jr., Upton.
Perry, Adams, Uxbridge.
Robbins, James W., ..
Willard, George, ..
Carpenter, Nelson, Warren.
Warriner, D., ..
Negus, Charles, Webster.
Tenney, J. W., ..
Pond, Benjamin, Westboro'.
Rising, H. H., ..
White, John, Westminster.
Babcock, A. G., Worcester.
Bates, George A., ..
Erving, J. F., New ..
Green, Samuel F., ..
Hawes, Russell L., ..
Heywood, B. F., ..
Ingalls, Wm., ..
Sargent, Joseph, ..
Lee, John R. (Hospital),
Woodward, Rufus, ...
Woodward, S. B., ...
Workman, Wm., ..

CHURCHES AND CLERGYMEN IN MASSACHUSETTS.

"Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel." — 1 Cor. ch. ix, v. 14.

It would afford us great pleasure to be able to give the reader a chapter of Statistics in reference to the various Denominations and Churches of this Commonwealth; but the *materials* for such a chapter are yet to be gathered. May we ask of our correspondents, contributions in view to this end for another year? Our request embraces statistics of *usefulness*, as well as of numbers; for the bodily array of a sect or party affords, of itself, no evidence of its faithfulness to the high standard of *Christianity*.

"For I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Such is the standard of Christ, and such should be that of his followers, of whatever sect or name.

In giving the number of Churches, of different denominations, of Massachusetts, we are compelled to rely rather upon the *estimates* of others than upon actual returns or accounts. We have received accurate returns from portions of the State, — and hope to be able to make a complete Table of all, — for our next volume, embracing

the number of Communicants, the extent of each Society, the amount of means appropriated to the support of the Clergy, and a full account of Sabbath Schools. An estimate of the number of some of the sects in Massachusetts, may be seen in the following Table.

Cong. Trin. Churches	434,	Preachers,	472,	Church Members,	62,740
Baptists,	"	232,	"	194,	"	"	30,311
Episcopalians,	"	55,	"	64,			
Unitarians,	"	164,	"	242,			
Universalists,	"	145,	"	134,			
New Jerusalem	"	10,	"	5,			
Rom. Catholic,	"	43, Other Stations, 15, Clergymen, 46.					

Explanation of Abbreviations used in the following Tables of the Churches. — C. Congregationalist (Trinitarian); B. Baptist; F. B. Free Will Baptist; M. Methodist; M. E. Methodist Episcopal; E. Episcopalian; U. Unitarian; Uv. Universalist; Ch. Christian; R. C. Roman Catholic; N. J. New Jerusalem; Me. Millerite; Mn. Mormon.

Suffolk County. — Boston.

Congregationalist (Trinitarian.)

Adams, Nehemiah,	Essex st.
Aikin, Silas,	Park st.
Alvord, W.,	S. Boston.
Beecher, Edw., D.D.,	Salem st.
Blagden, G. W.,	Old South.
E. P. Dyer,	——
Fairchild, J. H.,	S. Boston.
Hitchcock, R. S.,	E. Boston.
Kirk, Edw. N.,	Mt. Vernon.
Lord, Daniel M.,	Mariners'.
Oviatt, G. A.,	Suffolk st.
Phelps, Austin,	Pine st.
Richards, Geo.,	Winter st.
Rogers, Wm. M.,	"
Smith, M. H.,	Ch. of Pilg'm.
Towne, Jos. H.,	Leyden Ch.
Waterbury, J.B., D.D.,	Bowdoin st.

German Lutheran.

Kempe, Geo. I.,	——

Unitarian.

Barnard, C. F.,	Warren st.
Barrett, Samuel,	Chambers st.
Bartol, C. A.,	Lynde st.
Bigelow, A., D.D.,	Pitts st.
Burton, Warren,	" "
Coolidge, J. I. T.,	Purchase st.
Clarke, J. F.,	Tremont st.
Cruft, Samuel B.,	Suffolk st.
Fosdick, David, Jr.,	Hollis st.
Fox, T. B.,	Warren st.
Frothingham, N. L.,	Chauncy pl.
Gannett, E. S., D.D.,	Federal st.
Gray, F. T.,	Bulfinch st.
Huntington, F. D.,	*S. Church.*
Lothrop, S. K.,	Brattle st.
Lowell, Chas., D.D.,	Lynde st.
Lippitt, G. W.,	S. Boston.
Parkman, F., D.D.,	*New North.*
Parker, Theodore,	Melodeon.
Peabody, Ephm.,	King's Chap.
Robbins, Chandler,	Hanover st.
Smith, Amos,	*New North.*
Thomas, Moses G.,	S. Boston.
Waterston, R. C.,	Bedford st.
Winkley, S. H.,	Pitts st.
Young, Alex., D.D.,	Summer st.

Baptist.

Banvard, J.,	Harvard st.
Bosworth, G. W.,	S. Boston.
Colver, Nathaniel,	Trem. Temp.
Cushman, R. W.,	Bowdoin sq.
Hague, William,	Bedford st.
Howe, William,	Merrim'ck st.
Neal, R. H.,	Union st.
Raymond, J. T., *Af.*,	Belk'p st.
Sharp, Daniel, D.D.,	Charles st.
Stow, Baron, D.D.,	Baldwin pl.

Episcopalian.

Butler, Clement L.,	Temple st.
Clinch, J. H.,	S. Boston.
Croswell, William,	Causeway st.
Eastburn, M., D.D.,	Bish. Tr. Ch.
Pollard, F. W. J.,	Causeway st.
Randall, Geo. M.,	Ch. Messiah.
Robinson, J. P.,	Seamen's Ch. [Ann st.
Taylor, R. W.,	St. John's.
Vinton, Alx. H., D.D.,	St. Paul's.
Wells, E. M. P.,	Purchase st.
Woart, John,	Salem st.

Universalist.

Ballou, Hosea,	School st.
Chapin, E. H.,	" "
Cleverly, A. P.,	——
Cobb, S.,	East Boston.
Coffin, E. W.,	Canton st.
Cook, T. D.,	S. Boston.
Dennis, J. S.,	Warren st.
Plumb, D. H.,	Chardon st.
Streeter, Sebastian,	Hanover st.
Spear, Charles,	——
Spear, J. M.,	——
Usher, J. M.,	——

Methodist.

Adams, Charles,	Bromfield st.
Hatch, W. H.,	N. Russell st.
Merrill, A. D.,	Church st.
Peirce, B. K.,	Canton st.
Pool, G. F.,	——
Raymond, Miner,	N. Bennet st.
Shepard, James,	Richmond st.
Snowden, Samuel,	May st.
Taylor, E. T.,	*Bethel.*
Whitman, J.,	——

Christian.

Edmund, Edward,	Summer st.

New Jerusalem.

Worcester, Thomas,	Bowdoin st.

Freewill Baptist.

Holman, J. W.,	Union st.
Noyes, E.,	Marlb. Chap.

Catholic.

Cathedral Holy Cross.

Fitzpatrick, Rt. Rev. J. B., D.D.,	[Bishop.
Hardey, Richard B.	
Lyndon, P. F.	
Manahan, A.	
Williams, J. J.	
Haskins, Geo. F.,	Free Church.
Flood, P., O'Reilly, James,	*St. Mary's Ch.*
Lynch, Thomas,	Northamp st.
O'Brien, Nicholas,	East Boston.
Fitzsimmons, T.,	S. Boston.
Martini, Alex.,	Holy Trinity.

Chelsea.

E. Francis,	Uv.
Samuel D. Robbins,	U.
William S. Bartlett,	E.
J. W. Olmsted,	B.
J. Langworthy,	C.
H. G. Barrus,	M.

North Chelsea.

M. Dwight,	M. E.
Norwood Damon,	U.

Barnstable County.

Barnstable.

Alonzo Hayes,	C.
Elisha Bacon,	C.
Cazneau Palfrey,	U.
Andrew Pollard,	B.
Richard M. Ely,	B.
Rev. Mr. Osgood,	M.
O. C. Woodbury,	Uv.
R. S. Pope,	Uv.

Brewster.

James L. Stone,	U.
Phineas Bond,	B.
M. B. Newell,	Uv.
Rev. Mr. Tate,	M.

Chatham.

Elijah W. Tucker,	C.
Davis Cobb,	B.

E. D. Trakey,.....M. E.
Josh. Britton, Jr. (N.Chatham) Uv.

Dennis.

John H. Pettingell, ...C.
John B. Wight, ...U.
Rev. Mr. Britt,.....M.

Eastham.

Edward W. Noble,.....C.
Jos. McReading, ...M.

Falmouth.

H. B. Hooker,.....C.
A. Cobb, ...C.
James D. Lewis,.....C.
John Worcester, ...M.

Harwich.

Cyrus Stone,.....C.
John A. Gipson, ...M.,
Elijah Burley, ...M.
J. W. Turkenton,.....E.

Marshpee.

Phineas Fish, ...C.

Orle ns.

Jacob White, ...C.
Orin T. Walker, ...B.
S. Barden, ...Uv.
John F. Blanchard,..... M.

Provincetown.

Osborn Myrick, ...C.

J. Gifford,.....Uv.
Emmons Partridge, ...Uv.
J. Nickerson, ...Uv.
W. T. Harlow,.....M.

Sandwich.

E. P. Crafts,.....U.
Thomas Ely,.....M. E.
L. W. Manning,.....Uv.
Thomas McNulty,.....R. C.
Rev. Mr. Gurney, (Snake Pond,) M. E.
Lewis Bates, (West,).....M. E.
Frederic Upham,(Monum't,) M. E.
Nelson Goodrich,...“..... “
William Ottinger,...“.....C.
Benj. Haines, (Hog Pond,) M. E.

Wellfleet.

John Lovejoy, ...M.
Charles C. Beaman,.....C.
Henry Van Houten, ...C.

Truro.

George Goodyear, ...C.
Henry Mayo,.....M.
William B. Leonard,.....M.
Rev. Mr. King, ...M.
B. H. Clark, ...Uv.

Yarmouth.

Nathaniel Cogswell,.....C.
John C. Fifield, ...M. E.
Lyman Leffingwell, ...M. E.
Simeon Crowell,.....B.

Berkshire County.

Adams.

Robert Crawford, (North,)....C.
Stillman Pratt, (South,) .....C.
P. P. Harrower, ...M. E.
I. Tisdell, ...M.
Horace T. Love, ...B.
William J. Loomis,.....B.
D. Thayer, (North,) .....Uv.
S. M. Whipple, (North,).....Uv.
A. Peck, (South,) .. ..Uv.

Alford.

A. L. Crandall,.....C.

Becket.

Lavius Hyde, ...C.
James J. Scarritt,.....B.

Cheshire.

J. D. Rogers,.....B.
N. Y. Bushnell, ...B.

Dalton.

Thomas A. Hall,.....C.
Rev. Mr. Crowls, ...M. E.

Egremont.

John G Hall, ...C.

E. B. Crandall,.....B.
Rev. Mr. Davis,.....M.

Florida.

Isaac Blanchard,.....Ch.

Great Barrington.

Samuel Hassard,.....E.
Josiah W. Turner,.....C.
E. B. Andrews,.....C.
Charles Chittenden,.....M. E.

Hancock.

[Elder Elnathan Sweet, Stephentown, N. Y., and Jos. D. Rogers, Berlin, N. Y., preach 3-4ths of the time to the Baptist Soc.]

Hinsdale.

Edward Taylor,.....C.
P. P. Atwell,.....M. E.
J. M. Whipple,.....B.

Lanesboro'.

Samuel B. Shaw,.....E.
J. Torrey Smith,.....B.
S. P. Giddings,.....C.

Lee.

William Shaffer,.....M. E.
Ralph Smith,.....C.

Lenox.

Henry Neill,.....C.
J. W. Lindsay,.....M.
S. T. Carpenter,.....E.

Mt. Washington.

Jonathan Lee,.....C.

New Marlboro'.

Chester Fitch, (North,).....C.
Samuel Utley, (South,).....C.
Rev. Mr. Lyman,.....M.

New Ashford.

William W. Pierce,.....M.

Otis.

Hugh Gibson,.....C.
Thomas L. Randolph,.....E.

Peru.

Joseph Knight,.....C.

Pittsfield.

John Todd, D.D.,.....C.
Bradley Miner,.....B.
Andrew Witherspoon,.....M.
Edward Ballard,.....E.
C. E. Hewes,.....Uv.

Richmond.

E. L. Clark,.....C.
Rev. Mr. Brewer,.....M.

Sandisfield.

Platt T. Holley,.....C.
J. T. Smith,.....B.

Savoy.

Amos Deming,.....B.
Rev. Mr. Bolles,.....M.

Sheffield.

James Bradford,.....C.
Rev. Mr. Smith,.....U.
Rev. Mr. Beach,.....M.

Stockbridge.

Tertius S. Clarke,.....C.
Samuel P. Parker,.....E.
A. B. Manley,.....Uv.

Tyringham.

Samuel Howe,.....C.
George Phippen,.....B.
J. De Voe,.....M.

Washington.

F. Norwood,.....C.

West Stockbridge.

W. W. Brewer,.....M.
Sidney Bryant,.....C.
John Whiton,.....C.

Williamstown.

Absalom Peters, D.D.,.....C.
W. W. Pierce,.....M.
George Lyle,.....B.
Mark Hopkins, D.D., (College,) C.
Jos. Alden, D.D., (College,) C.

Windsor.

Rev. Mr. Entler,.....C.
N. Y. Bushnell,.....B.

Bristol County.

Attleboro'.

John B. M. Bailey, ... C.
Jonathan Crane, ... C.
Reuben Morey, ... B.
Joshua Stetson, ... F. B.
Jos. D. Pierce, (North,) ..... Uv.

Berkley.

L. R. Eastman, ... C.

Dartmouth.

W. H. Taylor, ... B.
H. Tripp, ... Ch.
Barnabas Collins, ... B.

Dighton.

Ezra Newton, ... C.
Abm. Gushee, ... U.
James Andem, ... B.
Richard Donkersley, ... M. E.
Elijah W. Barrows, ... Ch.
George Kelton, ... F. B.
W. R. Chamberlain, ... Uv.

Easton.

Luther Sheldon, ... C.
Paul Dean, ... U.
James Hall, ... M. E.
Thomas M. Latham, ... M.

Fairhaven.

William Gould, ... C.
Daniel W. Poor, ... C.
Jacob Roberts, ... C.
Thomas Dawes, ... U.
Daniel Webb, ... M.
Micah J. Talbot, Jr., ... M.
Israel A. Wood, ... Ch.

Fall River.

Orin Fowler, ... C.
Samuel Washburn, ... C.
V. R. Hotchkiss, ... B.
Thomas Ely, ... M.
Amos D. McCoy, ... E.
D. P. Livermore, ... Uv.
B. Buffington, ... F. B.
Edward Murphey, ... R. C.
E. Shaw, ... Ch.
P. R. Russell, ... Ch.

Freetown.

John S. Maxwell, ... Ch.
John P. Chase, ... Ch.

Mansfield.

Mortimer Blake, ... C.
John Allen, ... B.
William H. Kinsley, ... U.
Charles A. Carter, ... M. E.
Wilson B. Parsons, ... M.
Elder J. W. Russell, ... F. B.

New Bedford.

Rufus Babcock, D.D., ... B.
T. U. Allen, ... B.
Thomas McNulty, ... R. C.
Friends' Meeting, (Spring st.)
do. do. (Williams st.)
Daniel C. Burt, ... C.
Henry Jackson, ... B.
Joseph Blackmer, Jr., ... Ch.
Albert G. Morton, ... Ch.
John Taylor, ... Ch.
David Patten, Jr. ..... M. E.
Isaac S. House, ... M. E.
Thomas R. Lambert, ... —
George L. Prentiss, ... C.
Moses How, (Bethel,) ..... Ch.
Charles Morgridge, ... Ch.
Samuel Beedle, ... M. E.
Sylvester Holmes, ... C.
Henry Johnson, (African,) M. E.
Edward S. Cannon, (Layman,) —
T. Borden, 2d, ... Uv.

Norton.

William Barrows, ... C.
J. Holbrook, ... B.
A. Gale, ... U.

Pawtucket.

Constantine Blodgett, ... C.
J. C. Richmond, ... E.

Raynham.

Enoch Sanford, ... C.
Simeon Doggett, ... U.
Silas Hall, ... B.

Rehoboth.

John C. Paine, ····· C.
Henry C. Coombs, ····· B.
Childs Luther, ····· Ch.
Elder Calvin, ····· Ch.
George Kelton, ····· Ch.
M. E. Gammons, ····· Ch.
C. Hammond, ····· M.

Seekonk.

James O. Barney, ····· C.
J. C. Welch, ····· B.

Somerset.

Edward K. Fuller, ····· B.
Rev. Mr. Case, ····· M.
John Anthony, ····· M.
James J. Thatcher, ····· Ch.

Swansey.

Jonathan S. Thompson, ····· Ch.
J. J. Thatcher, ····· B.

Taunton.

Alvin Cobb, ····· C.
Erastus Maltby, ····· C.
S. H. Emery, ····· C.
C. H. Brigham, ····· U.
James F. Wilcox, ····· B.
T. H. Batchelor, ····· F. B.
G. W. Quinby, ····· Uv.
R. Wilson, D.D., ····· R. C.
John O. Parkinson, ····· M. E.
Rev. Mr. Horton, ····· B.
N. T. Bent, ····· E.

Westport.

Rev. Mr. Grant, ····· M.

Dukes County.

Chilmark.

Silas S. Hyde, ····· C.
Nahum Tainter, ····· M.
J. Amos, ····· B.

Edgartown.

W. H. Thayer, ····· C.
C. C. Munger, ····· M.
O. P. Farrington, ····· M.

Tisbury.

Samuel S. Richards, ····· B.

Thomas D. Blake, ····· M.
S. S. Tappan, ····· C.
John Walker, ····· C.
A. B. Wheeler, ····· M.
Benj. F. Hedden, (H. Hole,) ·· B.
James C. Boomer, ····· B.

Essex County.

Amesbury.

Henry B. Smith, ····· C.
James B. Hadley, ····· C.
J. H. Mordough, ····· C.
D. Gordon Estes, ····· E.
G. G. Strickland, (West,) ···· Uv.
Isaac Sawyer, ····· B.

Andover.

Bailey Loring, (North,) ····· U.
H. Waterman, ····· E.
B. S. Corbett, ····· B.
J. L. Taylor, (South,) ····· C.
Samuel C. Jackson, (West,) ··· C.
R. Emerson, D.D. (Theo. Sem.) C.

Bradford.

Gardner B. Perry, D. D., ····· C.
Nathan Munroe, ····· C

Beverly.

C. T. Thayer, ····· U.
Edwin M. Stone, ····· U.
Joseph Abbot, ····· C.
John Foote, ····· C.
George T. Dole, ····· C.
Charles W. Flanders, ····· B.
Sumner Hale, ····· B.
J. L. Stevens, ····· Uv.

Boxford.

William S. Coggin, ····· C.

Danvers.

Milton P. Braman, ····· C.
Thomas P. Field, ····· C.
Richard Tolman, ····· C.
Joseph W. Eaton, ····· B.
Frank P. Appleton, ····· U.
John W. Hanson, ····· Uv.

John Prince,.....Uv.
John G. Richardson, ...B.
I. J. P. Collyer, ...M.

Essex.

Robert Crowell, ...C.
Henry H. Baker,.....Uv.
Edwin L. Robinson,.....Ch.

Georgetown.

Isaac Braman,.....C.
Joseph C. Hartshorn,.....B.
George Hastings,.....Uv.

Gloucester.

Christopher M. Nickels, ...C.
David Tilton, ...C.
William Lamson, ...B.
Daniel D. Smith, ...Uv.
Amory D. Mayo, ...Uv.
J. K. Waite, ...U.
H. M. Bridge, ...M.
Daniel Richards, ...M.
J. A. Bartlett, (Annisquam,) .Uv.

Hamilton.

George W. Kelly,.....C.

Haverhill.

B. F. Hosford,.....C.
D. Oliphant, ...C.
D. N. Merritt,.....C.
Abijah Cross, ...C.
N. Hazen,.....C.
N. S. Folsom, ...U.
Arthur S. Train, ...B.
J. M. Harris,.....B.
Henry Plumer,.....F. B.
L. D. Blodgett,.....M.
A. C. Morrison, ...Ch.
M. Goodrich, ...Uv.
C. A. Bradley, (West,).....Uv.

Ipswich.

David T. Kimball, ...C.
Daniel Fitz,.....C.
Rev. Mr. Thayer, ...M.
George Coggin, (Linebrook,)..C.

Lynn.

Parsons Cooke, ...C.
J. B. Clark,.....C.
James Porter,.....M.
Jacob Sanborn, ...M.
J. B. Husted, ...M.
Thomas Driver, ...B.
I. W. Hallam, ...E.
M. Sanford,.....Uv.
Warren Lincoln, ...Ch.
O. H. Tillotson, ...Uv.
Charles C. Shackford, ...U.

Lynnfield.

Henry S. Greene, ...C.

Manchester.

Oliver A. Taylor,.....C.
O. J. Wait, ...Ch.

Marblehead.

John Bartlett,.....U.
Moses P. Stickney,..... ....E.
William Rice, Jr., ...M.
Z. P. Wild, ...B.
Edward A. Lawrence,.....C.
R. Breare, ...Uv.

Methuen.

John C. Phillips,.....C.
W. Spaulding, ...Uv.
James T. Adams,.....M.

Middleton.

Vacant, ...C.

Newbury.

L. Withington, ...C.
Henry Durant, ...C.
J. B. Weston, ...Ch.
Amos Walton, ...M.
George D. Crocker,.....B.

Newburyport.

Luther F. Dimmick, ...C.
Randolph Campbell, ...C.
Jonathan F. Stearns, ...C.
Edward A. Washburn, ...E.
E. A. Eaton,.....Uv.
N. Medbery, ...B.
B. K. Pierce, ...M.
D. P. Pike, ...Ch.
Patrick Cameron, ...R. C.

West Newbury.

Horatio Merrill, ...C.
John Q. A. Edgell,.....C.

Rockport.

Wakefield Gale, ... C.
Samuel C. Gilbert, ... B.
E. W. Locke, ... Uv.
N. H. Swain, ... Uv.
H. C. Leonard, ... Uv.
David Mason, ... M.

Rowley.

John Pike, ... C.
Cephas Pasco, ... B.

Salem.

James Flint, D.D., ... U.
James W. Thompson, ... U.
Thomas T. Stone, ... U.
Samuel M. Worcester, ... C.
Brown Emerson, D.D., ... C.
A. J. Sessions, ... C.
Joel Mann, ... C.
Thomas D. Anderson, ... B.
Benjamin Brierly, ... B.
James Conway, ... R. C.
David K. Lee, ... Uv.
Michael Carlton, (Sea. Bethel,) —
W. W. Eaton, ... Ch.
Samuel Palmer, ... M.
N. Hervey, (Free Church,) ... —
C. Mason, ... E.

Salisbury.

Benjamin Sawyer, ... C.
Isaac Sawyer, ... B.
George Pierce, ... Ch.
A. Norwood, ... Uv.

Saugus.

T. P. Sawin, ... C.
J. Savage, ... M.
B. F. Newhall, ... Uv.

Topsfield.

Anson McLoud, ... C.
John Paulson, ... M. E.

Wenham.

Daniel Mansfield, ... C.
Josiah Keely, ... B.

Franklin County.

Ashfield.

Sereno D. Clark, ... C.
William Norris, ... B.
E. Guilford, ... Uv.

Bernardston.

Charles Kendall, ... C.
Timothy F. Rogers, ... U.
A. M. Bridge, ... U.
John Greene, ... B.
R. P. Buffington, ... M.

Buckland.

Preston Cummings, ... C.
Alden B. Eggleston, ... B.
Rev. Mr. Johnson, ... M.

Charlemont.

B. F. Remington, ... B.
Moses Palmer, ... M.
M. H. Wilder, ... C.

Coleraine.

Horatio Flagg, ... C.
Rev. Mr. Caldwell, ... M.
Edward Davenport, ... B.
W. Wilcox, ... Uv.

Conway.

Samuel Harris, ... C.
P. P. Sanderson, ... B.

Deerfield.

Henry Seymour, (North,) ..... C.
Abraham Jackson, (South,) ... C.
John F. Moore, ... U.
G. B. Bills, ... B.

Erving.

Otis W. Bacon, ... Uv.
Charles Chamberlain, ... C.

Gill.

Josiah W. Canning, ... C.
J. H. M. Leland, ... C.
Rev. Mr. Wilson, ... M.

Greenfield.

Titus Strong, D.D., ... E.
L. L. Langstroth, ... C.
A. Chandler, ... C.
Mellish I. Motte, ... U.

Hawley.

John Eastman, ... C.

Heath.

Salmon Bennett,.....C.

Leyden.

James M. Staunton,.....M.
R. P. Buffington,.....M. E.

Leverett.

David Eastman,.....C.
Samuel Everett,.....Mn.
Baxter Newton,.....B.

Montague.

James H. Merrill,.....C.
William H. Hadley,.....U.
Baxter Newton,.....B.

Munroe.

J. J. Locke,.....Uv.

New Salem.

A. Harding,.....U.
J. J. Locke,.....Uv.
J. Shepardson,.....B.
Jonas Colburn,.....C.

Northfield.

O. C. Everett,.....U.
W. Jones,.....C.
James M. Eaton,.....M.

Orange.

Levi Ballou, (North,).....Uv.
Charles Boyter,.....C.

Rowe.

B. F. Clarke,.....C.
A. Baillie,.....M. E.
William L. Stearns,.....U.
B. F. Remington,.....B.

Shelburne.

T. Packard, D.D.,.....C.
Theoph. Packard, Jr.,.....C.
E. H. Gray,.....B.

Shutesbury.

Nicholas Branch,.....B.

Sunderland.

Austin Carey,.....C.
Erastus Andrews,.....B.

Warwick.

Roger C. Hatch,.....C.
D. H. Barlow,.....U.
Lysander Fay,.....B.
J. W. Ford,.....Uv.

Wendell.

William Leach,.....B.
N. S. Dickinson,.....C.

Whateley.

J. H. Temple,.....C.
J. S. Judd,.....C.
J. Parker,.....B.

Hampden County.

Blandford.

Charles J. Hinsdale,.....C.
T. M. Randolph,.....E.
Moses Palmer,.....M.
W. A. Pease,.....B.

Brimfield.

George C. Partridge,.....C.
G. Noyes,.....Uv.

Chester.

Francis Warriner,.....C.
P. K. Clark,.....C.

Granville.

Timothy M. Cooley, D.D.,.....C.
Calvin Foote,.....C.
G. D. Felton,.....B.
Rev. Mr. Chapin,.....M.

Holland.

James Sanford,.....C.

Long Meadow.

Samuel Wolcott,.....C.
Martin Tupper,.....C.
C. Farrar,.....B.

Ludlow.

J. W. Tuck,.....C.
Ephraim Scott,.....M.
E. D. Chapin,.....M.

Monson.

Alfred Ely, D.D.,.....C.

Charles B. Kittredge, colleague, C.
U. Underwood, ... B.

Montgomery.

Nathaniel J. Merrill, ... M.
R. S. Egleston, ... C.

Palmer.

Moses K. Cross, ... C.
John Caldwell, ... M.
Joseph S. Leach, ... B.

Russell.

James M. Phillips, ... B.

Southwick.

Henry Cooley, ... C.
J. B. Bigelow, ... M.

Springfield.

S. Osgood, D.D., ... C.
E. B. Clark, ... C.
E. Russell, ... C.
F. Barton, (Chicopee Falls,) ... C.
S. G. Clapp, (Cabotville,) ..... C.
R. H. Conklin, ... C.
W. B. O. Peabody, D.D., ... U.
C. Nightingale, (Cabotville,) .. U.
L. Crowell, ... M. E.
W. B. Clark, ... M. E.
D. Sherman, (Chicopee,) ... M. E.
G. E. Landon, ... M. E.
M. G. Clarke, ... B.
R. C. Mills, (Chicopee,) ..... B.
J. G. Warren, (Cabotville,) .... B.
Z. Thompson, ... Uv.
B. O'Cavanaugh, ... R. C.
John D. Brady, ... R. C.
H. W. Lee, ... E.
C. R. Fisher, ... E.
A. A. Folsom, ... Uv.
L. Collins, (African,) ..... M. E.

Tolland.

Alonzo Sanderson, ... C.
Harper Boise, ... C.

Wales.

Volney Church, ... B.
William A. Clapp, ... M.

Westfield.

Emerson Davis, ... C.
Isaac Knapp, ... C.
J. L. Gross, ... M.
Mark Trafton, ... M.
John Rickets, ... M. E.
N. M. Perkins, ... B.
A. Day, ... B.

West Springfield.

A. A. Wood, ... C.
Ralph Perry, (Agawam,) ..... C.
Simeon Mille[illegible], ... C.
Dillon Williams, (Feeding Hills,) C.
Joel Kenney, ... B.
George W. Green, ... M.

Wilbraham.

J. Bowers, ... C.
J. A. Hazen, (South,) ..... C.
U. Uunderwood, ... B.
Charles Adams, ... M.

Hampshire County.

Amherst.

A. M. Colton, ... C.
Pomeroy Belden, ... C.
Rev. Mr. Smith, ... C.
George Cook, ... C.
Mason Ball, ... B.
Edw. Hitchcock, Pres. (College,) C.

Belchertown.

Moses Curtis, ... B.
John Clancy, ... C.

Chesterfield.

E. A. Manning, ... M.
W. A. Smith, ... B.
Oliver Sears, ... C.

Cummington.

J. R. Baldwin, ... C.
J. D. Chapman, ... C.
T. J. Clark, ... C.
George A. Willard, ... B.
Earl Guilford, (West,) ..... Uv.
James Mellen, ... Mn.
Rodney Gage, ... M.

Easthampton.

William Bement, ... C.
Payson Williston, ... C.

Enfield.

Robert McEwen, ... C.

Goshen.

Royal Reed, ... C.
Caleb Benson, ... B.

Granby.

James Bates, ... C.

Greenwich.

Edward P. Blodgett, ... C.

Hadley.

Benjamin N. Martin, ... C.
Warren H. Beaman, ... C.
John Woodbridge, D.D., ... C.

Hatfield.

Alanson B. Clark, ... M.

Middlefield.

E. Clark, ... C.
F. Bestor, ... B.

Northampton.

G. Swift, ... C.
Rufus Ellis, ... U.
D. M. Crane, ... B.
Windsor Ward, ... M.
Henry Burroughs, Jr., ... E.
John D. Brady, ... R. C.

Norwich.

E. B. Wright, ... C.

Pelham.

.....

Plainfield.

William A. Hawley, ... C.
Samuel S. Kingsley, ... B.

Prescott.

Francis Wood, ... C.
J. Shepherdson, ... B.

Southampton.

M. E. White, ... C.
Freeman Nutting, ... M. E.

South Hadley.

J. D. Condit, ... C.
Leander Thompson, ... C.

Ware.

David N. Coburn, (West,) .... C.
Nahum Gale, (Village,) ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Marcy, ... M.
A. Gale, ... B.

Westhampton.

David Coggin, ... C.

Williamsburg.

John H. Twombly, ... M. E.
Rev. Mr. Wilcox, ... C.

Worthington.

John H. Bisbee, ... C.
James Wright, ... M.

Middlesex County.

Acton.

James T. Woodbury, ... C.
H. Richardson, (West,) ..... B.
Rev. Mr. Russell, ...

Ashby.

C. W. Wood, ... C.

Ashland.

O. Sikes, ... C.

Bedford.

Rev. Mr. Mills, ... C.
G. W. Woodward, ... U.

Billerica.

Benjamin Putnam, ... B.
J. G. D. Stearns, ... C.
James Thurston, ... U.
S. P. Sanders, ... Uv.
James F. Adams, ... M.

Boxboro'.

James D. Farnsworth, ... C.

Brighton.

Frederic A. Whitney, ... U.
John R. Adams, ... C.

Burlington.

Samuel Sewall, ... C.
Nathaniel Richardson, ... C.

Cambridge.

J. A. Albro, ... C.
Wm. A. Stearns, (Port,) ..... C.
J. C. Lovejoy, .. " ..... C.
F. T. Perkins, (East) ..... C.
William Newell, ... U.
Artemas B. Muzzey, ... U.
James Walker, D.D. (Chapel,) . U.
George R. Noyes. .... U.
Convers Francis, D.D., ... U.
J. F. W. Ware, (Port,) ..... U.
W. R. G. Mellen, (East,) . .. Uv.
L. R. Paige, (Port,) ..... Uv.
Thomas Whittemore, ... Uv.
L. J. Fletcher, ... Uv.
M. Dougherty, (East,) ..... R. C.
N. Hoppin, ... E.
E. F. Slafter, (Port,) ..... E.
S. W. Wilson, (East,) ..... E.
J. W. Parker, ... B.
William Leverett, ... B.
E. G. Robinson, ... B.

Carlisle.

George H. Thompson, ... C.

Charlestown.

George E. Ellis, ... U.
Walter Balfour, ... Uv.
T. S. King, ... Uv.
G. J. Goodwin, M. McGrath, . R.C.
P. H. Greenleaf, ... E.
William C. Child, ... B.
J. Blain, ... B.
William J. Buddington, ... C.
John Humphrey, ... C.
J. D. Bridge, ... M.

Chelmsford.

Benjamin F. Clark, ... C.
W. Morse, ... B.
Frederick F. Thayer, ... Uv.

Concord.

B. Frost, ... U.
W. L. Mather, ... C.
Joseph O. Skinner, ... Uv.
Rev. Mr. Lambert, ... M.

Dracut.

George W. Adams, ... C.
Joseph Merrill, ... C.
Rev. Mr. Waldo, ... M.

Dunstable.

Levi Brigham, ... C.

Framingham.

J. W. Aldrich, ... B.
Increase N. Tarbox, ... C.
J. Northrup, ... C.
John N. Bellows, ... U.
W. S. Spaulding, ... M.

Groton.

Dudley Phelps, ... C.
Joseph C. Smith, ... U.
Lewis Holmes, ... B.
A. S. Kendall, ... Uv.

Holliston.

T. D. P. Stone, ... C.
L. Boyden, ... M. E.
John Nichols, ... Uv.

Hopkinton.

John Calvin Webster, ... C.
F. E. Cleaves, ... B.

Lexington.

J. Whitman, ... U.
T. P. Ropes, ... B.
W. B. Randolph, (East) ..... Uv.
Theodore H. Dorr, (East,) .... U.

Lincoln.

Ebenezer Newhall, ... C.
Samuel Ripley, ... U.

Littleton.

Aaron Haynes, ... B.
J. M. Bacon, ... C.

Lowell.

Henry A. Miles, ... U.
Mark A. H. Niles, ... U.
A. A. Miner, ... Uv.
John Moore, ... Uv.
U. Clark, ... Uv.
Peter Crudden, ... R. C.
James T. McDermot, ... R. C.
T. Edson, D.D., ... E.
D. C. Eddy, ... B.
Lemuel Porter, ... B.
Ira Person, ... B.

Silas Curtis, ... F. B.
Willard Child, ... C.
Uzziah C. Burnap, ... C.
S. W. Hanks, ... C.
Amos Blanchard, ... C.
T. Atkinson, ... C.
C. K. True, ... M. E.
Jacob Sanborn, ... M. E.
E. S. Potter, ... M.
W. H. Brewster, ... M.
Horatio Wood, (Min. at Large,)—

Malden.

Chauncy Goodrich, ... C.
J. Cookson, ... B.
Joseph Whitman, Jr., ... M.
Daniel Richards, ... M.
J. G. Adams, ... Uv.

Marlboro'.

Horatio Alger, ... U.
George E. Day, ... C.
D. J. Mandell, ... Uv.
Rev. Mr. King, ... M.
C. H. Gardner, (North,) ..... Uv.

Medford.

Caleb Stetson, ... U.
A. R. Baker, ... C.
Hosea Ballou, D.D., ... Uv.
B. C. Grafton, ... B.
J. A. Adams, ... M.

Natick.

Samuel Hunt, ... C.
Thomas B. Gannett, ... U.
John S. J. Gridley, ... M.

Newton.

Samuel S. Leighton, ... B.
S. F. Smith, ... B.
Zach. A. Mudge, ... M. E.
Alfred L. Baury, ... E.
Lyman Gilbert, (West) ..... C.
William S. Leavitt, (Corner) .. C.

North Reading.

Ephraim W. Allen, ... C.
Benjamin Knight, ... B.
H. W. Morse, ... Uv.

Pepperell.

D. Andrews, ... C.
C. Babbidge, ... U.

Reading.

Aaron Pickett, ... C.
E. W. Allen, ... C.
George N. Townsend, ... B.
H. W. Morse, ... Uv.
W. B. Wait, ... Uv.
Benjamin Knight, ... M.

Sherburne.

Richard C. Stone, ... U.
Edmund Dowse, ... C.

Shirley.

Seth Chandler, ... U.
J. A. Coolidge, ... Uv.

Somerville.

J. T. Sargent, ... U.
W. Stone, ... B.

South Reading.

Reuben Emerson, ... C.
Alfred Emerson, ... C.
Paul S. Adams, ... B.
Alexander Hitchborn, ... Uv.

Stoneham.

John Haven, ... C.
J. D. Russell, ... Uv.

Stow.

Reuben Bates, ... U.

Sudbury.

Linus H. Shaw, ... U.
Josiah Ballard, ... C.
W. F. Lacount, ... M.

Tewksbury.

D. Burroughs, ... B.
J. Coggin, ... C.

Townsend.

L. H. Sheldon, ... C.

Tyngsboro'.

William Morse, ... U.
John Harriman, ... Uv.
E. J. Avery, ... B.

Waltham.

T. G. Farnsworth, ... Uv.
Thomas Hill, ... U.
James Strain, ... R. C.
John Whitney, ... C.

Watertown.

John Weiss, Jr., ... U.
H. C. Vose, ... Uv.
C. K. Colver, ... B.
G. W. Frost, ... M.

Wayland.

George A. Williams, ... U.
John W. Allen, ... C.
George Vaugh, ... M.

West Cambridge.

George J. Carleton, ... B.

J. C. Waldo, ... Uv.
Francis Horton, ... C.
S. P. Landers, ... Uv.

Westford.

Leonard Luce, ... C.

Weston.

Joseph Field, D.D., ... U.
O. Crane, ... B.
K. Atkinson, ... M.

Wilmington.

Barnabas M. Fay, ... C.
J. M. Durgin, ... F. B.

Woburn.

Jos. Bennett, ... C.
W. T. Eustis, Jr., ... C.
Silas B. Randall, ... B.
Benjamin King, ... M.

Nantucket County.

Nantucket.

Charles Rich, ... C.
William H. Knapp, ... U.
Daniel Wise, ... M.
John Livesey, ... M.

Friends, two Societies. ..... —
James Barnaby, ... B.
E. Allen, ... E.
African, two Societies. ..... —

Norfolk County.

Bellingham.

N. G. Lovell, ... B.
A. Fisher, ... B.

Braintree.

Richard S. Storrs, D.D., ... C.
Jonas Perkins, ... C.
Francis V. Tenney, ... C.

Brookline.

John Pierce, D.D., ... U.
William H. Shailer, ... B.
J. Haven, Jr., ... C.

Canton.

Benjamin Huntoon, ... U.
T. C. Tingley, ... B.
W. B. Hammond, ... C.
C. W. Mellen, ... Uv.

Cohasset.

Jos. Osgood, ... U.
Daniel H. Babcock, ... C.
Andrew McKeown, ... —

Dedham.

Alvan Lamson, D.D., ... U.
John White, ... U.
Calvin Durfee, ... C.
Ebenezer Burgess, D.D., ... C.
Samuel B. Babcock, ... E.
J. W. Parkhurst, ... B.
Jos. E. Pond, ... M.
C. H. Webster, (South) ..... Uv.

Dorchester.

Nathaniel Hall, ... U.
John Codman, D.D., ... C.
Stephen Bailey, ... C.
David Dyer, ... C.
Richard Pike, ... U.
Mark Staple, ... M.
H. Richards, ... B.
D. T. Shailer, ... B.

Dover.

Ralph Sanger, ... U.
Calvin White, ... C.

Foxboro'.

Daniel J. Poor,.....C.
Silas Ripley,.....B.
E C. Rogers,.....Uv.

Franklin.

T. D. Southworth,.....C.
Asa Hixon,.....C.

Medfield.

Charles Robinson,.....U.
Daniel W. Phillips,.....B.
T. T. Richmond,.....C.

Medway.

Sewall Harding,.....C.
Jacob Ide, D.D,.....C.
William Coe,.....U.
David Sandford,.....C.

Milton.

John H. Morrison,.....U.
Samuel Cozzens,.....C.
W. M. Harding,.....C.
Edward Otheman,.....M.

Needham.

A. Bigelow,.....C.

Quincy.

William P. Lunt,.....U.
Orange Clark, D.D.,.....E.
William Allen,.....C.
Samuel A. Davis,.....Uv.
J. T. Burrill,.....M. E.
Rev. Mr. Fox,.....M. E.
Bernard Caraher,.....R. C.

Randolph.

Calvin Hitchcock, D.D.,.....C.
William A. Peabody,.....C.
Henry Clark,.....B.

Roxbury.

George Putnam, D.D.,.....U.
Jos. H. Allen,.....U.
Dexter Clapp, (Spring St.).....U.
T. F. Caldicott,.....B.
John O. Choules,.....B.
J. S. Shailer,.....B.
Cyrus H. Fay,.....Uv.
Robert B. Hall,.....E.
Edward F. Slafter,.....E.
A. C. Thompson,.....C.
Christopher Marsh,.....C.
P. O'Beirne,.....R. C.
E. B. Fairfield,.....F. B.
A. A. Willits,.....M. E.

Sharon

Samuel Pettes, Jr.,.....U.
George W. Patch,.....B.
L. R. Phillips,.....C.

Stoughton.

M. B. Ballou,.....Uv.
William M. Cornell,.....C.
J. C. Goodridge,.....M. E.
Isaac Smith, (East).....B.
William Toger,.....M.
David Curtis,.....B.

Walpole.

A. Bigelow,.....C.
John M. Merrick,.....U.
David L. Winslow,.....M.
E. Thompson, (East).....Uv.

Weymouth.

Joshua Emery, Jr.,.....C.
Wales Lewis,.....C.
George Denham,.....C.
Stephen Lovell,.....M.
Lemuel Harlow,.....M. E.

Wrentham.

Elisha Park,.....C.
Horace James,.....C.
Tyler Thacher,.....C.
E. G. Sears,.....B.
M. M. Preston,.....Uv.

Plymouth County.

Abington.

James W. Ward,.....C.
Dennis Powers,.....C.
Horace D. Walker,.....C.
Willard Peirce,.....C.
William F. Stubbert,.....B.
L. Hussey,.....Uv.
Jos. Pettee,.....N. J.

Bridgewater.

Claudius Bradford, ... U.
Stetson Raymond, ... C.
David Brigham, ... C.
Th. P. Rodman, ... N. J.

Carver.

Ebenezer Gay, ... C.
Leonard Pratt, ... B.
N. S. Clark, ... M.

Duxbury.

Josiah Moore, ... U.
Rev. Mr. Atwater, ... M. E.
Rev. Mr. Clark, ... M.
S. C. Hewett, ... Uv.

East Bridgewater.

Nathaniel Whitman, ... U.
B. Sanford, ... C.
T. B. Hayward, ... N. J.

Halifax.

John C. Thompson, ... C.
Emerson Paine, ... C.
Samuel Glover, ... B.

Hanover.

A. G. Duncan, ... C.
Samuel Cutler, ... E.
B. N. Harris, ... B.

Hanson.

Samuel L. Rockwood, ... C.
Samuel J. Carr, ... B.
E. Hewett, ... Uv.

Hingham.

Jos. Richardson, ... U.
Oliver Stearns, ... U.
George Lincoln, ... M.
Rev. Mr. Newton, ... M.
S. Howe, ... B.
J. L. Russell, ... U.
J. W. Talbot, ... Uv.

Hull.

Robert Gould, ... M.

Kingston.

Aug. R. Pope, ... U.
Jos. Peckham, ... C.
Th. E. Keely, ... B.

Marshfield.

Seneca White, ... C.
Daniel D. Tappan, ... C.
George Leonard, ... U.
Rev. Mr. Pierce, ... M. E.

Middleboro'.

Israel W. Putnam, ... C.
Jesse K. Bragg, ... C.
Philip Colby, ... C.
George Daland, ... B.
Silas Hall, ... B.
Joshua L. Whittemore, ... B.
Ebenezer Briggs, ... B.
Ebenezer Nelson, ... B.
William M. Bryant, ... Ch.
T. Brown, ... M.
E. A. Standish, ... M.

North Bridgewater.

Paul Couch, ... C.
Daniel Huntington, ... C.
Warren Goddard, ... N. J.
Henry H. Smith, ... M. E.
Dixon H. Stebbins, ... M.

Pembroke.

P. Smith, ... U.
Lewis Bates, ... M.

Plymouth.

James Kendall, D.D. ..... U.
George W. Briggs, Coll. ..... U.
R. Tomlinson, ... Uv.
Adiel Harvey, ... B.
William Faunce, ... Ch.
Charles S. Porter, ... C.
Aaron Foster, ... C.
Benjamin Whitmore, ... C.
J. L. Armes, ... C.

Plympton.

Elijah Dexter, ... C.

Rochester.

Isaiah C. Thacher, ... C.
Jonathan Bigelow, ... C.
O. Cobb, D.D., ... C.
Leander Cobb, ... C.

Isaac Briggs,.....C.
Rev. Mr. Eldridge,.....B.
Rev. Mr. Lincoln,.....U.
E. R. Crocker,.....Uv.

Scituate.

W. O. Moseley,.....U.
Edmund Q. Sewall,.....U.
Horace P. Stevens, (West) ..Uv.
Daniel Wight,.....C.
Thomas Conant,.....B.

Wareham.

Samuel Nott, Jr.,.....C.
I. W. Coggeshall,.....M. E.
J. Tileston,.....F. B.
A. K. Whittemore,.....Uv.

West Bridgewater.

Darius Forbes,.....Uv.
Asa U. Swinerton,.....M.

Worcester County.

Ashburnham.

Elnathan Davis,.....C.
William B. Olds,.....M.
Edward B. Rollins,.....B.

Athol.

Richard M. Chipman,.....C.
Lysander Fay,.....B.

Auburn.

M. G. Pratt,.....C.

Barre.

Amos Bullard,.....C.
James Thompson, D.D.,.....U.
Henry F. Bond, (Coll.).....U.
George W. Cate,.....B.
B. V. Stevenson,.....Uv.

Berlin.

Henry Adams,.....C.

Blackstone.

Michael Burdett,.....C.
Willard Holbrook,.....C.
H. Harris,.....M.
M. W. Burlingame,.....F. B.
B. D. Peck,.....F. B.
Community of Friends.

Bolton.

Richard S. Edes,.....U.

Boylston.

William H. Sanford,.....C.

Brookfield.

L. S. Parker,.....C.
Micah Stone,.....C.
Lyman Whiting,.....C.
H. Tatem,.....Uv.
William B. Greene,.....U.
E. C. Messenger,.....B.
T. H. Mudge,.....M.

Charlton.

A. Bugbee,.....Uv.
N. Clark,.....C.

Dana.

John Keep,.....C.
Joshua Flagg,.....Uv.

Douglas.

C. D. Rice,.....C.
S. P. Snow,.....M.

Dudley.

Joshua Bates, D.D.,.....C.
S. Brimblecom,.....Uv.

Fitchburg.

Calvin Lincoln,.....U.
E. W. Bullard,.....C.
S. Bristol,.....C.
S. Remington,.....B.
Jacob Tolman,.....B.
Rev. Mr. Banister,.....M.
M. E. Hawes,.....Uv.

Gardner.

William B. Stone,.....C.
J. H. Tilton,.....B.

Grafton.

Edmund B. Wilson, ... U.
Thomas C. Biscoe, ... C.
William C. Richards, ... B.
B. D. Peck, ... F. B.
B. A. Edwards, ... B.

Hardwick.

Asa Mann, ... C.
Benton Smith, ... Uv.
C. A. Richardson, ... M.

Harvard.

George Fisher, ... C.
Washington Gilbert, ... U.
Clark Sibley, ... B.
George Proctor, ... Uv.

Holden.

William P. Paine, ... C.
W. H. Watson, ... B.

Hubbardston.

D. B. Bradford, ... C.
William Gordon, ... M.
Rev. Mr. Hill, ... U.

Lancaster.

E. H. Sears, ... U.
Charles Packard, ... C.
J. M. R. Eaton, ... C.
Benjamin Whittemore, ... Uv.

Leicester.

John Nelson, D.D., ... C.
C. C. Mason, ... M.
Rev. Mr. Dunbar, ... M. E.
Moses Harrington, ... B.
J. L. Scott, ... E.

Leominster.

Hiram Withington, ... U.
O. G. Hubbard, ... C.
Rev. Mr. Ingalls, ... M.
J. C. Carpenter, ... B.

Lunenburg.

Eli W. Harrington, ... C.
R. T. Austin, ... U.
S. Tupper, ... M. E.

Mendon.

Andrew H. Read, ... C.
George M. Rice, ... U.

Millbury.

Nathaniel Beach, ... C.
S. Holman, ... C.
S. G. Buckingham, ... C.
J. T. Pettee, ... M.
H. Fitts, ... B.

Milford.

David Long, ... C.
Benjamin H. Davis, ... Uv.
Adin Ballou, ... U.
Henry E. Hempstead, ... M. E.
John M. Mills, ... M.
A. Fisher, ... B.

New Braintree.

John Fiske, D.D., ... C.

Northboro'.

Joseph Allen, ... U.
William A. Houghton, ... C.
T. Wakefield, ... B.

North Brookfield.

Thomas Snell, D.D., ... C.
A. A. Cook, ... M. E.

Oakham.

James Kimball, ... C.
J. W. Lewis, ... M.

Oxford.

Horatio Bardwell, ... C.
Amos Walton, ... M.
A. Smith Lyon, ... B.
R. M. Byram, ... Uv.

Paxton.

William Phipps, ... C.

Petersham.

Solomon Clark, ... C.
Ephraim Nute, Jr., ... U.
J. Clark, ... M.

Phillipston.

A. E. P. Perkins, ... C.

Princeton.

Alfred Goldsmith, ... C.
Z. B. C. Dunham, ... M.

John Walker, ... B.

Royalston.

N. A. Keyes, ... C.
A. M. Piper, ... B.
Silas Kenney, ... B.

Rutland.

Daniel R. Cady, ... C.
Horace Moulton, ... M. E.

Shrewsbury.

James Averill, ... C.
Jefferson Haskell, ... M.

Southboro'.

Alanson Rawson, ... C.
John Alden, ... B.

Southbridge.

Eber Carpenter, ... C.
T. G. Freeman, ... B.
R. O. Williams, ... Uv.
Rev. Mr. Field, ... M.

Spencer.

Levi Packard, ... C.
S. Cutler, ... B.
J. Shepard, ... M.
A. Abbott, ... Uv.

Sterling.

O. Cunningham, ... B.
Q. Whitney, ... Uv.
Th. P. Allen, ... U.

Sturbridge.

David R. Austin, ... C.
I. Woodbury, ... B.

Sutton.

D. L. B. Goodwin, ... E.
Hiram A. Tracy, ... C.
J. B. Boomer, ... B.
N. B. Jones, ... B.
George Daland, ... B.
Willard Fuller, ... F. B.
B. W. Tingley, ... Uv.

Templeton.

Charles Wellington, ... U.
Edwin G. Adams, (Coll.) ..... U.
Lewis Sabin, ... C.
John Woodbury, ... B.
S. Putnam, ... M.
Gerard Bushnell, ... Uv.

Upton.

Benjamin Wood, ... C.
Dexter Bullard, ... Ch.

Uxbridge.

Samuel Clark, ... U.
John Orcutt, ... C.
Austin Robbins, ... B.
Society of Quakers.

Westboro'.

Silas Bailey, ... B.

West Boylston.

Jos. W. Cross, ... C.
Leonard Tracy, ... B.

Webster.

Mark Staples, ... M. E.
J. F. Burbank, ... B.
Lorenzo Cary, ... C.
H. A. Reed, ... C.
Jos. Ireson, ... M. E.
L. B. Griffing, ... M. E.

Warren.

George Trask, ... C.
J. H. Moore, ... Uv.

Westminster.

S. S. Smith, ... C.
J. E. Forbush, ... B.
V. Lincoln, ... Uv.

Winchendon.

Benjamin Rice, ... C.
A. P. Marvin, ... C.
Andrew Dunn, ... B.

Worcester.

Alonzo Hill, ... U.
Edw. E. Hale, ... U.
M. Gibson and McEvoy, ... R. C.
S. Sweetser, ... C.
George P. Smith, ... C.
E. Smalley, ... C.
S. H. Clark, ... E.
S. B. Swaim, ... B.
John Jennings, ... B.
Friends Society, 151 Main St.
P. Folsom, ... F. B.
George Allen, (Hospital) ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Binney, ... M.
R. S. Rust, ... M.
Albert Case, ... Uv.

RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS.

Although each denomination of Christians has its own associations, its own prescribed forms of action, and its own peculiar doctrines to inculcate, still it is a subject of congratulation that theological discussions are conducted with less asperity of feeling than in former times, and that differences of opinion are regarded with enlarged views and with a more becoming charity.* The arrogance of sect or party is giving way to the milder spirit of humility, and *partizans* are actually becoming reconciled to the conviction that they all are of the same origin, children of the same Father, and heirs alike to the imperfections and errors of man. Greatness is ever characterised by meekness, integrity by modesty, and true knowledge by the consciousness of ignorance; and while it is the honest purpose of each and every denomination faithfully to do its duty, — moral and religious progress will be the inevitable result of the separate and combined action of all, — and the world will be made better and happier. No denomination of Christians, however few in number, should be treated with neglect or discourtesy; for, if numbers prove the infallibleness of a sect, then the heathen may claim a right to dictate to the Christian, and the Catholic to the Protestant. The cause of truth requires uncompromising integrity, — but its spirit is that of EVER-ENDURING CHARITY.

The number of Religious Associations, in Massachusetts, may be estimated at about one hundred. This estimate is made up of County or State associations, and does not include the churches or societies of any town.

The Convention of the Congregational Ministers in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

Rev. Nehemiah Adams, Boston, *Scribe;* Rev. Samuel K. Lathrop, Boston, *Treasurer;* Rev. Parsons Cooke, Lynn, *First Preacher*; Rev. Ezra S. Gannett, Boston, *Second Preacher;* Rev. John Pierce, D.D., Rev. Charles Lowell, D.D., Rev. John Codman, D.D., Rev. George Putnam, D.D., Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., with the Treasurer and Scribe, *Central Committee.*

This association embraces all the Congregational clergy of the Commonwealth, but is vested with no particular authority or control over the churches.

Their meeting is held in Boston, on the last Wednesday in May, annually, at 5 o'clock, P. M., and the following day. After transacting the business of the Convention, a sermon is delivered in public before them, and a collection made for the charitable purpose of relieving the indigent widows and orphans of Congregational clergymen.

* A public Journal gives the following transcript from the laws of Massachusetts Colony, in 1651: "Whosoever shall be found observing any such day as Christmas and the like, either by forbearing labor, feasting, or any other way, upon such an account as aforesaid, every such person so offending, shall pay for such offence *five shillings*, a fine to the colony."

General Association of Massachusetts.

Thomas Snell, D.D., *Secretary.*

"The association, by which the General Association of Massachusetts was originally organized, agreed to admit, and this association continue to admit, as articles of faith, the doctrines of Christianity, as they are generally expressed in the Assembly's Shorter Catechism."

There are, in Massachusetts, twenty-five District Associations. Each District Association may appoint two delegates annually, to compose the General Association.

Annual meeting 4th Tuesday of June, at 5 o'clock, P. M., at such place as shall have been duly notified. Next meeting, at First Church, *Worcester.*

Massachusetts Baptist Convention.

Asa Wilbur, *President;* S. G. Shipley, Isaac Davis, M. Shepard, *Vice-Presidents;* William H. Shailer, *Secretary;* William D. Ticknor, *Treasurer.*

Meetings of the Board, on the 1st Wednesdays in August, November, February, and May, at 10 o'clock, A. M., at places previously appointed.

Meetings of Baptist Associations, in 1847.

Barnstable Association,	at Edgartown, last Wednesday in August.
Berkshire ..	.. Savoy, 2d Wednesday in October.
Boston ..	.. Brookline, 3d Wednesday in September.
Franklin ..	.. Buckland, 2d Wednesday in September.
Old Colony ..	.. Abington, 1st Wednesday in October.
Salem ..	.. Salem, 4th Wednesday in September.
Sturbridge ..	.. Belchertown, last Wednesday in August.
Taunton ..	.. Taunton, last Wednesday in September.
Wachusett ..	.. Fitchburg, 2d Wednesday in September.
Westfield ..	.. Chesterfield, 1st Wednesday in Sept.
Wendell ..	.. Warwick, 4th Wednesday in September.
Worcester, ..	.. Worcester, 3d Thursday in August.

American Unitarian Association.

Depository, 118 Washington Street.

Rev. Orville Dewey, D.D., New York, *President;* with fifteen Vice-Presidents, in Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Georgia, District Columbia, and South Carolina.

Executive Committee.—Rev. J. F. Clarke, Rev. Ephraim Peabody, Rev. F. T. Gray, Rev. F. D. Huntington, Isaiah Bangs, Esq., C. K. Dillaway, *Directors;* Rev. Charles Briggs, *General Secretary;* S. K. Lathrop, *Assistant Secretary;* Henry P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Treasurer;* George G. Channing, Esq., *Travelling Agent.*

Annual meeting is held on the Tuesday preceding the last Wednesday of May. There are seven District Unitarian Associations in Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Convention of Universalists.

Rev. L. R. Paige, Cambridgeport, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, first Wednesday and Thursday in June.

Universalist Associations in Massachusetts.

Union.—Rev. J. O. Skinner, Dudley, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 3d Wednesday and Thursday in August.

Old Colony.—Rev. W. R. G. Mellen, East Cambridge, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 1st Wednesday and Thursday in September.

Boston.—Rev. J. Prince, Danvers, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 1st Wednesday and Thursday in November.

Barnstable.—Rev. G. Hastings, Georgetown, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 1st Wednesday and Thursday of November.

Winchester.—Rev. W. Wilcox, Shelburne Falls, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 2d Wednesday and Thursday in September.

American Bible Society.

Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D., New York, *President;* Hon. John Quincy Adams, and 21 others, *Vice-Presidents;* John C. Brigham, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Noah Levings, D.D., *Financial Secretary;* William Whitlock, Jr., Esq., *Treasurer;* Joseph Hyde, Esq., *General Agent and Assistant Treasurer.* Meetings of the Board of Managers, at the Society's house, No. 115 Nassau Street, New York, 1st Thursday of every month, at 4½, P. M.

Number of Auxiliary Societies in Mass., 38. Number of bibles and testaments sent to Mass., 1846, 54,150. Amount of money paid by Massachusetts Societies, $29,002.26. First ten years of the Society the income to the treasury gradually advanced from $35,000 to $58,000, and the distribution for the same period increased from about 7,000 to 81,000 copies. Second ten years, income was $104,899, and distributions 221,000 copies. Now, at the close of the third ten years, the income is found to be $197,367.48, and the distributions of the year 483,870 copies.

Number of local Auxiliaries about 1000, and the number of minor branches about 2,000 more. Number of Life Directors, 350. Life Members, 7,000.

Massachusetts Bible Society.

Depository, No. 6, Liberty Square, Boston.

John Pierce, D.D., *President;* John Codman, D.D., *Vice-President;* Rev. George W. Blagden, Boston, *Recording Secretary;* Francis Parkman, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Henry Edwards, Esq., *Treasurer.*

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Incorporated, 1812; Missionary House, No. 33, Pemberton Square.

Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D., *President;* Thomas S. Williams, LL.D., *Vice-President:* Rufus Anderson, D.D., Rev. David Greene, *Secretaries;* Rev. Selah B. Treat, *Recording Secretary;* Henry Hill, Esq., *Treasurer;* Samuel T. Armstrong, Charles Stoddard, John Tap-

pan, Rev. N. Adams, Rev. Silas Aiken, William W. Stone, William J. Hubbard, *Prudential Committee.*

There are in Massachusetts twenty Auxiliary Societies, which have contributed to the treasury of the Board for the year ending July 31st, $52,548.43. Whole amount received from ten States, including Massachusetts, $262,073.55. Expenditures for the same period, $257,-605.23.

Whole number of laborers, including physicians, school masters, printers, bookbinders, assistant female missionaries, native preachers and helpers, 494. Number of churches under the pastoral care of the missionaries, 73,—numbering 24,824 members. Number of pupils, more or less under their care, 31,045. Number of copies of works printed during the year, including tracts, exceeds 460,000. Number of pages, 40,000,000. Whole number of pages since the commencement of the missions, exceeds 535,000,000.

Means are provided for printing in 27 different languages.

American Baptist Missionary Union.

Rooms, No. 17, Joy's Building, Boston.

Daniel Sharp, D.D., *President;* Rev. Solomon Peck, *Corresponding Secretary;* Rev. Baron Stow, *Recording Secretary;* Richard E. Eddy, Esq., *Assistant Treasurer;* Francis Wayland, D.D., *President of the Convention, ex-officio.*

Whole amount of money received by the above Society, since 1814, $874,027.92. Massachusetts having contributed of the amount, the sum of $178,318.72.

The Board have under their direction at the present time, 16 missions, embracing 56 stations and 87 out-stations. 99 missionaries and assistants, of whom 42 are preachers. 155 native preachers and assistants. 82 churches, with more than 5,300 members. 50 schools, with about 2,000 pupils. Of 257 missionaries and assistants appointed to foreign service, 66 were from Massachusetts, 170 from 20 different States, 16 from foreign countries, and 5 from parts unknown.

Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Right Rev. Manton Eastburn, *President, ex officio;* Rev. Messrs. H. W. Lee, C. M. Butler, George M. Randall, J. H. Clinch, A. L. Baury, William Appleton, James Barns, Amos A. Lawrence. Rev. Charles Mason, Salem, *Secretary;* Henry Burroughs, Boston, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

Instituted, 1799. Rooms, No. 28, Cornhill.

Leonard Woods, D.D., *President;* Rev. Jos. S. Clark, *Secretary;* Benjamin Perkins, *Treasurer.*

This Society is an auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, New York. This Society has 20 auxiliaries in Massachusetts.

Whole amount received for the year ending April 15, 1846—by the American Society, $125,124.70. Receipts of the Massachusetts Society were $24,630.96. Of this sum, $6,878.74 have been expended within the bounds of Massachusetts, and $17,000.00 paid into the trea-

sury of the National Society at New York. Number of churches aided in Massachusetts, during the year, 56. The National Society had in its service the last year, 971 ministers, — distributed in 26 different States and territories. "Aggregate of ministerial labor performed, is equal to 760 years."

Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society.

Instituted, 1807.

Richard Sullivan, *President;* Charles Lowell, D.D., *Vice-President;* Rev. Chandler Robbins, *Secretary;* Nathaniel Thayer, *Treasurer.*

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Piety, and Charity.

Established in May, 1805.

Francis Parkman, D.D., *President;* Rev. Samuel Barrett, *Vice-President;* Alexander Young, D.D., *Secretary;* William T. Andrews, *Treasurer.*

Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America.

Incorporated, November, 1787.

Lemuel Shaw, L.L.D., *President;* William Jenks, D.D., *Vice-President;* Francis Parkman, D.D., *Secretary;* James Savage, *Treasurer;* Benjamin Guild, *Vice-Treasurer.*

This Society has ten missionaries in its service, at the West and among the Indians.

Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

Organised, 1803.

Samuel H. Walley, *President;* Wm. Jenks, D.D., *Vice-President.*

Board of Commissioners of the Society in Scotland, for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

Organized, 1787.

Samuel T. Armstrong, *President;* John Codman, D.D., *Secretary;* Samuel H. Walley, *Treasurer.*

Benevolent Fraternity of Churches.

Henry B. Rogers, *President;* Rev. R. C. Waterston, *Secretary;* Rev. Messrs. S. K. Lathrop, Benjamin Seaver, *Executive Committee;* Thomas Tarbell, *Treasurer.*

American Tract Society.

Depository, No. 28, Cornhill.

John Tappan, Esq., *President;* Hon. Simon Greenleaf, *Vice-President;* George Denny, *Treasurer;* Rev. Seth Bliss, *Secretary and General Agent.*

Total receipts for the year ending May, 1846, is $39,485.59. Gratuitous circulation for the year amounts to $5,017.05, and comprises 5,295,505 pages of tracts, and 7,519 volumes.

CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS.

"And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is CHARITY."
1 Cor. xiii. 13.

The number of Charitable Societies returned to us from 261 towns is 172, 113 of which are Ladies' Associations. These are exclusive of those in the city of Boston. This is far below the actual number. If we may estimate from the data furnished us, including the sewing circles connected with Religious Societies in the State, the number cannot be less than 500. To the LADIES, the poor, the suffering, the troubled, and the oppressed, are indebted for much that is done for their relief. They are to the race, what the mother is to the child, the never-failing source of peace and consolation, of encouragement and charity. They are moved by the liveliest and the noblest sympathies of our nature; and if the men furnish most of the means, it must be admitted, that the ladies often furnish both the opportunity and the motives to action. If they have no money, they have immediate recourse to the needle and to the "FAIR," and what is denied to the individual is willingly and promptly contributed to the "*circle*." It is not, however, the charity afforded by the purse of the rich, that we most commend, but the spirit that "*beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things;*" the deeds that give cheerfulness to the sad, hope to the desponding, and the outspread hand of kindness to the sinking.

We have before us an interesting pamphlet, written by the Hon. Samuel A. Eliot, late Mayor of Boston, and first published in the North American Review, of July, 1845, "on the public and private Charities in Boston." Availing himself of an estimate of President Quincy, made in 1830, for the 15 years prior to that period, — he makes additions for the next 15 years, — giving an aggregate, for the 30 years, of $2,938,021.63. After enumerating several sources of charity from which he received no definite information, and which, if accurately estimated, would materially add to the sum already given, he closes the paragraph with the following beautiful passage:

"But there is another branch of benevolence, the great extent of which can neither be doubted, nor precisely ascertained; and that is, the unnumbered acts of love, pity, and sympathy, which are and can be known only to the agent, the recipient, and Him who formed them to give and to receive. It would be no matter of surprise, if the amount bestowed in this secret way should make a near approach to that given openly; but as such deeds cannot be counted, nor their value be estimated in dollars and cents, the whole must be left to conjecture, till the arrival of that day when the gift even of a cup of cold water shall meet with its fit reward."

It is our intention to gather further information upon this subject, so that we may be able to furnish the reader, in our next volume, with some idea of the extent and kind of public and private Charities within the limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In one of the Reports sent us by the towns, in answer to our circular of inquiry, the object of a Ladies' Charitable Association is thus

beautifully stated, "*to aid the silent poor.*" With such *self-impelling* motives to duty, we may look for those refined feelings of humility which shrink from publicity, and have no sympathy for arithmetical estimates. We can assure all such, that our motives for gathering this information have higher objects in view than merely to gratify idle curiosity, and that names will be withheld whenever desired by the authors.

MASONIC INSTITUTIONS.

Officers of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. Elected Dec. 1846.

M. W. Simon W. Robinson, *G. Master;* R. W. Winslow Lewis, Jr., *D. G. Master;* R. W. Edward A. Raymond, *S. G. Warden;* R. W. John R. Bradford, *J. G. Warden;* R. W. John J. Loring, *G. Treasurer;* R. W. Charles W. Moore, *G. R. Secretary;* R. W. Rev. Benj. Huntoon, *C. G. Secretary;* R. W. Rev. J. O. Skinner, R. W. Rev. George M. Randall, *G. Chaplains;* W. John Flint, *G. Marshal;* W. Joel Talbot, *S. G. D.;* W. William Eaton, *J. G. D.;* W. Ruel Baker, W. F. L. Raymond, W. William Palfrey, W. George W. Warren, *G. Stewards;* W. H. H. Tuttle, *G. S. B.;* W. Asa Woodbury, W. John Jarvis, *G. Pursuivants;* Bro. Josiah Baldwin, *G. Tyler;* W. Charles B. Rogers, W. Daniel Balch, *G. Lecturers;* W. Francis L. Raymond, *G. Organist.*

District Deputy Grand Masters. — R. W. Rev. Addison Searle, of Chelsea, 1st District; R. W. Samuel Bowden, Marblehead, 2d District; R. W. Nathan Ordway, Fitchburg, 3d District; R. W. Jona. Greenwood, Framingham, 4th District; R. W. Samuel Chandler, Canton, 5th District; R. W. Pliny Slocumb, Sutton, 6th District; R. W. L. B. Keith, New Bedford, 7th District.

The regular communications of the Grand Lodge are on the evenings of the 2d Wednesday in March, June, September, and December. A meeting is also held on the 27th of Dec., at 9 o'clock in the morning, and continues through the day.

Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Massachusetts. — Officers elected in September 1846.

M. E. Charles W. Moore, *G. H. P.;* E. Ruel Baker, *D. G. H. P.;* E. Gilbert Nurse, *G. K.;* E. Joel Talbot, *G. S.;* E. John Hews, *G. Treasurer;* E. Thomas Waterman, *G. Secretary;* E. Hugh H. Tuttle, *G. Marshal;* E. Rev. George M. Randall, E. Rev. Albert Case, *G. Chaplains;* E. Winslow Lewis, Jr., E. Daniel Balch, *G. Stewards;* E. S. W. Robinson, E. Robert Keith, *G. Lecturers.* Camp. Josiah Baldwin, G. Tyler.

The regular communications of the Grand Chapter are on the Tuesday evenings preceding the 2d Wednesday in March, June, September, and December.

Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. — Officers elected Oct. 1846.

Meets annually in October.

Sir John B. Hammatt, Boston, *G. Master;* Sir Ruel Baker, Boston, *D. G. M.;* Sir John R. Bradford, Boston, *G. Generalissimo;* Sir James

Hutchinson, Providence, *G. C. Gen.;* Sir Albert Case, Worcester, *G. Prelate;* Sir Simon W. Robinson, Boston, *G. S. W.;* Sir Hugh H. Tuttle, Boston, *G. J. W.;* Sir William Eaton, Boston, *G. Treasurer;* Sir Gilbert Nurse, Boston, *G. Recorder.*

Grand Consistory of S. P. R. S. for New England — 32 *degrees.* — *Officers elected September*, 1846.

Edward A. Raymond, Boston, *G. Com'r. in Chief;* John Christie, Portsmouth, N. H., 1*st Lieut. G. Com'r.;* Ammi B. Young, Boston, 2*d Lieut. G. Com'r.;* Ferdinand E. White, Boston, *G. Chan'r;* Chas. W. Moore, Boston, *G. M. C.;* Enoch Hobart, Boston, *G. Secretary;* Ruel Baker, Boston, *G. Treasurer.*

Meetings on the 3d Monday in September, December, March, and June. In connection with this body, there are in Boston, a Grand Chapter of S. P. Rose Croix, H. R. D. M.—a Grand Council of P. of Jer., and a Grand Lodge of Perfection. They all hold their meetings at the Temple.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. Officers elected in August.

E. M. P. Wells, *M. W. Grand Master;* J. M. Usher, *R. W. D. Grand Master;* Samuel Wells, *R. W. Grand Warden;* William H. Jones, *R. W. Grand Secretary;* Hezekiah Prince, *R. W. Grand Treasurer;* William E. Parmenter, Joseph L. Drew, *R. W. G. Representatives;* Samuel Nicholson, *Grand Marshal;* John R. Mullin, *Grand Conductor;* A. B. Munroe, *Grand Guardian.*

Officers of the Grand Encampment of Massachusetts. Elected in August.

Ithamar W. Beard, *Grand Patriach;* B. H. Davis, *Grand High Priest;* Samuel Wells, *Grand Senior Warden;* William H. Jones, *Grand Scribe;* Joseph Newmarch, *Grand Treasurer;* George Norton, *Grand Junior Warden.*

William Ellison, Newell A. Thompson, *R. W. Grand Representatives to the Grand Lodge U. S.*

Office of Grand Lodge, No. 21 School Street, up stairs.

Number of Lodges (of Odd Fellows) in Mass., June 30, 1846,	116
Number of Initiations,	3,868
Revenue of Subordinate Lodges,	$104,239.27
Amount paid for relief of brethren,	$25,976.19
Amount paid for widowed families,	$932.86
Total amount of relief,	$29,513.23
Number of Brethren relieved,	1482
Number of widowed families relieved,	45
Whole number of Lodges in United States,	992
Whole number of Initiations, "	32,316
Whole amount of Revenue, "	$708,205.40
Total amount of relief, "	$197,317.00

Comparative Progress of the Order, 1845–46.

Number of Lodges, 1845, 685; Number, 1846, 992; Increase, 307.
Revenue, 1845, $455,977.24; Revenue, 1846, $708,205.40; Increase, $252,228.16.
Members, 1845, 61,853; Members, 1846, 90,753; Increase, 28,900.
Relief, 1845, $125,361.00; do. 1846, $197,317.00; Increase, $74,956.00.

Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society.

Incorporated, 1786.

Peter C. Brooks, *President;* John Pierce, D.D., *Vice-President;* Francis Parkman, D.D., *Secretary;* James Savage, *Treasurer.*

Object.—To afford relief and support to the widows and children of deceased clergymen.

Boston Medical Dispensary.

Instituted, 1796.

Board of Directors.

Nathaniel L. Frothingham, D.D., *Chairman;* Samuel May, Pliny Cutler, James H. Foster, Uriel Crocker, Ebenezer Chadwick, N. H. Emmons, Samuel Bradlee, J. H. Walcott, Jonathan Chapman, Francis Parkman, D.D. William Gray, *Secretary;* George T. Bigelow, *Treasurer.* Jacob Bigelow, M.D., S. D. Townsend, M.D., *Consulting Physicians.*

Physicians.

F. E. Oliver, ... No. 7 Hanover Street, ... Wards 1 & 2.
A. A. Lane, ... No. 133 Hanover Street, ... Ward 2.
W. E. Townsend, .. No. 2 Bowdoin Street, ... Wards 4, 5, & 6.
George Derby, ... No. 1 Montgomery Place, ... Ward 7.
John S. Carter, ... No. 69 Bedford Street, ... Ward 8.
Le Baron Russell, . No. 1 Otis Place, ... Ward 9.
Sam'l Kneeland, Jr. No. 410 Washington St., ... Ward 10.
J. M. Phipps, ... No. 412 Washington St., ... Ward 11.
Nathaniel Downes, . No. 2 Harrison Avenue, ... Ward 12.
P. M. Crane, ... Meridian Street, ... East Boston.

Apothecaries.

Charles K. Whipple, No. 109 Washington Street.
Charles Mead, corner of Turnpike and 4th Street, South Boston.
James Kidder, Maverick Square, East Boston.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Infirmary corner of Green and Pitts Street.

Robert G. Shaw, *President;* G. Howland Shaw, *Secretary;* J. W. Edmunds, *Treasurer;* Edward Reynolds, M.D., R. W. Hooper, M.D., G. A. Bethune, M.D., *Surgeons.*

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.

Instituted, 1795.

George G. Smith, *President;* Henry N. Hooper, *Vice-President;* John Kuhn, *Secretary;* Osmyn Brewster, *Treasurer.*

Howard Benevolent Society.

Instituted, 1812.

Moses Grant, *President;* Artemas Simonds, *Secretary;* Thomas Tarbell, *Tresurer.*

Standing Committee.

Thomas Hollis,	Ward 1.
Ephraim Milton, Lewis Jones,	Ward 2.
Joseph Moriarty,	Ward 3.
S. G. Shipley, A. A. Wellington,	Ward 4.
Moses Grant,	Ward 5.
Rev. William Howe,	Ward 6.
Thomas Tarbell,	Ward 7.
J. W. Warren, Jr.,	Ward 8.
D. T. Coit,	Ward 9.
Joseph Eustis,	Ward 10.
Rev. C. F. Barnard,	Ward 11.
Alvan Simonds,	Ward 12.

" The Distributing Committee of the H. B. S. report that they have disbursed for the relief of the poor, in the city, during the year ending October 30, 1846, the sum of $2,526.26."

Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society.

Incorporated, 1794.

Ebenezer T. Andrews, *President;* James Phillips, *Vice-President;* S. F. McCleary, *Corresponding Secretary;* J. W. Burditt, *Recording Secretary;* A. W. Thaxter, *Treasurer.*

The Humane Society of Massachusetts.

Instituted, 1786.

Francis Parkman, D.D., *President;* Robert G. Shaw, Daniel P. Parker, *Vice-Presidents;* John Homans, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Samuel Hooper, *Recording Secretary;* John L. Gardner, *Treasurer.*

Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Organized, 1783.

Henry Burbeck, *President;* Joseph Prescott, *Vice-President;* Thomas Jackson, *Secretary;* D. S. Townsend, *Treasurer;* John Bryant, *Vice-Treasurer;* Adams Bailey, *Recorder.*

Annual meeting of the Society, July 4th; of the Standing Committee, on the first Wednesday of November.

Boston Benevolent Society.

D. H. Storer, M.D., *President;* R. B. Lincoln, *Vice-President;* David Wilder, Jr., *Secretary;* James Knott, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Boston Benefit Society.

D. H. Storer, M.D., *President;* David Wilder, Jr., *Secretary;* James Knott, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Young Men's Benevolent Society.

James Tolman, *President;* Henry Grew, *Vice-President;* George A. Brown, *Secretary;* F. W. Lincoln, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Committee.

Dr. J. Spence,	Ward 1.	S. K. Whipple,	Ward 7.
Dr. Ephm. Buck,	Ward 2.	F. G. Allen,	Ward 8.
E. D. G. Palmer,	Ward 3.	R. L. Merriam,	Ward 9.
Henry Grew,	Ward 4.	Dr. J. F. W. Lane,	Ward 10.
Francis H. Appleton,	Ward 5.	P. S. Page,	Ward 11.
J. W. Appleton,	Ward 6.	Dr. Wm. T. Parker,	Ward 12.

Number of families relieved, 1846, 338; whole number of visits by ward Committee, 637; amount expended, $965.74.

Scots Charitable Society.

Alexander T. Cameron, *President;* James Kelt, Jr., *Vice-President;* James Kelt, *Treasurer;* David M. Balfour, *Secretary.*

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society.

Mrs. James F. Baldwin, *President.*

Boston Female Orphan Asylum.

Mrs. William Prescott, *First Directress.*

Children's Friends' Society.

Mrs. Thomas Baldwin, *President;* Mrs. T. P. Cushing, *Secretary;* Mrs. Lerow, *Treasurer.*

Boston Charitable Association of Master Tailors.

Samuel H. Newman, *President;* J. H. Brookhouse, *Secretary;* William H. Kelly, *Treasurer.*

Irish Charitable Society.

Terence McHugh, *President;* Patrick Sharkey, *Vice-President;* Arthur McAvoy, *Treasurer;* James H. Barry, *Keeper of the Silver Key;* E. A. Palmer, *Secretary.*

New Bedford Benevolent Society.

John F. Emerson, *President;* Benjamin S. Rotch, *Vice-President;* Daniel Ricketson, *Secretary;* George A. Bourne, *Treasurer.*

"The object of this Society is to discover the real condition of the poor, to bring them within the reach of intellectual, moral, and religious improvement, and, in extreme cases, to assist them in other ways."

"Connected with this is the *Ladies' Branch*, whose organization and mode of action are the same."

The Orphan's Home, New Bedford.

Mrs. William R. Rodman, 1*st Directress;* Miss Deborah Sturtevant, 2*d Directress;* Mrs. Hannah G. Gerrish, *Secretary;* Mrs. Eliza Barney, *Treasurer.*

Present number of orphans supported by this Institution, 18.

Salem Charitable Mechanic Association.

Organized, Oct. 1, 1817. Incorporated, June 4, 1822.

This Association consists of regular apprenticed mechanics, and of manufacturers, citizens of the city of Salem and vicinity. Number of members, about 400. Whole number of lectures before the Institution, to 1846, about 375.

Salem Dispensary.

Organized, Feb. 1820. Incorporated, Feb. 1831.

The object of this Institution is the relief of the poor, by affording medicines and medical advice gratuitously.

Society for Prevention of Pauperism.

Moses Grant, *President;* Andrew Cushing, *Secretary;* Isaac Means, *Treasurer;* Frederic A. Woodward, *Agent.*

Office, No. 3 Tremont Temple.

Penitent Females' Refuge.

Enoch Hale, M.D., *President;* Ferdinand Andrews, *Secretary;* Henry Clark, *Treasurer.*

Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts.

Walter Channing, M.D., *President;* Rev. Louis Dwight, *Vice-President;* Charles Spear, *Secretary;* J. A. Andrew, *Treasurer;* W. W. Wilson, *General Agent.*

This is one of the most important societies in the Commonwealth.

ASSOCIATIONS OF REFORM.

New England Non-Resistance Society.

Adin Ballou, Mass., *President;* one *Vice-President* in each N. E. State; William Lloyd Garrison, *Corresponding Secretary;* Maria W. Chapman, *Recording Secretary;* Charles K. Whipple, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Colonization Society.

Rev. Jos. Tracy, Boston, *Secretary and Agent.*

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Francis Jackson, *President;* Edmund Quincy, *Corresponding Secretary;* R. A. Walcut, *Recording Secretary.*

There are eight Anti-Slavery Societies, auxiliary to the State Society, in Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Worcester Counties. In addition to these, 17 have been returned to us by different towns, mostly organized by the ladies.

Prison Discipline Society.

Francis Wayland, D.D., *President;* Rev. Louis Dwight, *Secretary;* Samuel A. Eliot, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Society for Abolition of Capital Punishment.

Robert Rantoul, Jr., *President;* Eleven *Vice-Presidents;* Walter Channing, M.D., Charles Spear, *Secretaries.*

MARINE,

AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES FOR THE RELIEF AND IMPROVEMENT OF SEAMEN.

Boston Marine Society.

Robert B. Forbes, *President;* Richard Soule, *Vice-President;* Robert B. Edes, *Secretary;* Thomas Lamb, *Treasurer;* I. M. Atkins, John Doak, J. B. Lincoln, W. Hawes, Joshua G. Dickinson, *Committee of Relief;* I. M. Atkins, J. G. Dickinson, R. B. Edes, *Port Wardens.*

Boston Seamen's Friend Society.

Henry Edwards, *President;* F. A. Benson, *Secretary;* Thomas D. Quincy, *Treasurer.* *

Boston Port Society.

Albert Fearing, *President;* J. A. Andrew, *Secretary;* Charles Henry Parker, *Treasurer.*

Seamen's Aid Society.

Mrs. Albert Fearing, *President;* Mrs. Otis Everett, *Secretary;* Miss Ann E. Coffin, *Treasurer.*

Salem East India Marine Society.

Founded, 1799. Incorporated, 1801.

This Society is composed of persons who have actually navigated the seas beyond the Cape of Good Hope, or Cape Horn, as masters or supercargoes of vessels, belonging to Salem.

Its objects are — First, To assist the needy widows and children of deceased members. *Second,* To collect such facts as tend to the improvement of navigation. *Third,* To form a Museum of Natural and Artificial Curiosities; particularly such as are to be found beyond the Cape of Good Hope and Cape Horn. The Museum and Library of the Institution are quite valuable.

There are several other associations, whose objects are entirely for the moral improvement and relief of seamen and their families in Salem, New Bedford, and in other places; but we have received no particular or recent account of them.

* A building has been erected by this Society, in Purchase Street, at an expense of $40,000. It is designed as a boarding-house for the sailors, and will accommodate nearly 200 persons. The Boston Port Society is now erecting a Mariners' House, North Square, which will cost about $40,000. Connected with this Society is the "Bethel" of Rev. Mr. Taylor.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

Massachusetts Temperance Society.

John C. Warren, M.D., *President;* Stephen Fairbanks, *Vice-President;* Walter Channing, M.D., *Secretary;* Moses Grant, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Temperance Union.

Ebenezer Alden, M.D., *President;* Loring Norcross, *Secretary;* Charles Jewett, *Agent.*

Washington Total Abstinence Society.

William R. Stacy, *President;* George B. Proctor, *Secretary;* E. S. Price, *Corresponding Secretary;* D. S. Tarr, *Treasurer.*
Room, Bromfield Street.

Boston Total Abstinence Society.

Moses Grant, *President;* Frederic R. Woodward, *Secretary;* Moses Mellen, *Treasurer.*

The number of Temperance Societies in Massachusetts, returned to us by correspondents, is 40. Some of them are quite large and very active.

BUSINESS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

There is no word in our language so comprehensive in its signification as the word *business.* It embraces every variety of employment or occupation. Although used sometimes to represent *professional avocations,* still it is more properly applied to the affairs of the merchant, the tradesman, the farmer, the mechanic, or those classes of men who *negotiate* for the purposes of gain.

Business is based upon the wants of mankind; and as population increases, WANTS are multiplied, to give every one a calling, so that each person may secure an income from society for his labor. All business should be connected with motives which are proper to man, 1st, For self-support, and for the support of those in relation to whom we stand as *natural protectors;* and, 2d, For the good of society. No business thrives without industry, and no industry succeeds without prudence and frugality, and neither is to be commended unless in connection with a just appreciation of MORAL DUTY. A liberal portion of all that is gained by business, over and above what is necessary to supply our *physical wants,* and to educate our children, should be appropriated to the moral improvement of the race. The businessman is to be respected, not according to the amount of gain he secures to himself, but according to the good he accomplishes with the means he possesses.

Massachusetts is literally a business State. Her sons have ever been among the most active and enterprising of our country. It is to be feared, however, that even our people are too ambitious of acquir-

ing *sudden wealth* to ensure permanent success. There is evidently too much haste, and too great a desire *to trade*, manifested in all that we see about us. Everybody seems to be in a *prodigious hurry*, and no one appears to have spare time enough to eat his ordinary meals. This is wrong; and, in the long run, it proves to be so. Sir E. L. Bulwer says, with much truth, "That eager desire to press forward, not so much to conquer obstacles as to elude them; that gambling with the solemn destinies of life, seeking ever to set success upon the chance of a die; that hastening from the wish conceived to the end accomplished; that thirst after quick returns to ingenious toil, and breathless spurrings along short cuts to the goal which we see everywhere around us, from the mechanics' institute to the stock-market, beginning in education with the primers of infancy, — deluging us with 'Philosophies for the Millions,' and 'Sciences made Easy;' characterizing the books of our writers, the speeches of our statesmen, no less than the dealings of our speculators, seem, I confess, to me, to constitute a very diseased and very general symptom of the times. I hold that the greatest friend to man is labor; that knowledge without toil, if possible, were worthless; that toil in pursuit of knowledge is the best knowledge we can attain; that the continuous effort for fame is nobler than fame itself; that it is not wealth suddenly acquired which is deserving of homage, but the virtues which a man exercises in the slow pursuit of wealth, — the abilities so called forth, the self-denials so imposed; in a word, that labor and patience are the only true schoolmasters; and both of them are very much abroad in the presence of the fashionable schoolmaster we have installed at home."

It has been estimated by careful observers, that "*among one hundred merchants and traders, not more than three, in the city of Boston, ever acquire independence.*"* In the year 1800, a gentleman took a memorandum of every person doing business on Long Wharf, Boston; and, in 1840, only five in one hundred remained. They had all, in that time, either *failed* or *died destitute of property.* An intelligent director of the Union Bank, Boston, states, that of one thousand accounts, which were opened with them in starting (1798), only *six* remained; they had, during forty years, either *failed* or *died destitute of property.* It is estimated that over ninety per cent. of all the estates settled at the probate office, county of Suffolk, are *insolvent.* This is a most sad account for the most substantial city of America. It has been estimated, however, that the ultimate success of business-men in other cities is still less. The number of bankrupts under the U. S. bankrupt law was 33,729. The dividend paid on the aggregate debts out of the aggregate property surrendered was less than two and a half per centum. Massachusetts' debtors paid four per cent.; Maine, less than half per cent.; New Hampshire and Connecticut, less than one per cent.; the southern district of New York (including the city), one per cent.; while the northern district paid thirteen and two thirds per cent., the highest paid in the United States. We have received a considerable number of returns from the towns of Massachusetts, with respect to failures, during the last five or ten years, and hope to be able to furnish, in our next volume, further particulars in regard to this important subject. But these items are sufficient to prove that the modes of doing

* Merchants' Magazine, 1846.

business in this country are wrong. When John Randolph exclaimed that he had discovered the *philosopher's stone*, in the maxim "PAY AS YOU GO," he uttered an important truth. The CREDIT SYSTEM, with a people who are proverbially *active* and *elastic* in their habits, is a dangerous one. It is perfectly deceptive to the young, and ruinous to the old. It leads to great risks, and desperate shifts to avoid destruction. The chain of a large portion of business, being made up of *links of hazard*, cannot prove otherwise than destructive to sound integrity.

Of what use is *labor-saving machinery*, unless time be saved to the operative and others, for improvement of mind? Of what moral service is the railroad, unless the merchant and the traveller make intelligent use of the time which they save? Of what consequence to the world is steam-navigation, unless it be made to promote the moral welfare of nations? The destiny of man is above a trifling, bustling progress in a circle. He should have in view some exalted end. There is *more business* done than the condition of man requires, and less virtue produced than we have the power to create. Let more of our sons become farmers or mechanics, rather than *traders*, and the result will prove better both for them and their country.

It is our design to keep a record of the business of the State, so that whatever is creditable to our Commonwealth may appear, and that whatever is injurious may be avoided.

In 1845, the General Court of Massachusetts passed an act (chapter 171) to obtain statistical information in relation to certain branches of industry. In accordance with this act, J. G. Palfrey, Esq., Secretary of the Commonwealth, prepared a report of nearly four hundred pages, octavo, from the returns of the assessors of each town, entitled "Statistics of the Condition and Products of certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts, for the year ending April 1, 1845."

Although this volume speaks well for the industry of our State, it is probably made up of *under estimates*. Our people are so shy of taxes, that they are very reluctant to acknowledge to the assessors either large means or a large business. The following is a

SUMMARY

Of the Tables, prepared by Secretary Palfrey, showing the value of the articles manufactured or produced in the Commonwealth, the amount of capital invested, and the number of hands employed.

ARTICLES.	Value.	Capital invested.	Hands employed.
Anchors, Chain Cables, &c.,	$538,966	$377,685	422
Axes, Hatchets, and other edge tools,	94,441	48,225	94
Beef, &c., slaughtered,	225,918		
Beeswax,	981		
Berries,	10,842		
Blacking,	10,422		35
Bleaching or Coloring,	2,166,000	200,500	211
Blocks and Pumps,	127,249		204
Boats,	82,943		164
Boots and Shoes,	14,799,140		45,877
Boxes of all kinds,	215,105		235
Brass Articles,	331,890	167,600	145
Bricks,	612,832		1,407
Britannia Ware,	102,550	49,350	93

Articles.	Value.	Capital invested.	Hands employed.
Broom Seed and Brush,	$86,111		
Brooms,	200,814		313
Brushes,	153,900	$68,875	220
Butter,	1,116,709		
Buttons, metal,	56,080	51,500	60
Butts or Hinges,	25,390	3,500	49
Calico,	4,779,817	1,401,500	2,053
Candles, Sperm, and Oil,	3,613,796	2,451,917	306
Candles, Tallow, and Soap,	836,156	405,872	343
Cannon,	82,000	120,000	48
Cards,	323,845	171,500	147
Carpeting,	834,322	488,000	1,034
Cars, Railroad Carriages, and other Vehicles,	1,343,576	553,434	1,881
Chairs and Cabinet Ware,	1,476,679	477,374	2,594
Cheese,	398,174		
Chemical Preparations,	331,965	251,700	113
Chocolate,	81,672	47,500	27
Clocks,	54,975	10,350	40
Coal, Mineral and Iron Ore,	21,669		78
Combs,	198,965	73,100	340
Cooperage,	269,935		487
Copper,	610,950	329,000	197
Cordage,	906,321	543,930	647
Cotton Goods of all kinds,	12,193,449	17,739,000	20,710
Cutlery,	148,175	68,725	197
Dyeing,	98,700		114
Earthern and Stone Ware,	52,025	15,500	72
Engines, Fire,	37,800		42
Engines and Boilers, Steam,	208,546	127,000	221
Fire Arms,	260,819	789,848	357
Fishery, Mackerel and Cod,	1,484,137	1,238,640	7,866
Fishery, Whale,	10,371,167	11,805,910	11,378
Flax,	665		
Flour and other Grain,	174,805	44,550	30
Fringe and Tassels,	54,300	11,700	106
Fruit,	744,540		
Gins, Cotton,	45,444	75,000	48
Glass,	758,300	700,200	630
Glue,	387,575	283,675	93
Grain,	2,228,229		
Hats and Caps,	734,942	213,793	1,003
Hay,	5,214,357		
Hollow Ware and Castings, other than Pig Iron,	1,280,141	713,270	1,267
Honey,	13,206		
Hops,	32,251		
Hosiery and Yarn,	94,392	42,500	238
Instruments, Mathematical, &c.,	54,050		68
Iron, Pig,	148,761	155,000	235
Iron Railing, Fences, and Safes,	129,300	53,000	87
Jewelry, including Chronometers, Watches, Gold and Silver Ware,	305,623	126,225	293
Lasts,	80,145		84
Latches and Door-Handles,	3,200	750	10
Lead Pipe, and Lead Manufactures,	90,880	72,700	50
Lead, White, and Paints,	356,200	253,500	106
Leather,	3,336,657	1,900,545	2,043
Lime,	43,629		80
Linen Thread,	145,000	79,000	192
Linseed Oil,	181,100	77,000	34
Locks,	60,070	23,600	75
Lumber and Shingles,	921,106		2,506
Machinery,	2,022,648	1,103,850	2,421
Maple Sugar,	41,443		
Marble,	220,004		312
Milk,	304,917		
Millet,	8,476		
Musical Instruments,	548,625	293,100	427
Oil, Lard, [See Candles and Fishery,]	219,990	91,000	37

Articles.	Value.	Capital invested.	Hands employed.
Paper,	$1,750,273	$1,144,537	1,369
Pens, Steel,	15,000	5,000	12
Ploughs and other Agricultural Tools,	121,691	58,575	158
Potatoes,	1,309,030		
Poultry and Eggs,	25,891		
Powder,	165,500	120,000	49
Rolled and Slit Iron, and Nails,	2,738,300	1,906,400	1,729
Saddles, Harnesses, and Trunks,	422,794	144,540	648
Salt,	79,980	399,285	584
Sashes, Blinds, and Doors,	180,181		215
Scythes,	113,935	69,590	171
Seeds,	4,721		
Shoe Pegs,	18,206		
Shovels, Spades, Forks, and Hoes,	275,212	123,950	259
Silk, Raw,	952		
Silk, Sewing,	150,477	38,000	156
Snuff, Tobacco, and Cigars,	324,639		572
Starch,	119,950	37,500	39
Stone, Building,	1,065,599		1,849
Straw, Bonnets, and Hats, Palm-leaf Hats, and Braid,	1,649,496		13,311
Sugar, Refined,	940,000	410,000	106
Tacks and Brads,	353,687	123,225	269
Teazles,	3,308		
Tin Ware,	793,624	343,710	719
Tobacco Raised,	16,686		
Tools, Mechanics',	161,899		256
Upholstery,	354,261	124,700	275
Vegetables, other than Potatoes,	515,082		
Vessels,	1,172,147		1,017
Whips,	111,947		526
Wood [Fire], Bark, and Charcoal,	1,088,656		2,925
Wooden Ware,	416,366		806
Wool,	365,136		
Woollen Goods of all kinds,	8,877,478	5,604,002	7,372
Worsted Goods,	654,566	514,000	846
Stoves, Bread, Beer, Books, and Stationery, Balances, Matches, Lamps, Pickles, Paper Hangings, Types, Umbrellas, &c., &c., &c.	4,758,384	1,587,760	3,232
Total,	$114,478,443	$59,145,767	152,766

We had intended to present to the reader, in connection with the above Summary, a complete view of the *Trade* of the State; but our returns are, as yet, incomplete. We have received estimates of the business done by the traders in one hundred and twenty towns, and the following are the results. We trust that our correspondents will enable us to do full justice to this subject in our next volume. The practical importance of such information will depend, of course, upon its accuracy and completeness.

Number of Traders reported, (*individuals*) 954
" " Towns in which they do business, ... 120
Estimated population of the same, ... 200,508
" " " largest town represented, ... 5000
" " " smallest, " " 360
Average " to each town, ... 1671
Estimated amount of business, ... $6,283,917·25
Amount to each, if equally divided, ... $6,586·91

Allowing that the business done in each town is equally divided among its traders, the whole amount would stand in relation to the number, 954, according to the following table:—

Of the number of traders, 12 per ct., doing a business from $1,600 per annum to $3,000
.. .. .. 50 .... 3,000 5,000
.. .. .. 20 .... 5,000 8,000
.. .. .. 10 .... 8,000 10,000
.. .. .. 8 ....10,000 22,000

This is rather a comparative view of the business done in the different towns represented, than that of individual traders. Some of the returns give aggregates, embracing frequently the business of ten, twenty, and thirty firms. The actual range of difference of business done by individuals is much greater than that given above, varying from $1,000 to $40,000.

In the following list of traders (which is necessarily incomplete, as some gave numbers without names, while others gave names too hastily written to be read), the kind of business followed by each is not always stated. In country towns, however, traders find it necessary to keep a great variety of merchandise.

TRADERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable.

Nathan Colman, William Marston, Erastus Scudder, Frederic Scudder, Freeman Toby, Eben. Bacon, Isaac Whitman, Seth Parker, Jr., E. Phinney, Josiah Scudder, Jr., F. G. Kelley, W. Hallet, Enoch T. Cobb, Jos. Huchins, Jabez Howland, Jr.

Brewster.

Higgins & Crosby, Francis Baker, Jeremiah Mayo, Nathaniel Mynch, Nathan Winslow, J. E. Sears, E. B. Sears, Christopher Sears.

Chatham.

Sparrow, Reed, & Co., J. Hardy, C. Hewes, Robert Eldridge, Jr., Silas Nickerson, Benjamin Hewes, Elisha Small, Elisha Hawes, K. Eldridge, Z. Nickerson, W. Rogers, Charles Ryder, J. Nickerson, Jr., J. Mayo, M. Patterson, Jos. Atwood, Samuel Emery, David Hewes, W. Taylor, N. Hamilton, Samuel Higgins, Levi Eldridge, S. Rogers.

Dennis.

J. S. Howes, Isaac Hall, Samuel Holmes, Baker & Downes, John Baker.

Falmouth.

E. Gould & Co., B. Holmes, Jr. & Co., Frederic Davis, S. P. Bourne, J. & K. Butler, Ansel Lawrence, John Robinson, Ezra Jones, S. Dillingham, Newell Hoxie, F. G. Nye.

Harwich.

R. Baker, Jr., Job Chase, Z. Rogers, Nathan Foster, A. Ryder, A. Chase, V. Doane, L. Snow, Jr., T. Burgess, J. P. Nickerson, A. Nickerson, F. Eldridge, O. Brooks, Jr.

Orleans.

Seth Sparrow, Jr., E. Edson, S. Higgins, Jonathan Young, Jr., Richard Atwood.

Provincetown.

"Union Wharf Co.," consisting of eight persons; Atkins, Smith & Co., E. Freeman, Charles Nickerson, John Nickerson, R. L. Thatcher, P. Cook, 2d, G. Ryder, Jr., S. L. Nickerson, Jesse Small, S. Hilliard, Daniel Small, S. Ryder, Parker Cook, Elijah Smith, James Chandler, David Crowell.

Sandwich.

William Loring, Hinckley & Freeman, George Giddings, F. F. Barrett, Boyden & Lapham, P. Collins, W. H. Russell, Forsyth & Stone, W. H. Marston, C. H. Burgess, J. L. Ellis, N. B. Gibbs, Howard Perry, Hiram Burpee, Paul Crowell, Asa Raymond.

Truro.

E. Paine & Co., Jos. Wharf & Son, John Smith, Samuel Ryder, Josiah Wilder, Atwood Rich, John Mayo, Jr., J. Knowles.

Wellfleet.

J. R. Higgins, C. S. Cole, Mrs. Mercy Newcomb, S. Higgins, Jr., B. R. Wetherell, Thomas Kemp, N. H. Dill, Knowles, Dyer, & Co., S. Higgins, John Graman, Union Wharf Co.

Yarmouth.

F. H. Crowell, D. K. Atkins & Co., Silas Baker, Baker & Mathews, D. & B. Mathews, Mathews & Dunbar, Daniel Crocker, B. Sears, Jr., James Knowles, N. T. Hallet, Isaac Ryder, Isaac Myrick, James Mathews, P. Thacher.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, North.

Rice, Bly & Co., A. Arnold, Ingalls & Tyler, F. A. Cady, G. A. Norton, Mills & Co., G. Millard, N. Gallop & Son, E. Norman, S. Burlingame, E. D. Whitaker, Bartlett & Rogers, Smith & Homer, A. W. Richardson & Co., E. Southwick, C. B. Turner, J. H. Orr, T. A. Brayton & Co., S. Blackington, T. McKernon, J. Q. Robinson & Son.

Adams, South Village.

Johnson & Wheeler, G. A. Lapham, R. Wood, Smith & Benton, Russell Brown.

Alford. — Mark R. Van Deusen.

Dalton.

Z. Crane & Sons, Carson & Sons, Alonzo Kimball, A. Parks.

Egremont.

N. K. Bills, H. G. Curtis, Loomis Austin, Mr. —— Van Deusen, Mr. —— Pixly.

Great Barrington.

Berkshire Woollen Co., Granger & Hill, C. & C. I. Taylor, Seeley & Munson, Sterling & Hollister, A. B. Loop, George Pynchon & Co., B. J. & H. House, J. Dresser, A. O. Banks, J. D. Cushing, Rogers & Homes.

Hancock.

Calvin P. Lapham, William H. Lapham, Charles H. Wheeler.

Hinsdale.

M. & N. Emmons, Mitchell & Sawyer, Hiram Richards, C. J. Kittredge & Co., E. T. Nash.

Lanesboro'. — Rockwell & Follet.

Lee.

South Lee, J. T. Merrill & Co., Mansfield & Wilcox (owners of iron works). *Centre Lee*, William Taylor. L. L. Mills & Co. (are manufacturers of wrapping paper). *North Village*, John R. Smith, Platner & Porter, Dwight Mather. *East Village*, Lyman Smith, Sturgis & Oman, Benton & Garfield (paper manufacturers), J. B. Allen (paper manufacturer), Beach & Royce (cotton factory), Platner & Smith (paper manufacturers) have seven mills; Owen & Hurlbert, four mills; Benton & Garfield, two mills; Sedgwick & Sabin, one mill; Thacher & Ingersoll, two mills; L. L. Mills & Co., one mill.

Lenox. — O. Peck & Co., George Walker, Samuel Cook.

New Marlboro'.

Sheldon & Norton, A. W. Dorman, S. F. Sage, O. A. Stoddard, Mr. —— Elton.

Otis. — Pickett & Sears, Henry Seymour & Co., J. P. Hunt.

Peru. — O. Nash.

Pittsfield.

Plunkett & Hurbert, Bulkley & Benjamin, Thomas Colt & Co., G. S. & F. A. Willis, J. C. West & Brother, H. G. Davis, N. Bliss, Peck, Barnard & Co., James Warriner, R. C. Cogswell & Son, J. P. Rockwell, L. Pomeroy & Sons, Pontvo. Manufacturing Company, A. B. Chapin & Co., Patrick Walsh, William H. Higginbottom, Geo. M. Newell & Co., William S. Wells, P. Allen & Son, E. Werden, W. R. Peck & Co., S. N. Fulton, J. S. Cole, J. H. Brewster, N. Messer, C. T. Fenn, W. S. Howard, Jesse Howard, D. & H. Stearns.

Richmond. — E. Williams, Richmond Iron Co. Store.

Sandisfield. — George Hull, Webster & Whiting, J. H. Norton.

Savoy. — Bowker & White, Dunham & Bates.

Sheffield.

J. Church, E. F. & K. Ensign, Doten & Root, D. F. Bradford, L. Little, B. Emmons, J. Curtis & Son, F. Lawrence, B. Strong, E. S. Denny & Co.

Tyringham.

"Union Co.," consisting of F. D. Ingersoll, Levi Gibb, Milton Judd, Daniel A. Garfield, Robert L. McDowell, Albert Fuller, Dennis Brewer, John Morse, J. Langdon. Albert Fuller, *Agent.* W. C. Langdon, S. Fargo & Son.

Washington. — Jonathan W. Bartlett.

West Stockbridge.

Buel, Sheldon & Co., Martin Kellogg, C. H. Woodruff, Nathan Shaw, L. W. Schofield & Co., Thompson & Cole.

Williamstown.

N. G. Waterman, William Hosford, B. F. Mather, S. Whitman, H. Cole, J. Latham, R. C. Taft & Co., Morey & Allen, N. Rice, H. Talmage.

Windsor. — J. Sweet, Solomon Cushman.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleboro'.

North Attleboro', A. Hayward, Milton M. Draper, Harrison Holmes, Ira Richards & Co. *Falls Village*, Edward Price, H. N. & H. M. Daggett. *Robinsville*, R. & W. Robinson. *East*, Mechanics' M. Co., J. Geo. Bliss, G. Wheelock, J. C. Dodge & Son. *South*, J. S. Day, William H. Carpenter, Burrows and Baker.

Berkley. — Ephm. French.

Dartmouth.

Hiram Whalen, H. S. Packard, George W. Collins, Salmon Turner, John Cummings, Sanford & Sherman, William Potter, 2d, Thatcher Thomas, Abner R. Tucker, Oliver H. Seabury, B. F. Allen.

Dighton.

William T. Rose, John Rose, Edward Pettis, David Pitts, Charles Talbot, Charles Whitmarsh, Anthony Reed, Ph. Pitts, Benj. Goff.

Easton.

Oliver Ames & Sons, Lincoln Drake, John Kimball, Copeland & Blake, John Torrey, B. C. Dunbar & Co., William King, M. Randall, Jr., J. Dickerman.

Fairhaven.

John R. Davis, Jr., George Winchester & Co., George Davis, Samuel Wilde, Eb. Ellis, L. S. Pope, D. Collins, B. Taber & Son, D. Jenny, Keith & Taber, O. S. Irish, Henry Vincent, S. C. Rand, Church & Almy, N. Stoddard, Jr., Tucker Damon, Jr., Charles Drew, John Jenny, A. M. Swift, J. S. Hersey, Hervey Tripp, Charles Proctor, Ewer & Co., G. F. Tripp, A. P. Wilcox, B. Hamblin, Bradford & Fuller, Rufus Allen.

Freetown.

Jason Hathaway, Sylvanus Paine, D. S. Barrows, Ephraim Atwood, Pierce & Wilson, James Picket, Luther Washburne, Hezh. Mason.

Mansfield.

S. Pratt, Charles Day, E. Goward, N. Mason, James Green, Robinson & Shaw.

Norton.

Zeno Kelly, Asa Williams, Linus Howard, S. Sumner, E. Lincoln.

Pawtucket.

Dry Goods, W. Bates & Co., Daniel Miller. *W. I. Goods*, William Higginson, Ira Draper, Fish & Carter, Spencer B. Morey, Wakefield & Bensley, Jos. Fletcher, James Graham, Jr., James Graham, John Devlin. *Shoes*, William Sweet, Ira D. Ellis.

Rehoboth.

William Marvel, 2d, & Son, Dexter Marvel, C. C. Peck, P. W. Peck, E. W. Horton, Dan. Pierce, Lucinda Allen, Granville Stevens.

Seekonk.

Caleb Bowkum, A. Aldridge, John Ingraham, Gardner Luther.

Somerset.

George B. Hood, Isaac Peirce, D. B. Hood, Martha & Ann Chase, John D. Cartwright.

Swansey.

John Mason, John A. Wood, J. F. Chase, Lilly Gifford, B. Marvel, Jr., Thomas E. Wanning, J. G. Luther, Daniel Mason.

Westport.

C. A. Church, N. W. Winchester, Jona. P. Gifford, J. L. Anthony, Frederic Brownell, Thomas Mayhew, R. Macomber, A. H. Cory.

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark.

Truman Cottle, Ephraim Mayhew, Oliver Mayhew, Martha Adams.

Edgartown.

Frederic Baylies, George Lawrence, J. Baylies & Coffin, Stewart & Son, William Munroe, William Jennings, Charles Shute, William

Vincent, Samuel Osborn, 2d, Edmund Bradley, Caleb Thaxter, Ch. Worth, E. G. Pease, Holmes Mayhew, F. P. Fellows, William Hall.

Tisbury.

John Holmes, George Dunham, W. Crocker & Co., T. & I. J. Barrows, H. & Ch. Bradley, J. Luce, O. P. Branscum, Gorham & Hillman, Jane Luce, William A. Mayhew.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Andover.

Enoch Stevens, Warren Stevens, Daniel Foster, S. H. Parker, J. Sargent, S. H. Higgins, Nathaniel Swift, Jonathan Swift, Jonathan Towle, H. W. Abbott, John Derby, Albert Abbott, S. P. Holt.

Bradford.

Peter Parker, George Savary, Leonard Johnson, Stephen Parker, Frederic Johnson, Benjamin Parker, D. B. Stickney, William Lucy, Eb. Pressey, Amos Parker, Spofford & Page, Moses P. Atwood.

Beverly.

Twenty-two traders in this town, but no names returned. This is the case with several towns, which we do not insert.

Boxford. — T. W. Jenkins, E. G. Bunker, William Low.

Essex.

Enoch Low, Nimrod Burnham, Samuel Proctor, Sally Burnham, Charles Dexter, George W. Burnham, Benjamin Courtney, William Burnham, 3d.

Georgetown.

Moses Carter, Bateman & Tenney, C. G. Tyler, J. P. Stickney, W. H. Savory, Samuel Thurlow.

Gloucester.

Dry Goods, Samuel Stevens & Co., J. C. Calef, T. S. Lancaster, Charles Sargent, J. S. Friend, Ann S. Phippen, Lucinda L. H. Smith, Mary Rogers, Esther Davis. *Groceries*, Aaron Plumer, Samuel Gilbert, James Mansfield & Co., Jos. J. Proctor, Fitz E. Riggs, George Saville, John Woodbury, William P. Dolliver, Samuel W. Brown, George Friend & Co., Jos. Friend & Co., Epes Marchant & Son, David Parkhurst, George Parkhurst, Jos. Herrick, Jr., Epes Sayward & Co., Benjamin Parsons & Son, Giles and Monson, J. S. Webber, Samuel Elwell, G. Griffin, T. A. Smith, Gideon Lane, William W. Chard, Epes Young. *Shoes*, Charles Smith, J. W. Haskell, Gorham Parsons, William H. Haskell, Cyrus Story, Charles W. Haskell, Messrs. Richardson. *Crockery Ware*, James Davis & Bro., Sarah Allen. *Clothes*, S. A. Stacy, J. S. Tappan, Moses H. Shaw, Jr. *Duck and Cordage*, B. H. Corliss. *Ship Chandlery*, William Babson, Jr. *Coal, Wood, and Lumber*, Frederic G. Low, Joshua S. Sanborn, George Smith. *Stoves and Tin Ware*, Putnam & Woodbury. *Furniture*, E. S. L. Dolliver.

Ipswich.

Daniel Cogswell, Jos. Wait, Samuel N. Baker, Asa Lord, J. K. Jewett, Manning Dodge, William F. Wade, Jr., D. L. Wilcomb, Geo. Willett, James Quimby.

Manchester.

Burnham & Co., Samuel Adams, S. & G. W. Knight, Isaac S. West, A. C. Hooper & Co., Almon Farris.

Marblehead.

E. Lawrence, Moses Hawkes, James Goodwin, Jr., Wm. Hawkes, Jr., J. Goodwin, David Blanchard, William Stacy, Samuel Sparhawk, George Lemaster, B. D. Dixey, William Cloon, John Gilley, Peter Dixey, Jr., John Johnson, S. Hathaway, William Haskell, Nathaniel Adams, Jos. Hidden, Thomas Haskell, William T. Haskell, Th. Nicholson, M. H. Reynolds, H. F. Pitman, N. Pitman, Levi Morse, Jr., Increase H. Brown, John Knight, Jason Chamberlin, Thomas Merritt, J. B. Mason. The last four named are Dealers in *Dry Goods.* Most of the others are *Grocers.*

Rowley. — Daniel N. Prime, Oliver Blackinton, Daniel Morrison.

Salisbury.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Proctor & Kimball, Ezra Merrill, Daniel Webster. *Grocers*, William Allen, Carruthers & Brown, Henry Morrill, N. Fifield & Son, J. B. Dearborn, Winchester Knight, Wm. P. Pettingill. *Dry Goods*, Susan Flanders, E. Walsh. *Clothing, &c.*, Edward Allen. *Drugs, Books, and Stationery*, Stephen Webster. *Apothecary*, J. Nayson. *Confectionary*, Mr. Preveaux.

Topsfield. — William E. Kimball, Benjamin P. Adams.

Wenham. — Benjamin C. & John A. Putnam.

West Newbury.

Benjamin Edwards, Samuel Durgin, David Ordway, J. C. Case.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Bernardston. — Z. C. Newcomb, A. Ferry, Alvan Howe.

Buckland. — Ebenezer Maynard.

Coleraine.

Merritt & Coolidge, C. W. Shattuck, Thompson & Dennison.

Conway.

Ansel Shepherd, James S. Whitney, William C. Campbell, Edward Burke.

Erving. — F. & L. L. Alexander.

Gill. — Moses S. Chapin.

Greenfield.

S. Allen & Son, C. & S. B. Root, L. S. Jones, Strong & Ripley, William Elliot, S. P. Moody & Co., A. E. Reed, G. A. Bates.

Hawley. — L. Hollock, C. S. Longley.

Leyden. — S. L. Shattuck & Co., Abel Carpenter.

Leverett. — E. M. Hatch, E. B. Fitz.

Montague.

Hollis Chenery, E. L. Delano, P. Martin, J. G. Ward, A. Adams.

New Salem.

C. B. Mosely, A. Harding, Jr., A. F. Richards, Hiram Orcutt, F. D. Dexter.

Northfield.

Osgood & Dutton, Murdoch & Alexander, Arms & Mason.

Orange.

Carpenter & Tenney, Goddard & Ward, George S. Eddy & Co., Jos. King, William B. Whitney, H. H. Whitney, P. Warrick, Wheelock & Baker.

Rowe. — S. R. & H. Drury, Franklin Manufacturing Co.

Shelburne. — Bardwell & Whitney, Lamson & Co.

Shutesbury.

P. & H. Heminway, Winter & Nutting, Harrison Hamilton.

Warwick. — William Cobb, Amory Mayo, George L. Chesebro.

Wendell. — Otis Chittenden, O. & S. D. Brooks.

Whateley. — Samuel Lesure, William W. Sanderson, E. H. Wood.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Brimfield.

Andrews & Merrick, William Sigourney, E. Perry & Sons.

Chester.

J. J. Cook, J. B. Williams, William Shepard, L. M. & A. C. Root, Dimock & Hannum.

Granville. — Curtis & Cooley, T. M. Cooley, 2d, Elijah Seymour.

Holland. — C. B. Drake.

Longmeadow. — William White, G. W. Callender.

Ludlow. — Springfield Manufacturing Co., H. P. Jencks.

Russell. — Roland Parks, David B. Gibbs.

Southwick. — F. S. Barlow & Co., C. Shurtleff, Forward & Co.

Tolland. — L. Smith.

Southampton.

Asa Judd, J. K. Sheldon, Daniel S. Whipple, Jona. N. Judd, Hervey Dady.

West Springfield.

M. Marsh, Hiram Smith, Jr. & Co., Reuben Palmer, Lyman Whitman, Enoch Leonard, Root, Smith & Co., Chester Crafts, J. J. Conklin.

Wales. — Wight & Stowell, J. C. Royce & Co.

Westfield.

J. R. Rand, Dunham & Bates, A. B. Whitman, A. B. Clarke, T. S. Wade, A. G. Chadwick, J. M. Morely, William Hooker, Jonathan Taylor, Samuel Arnold, Elijah Arnold, H. B. Smith, J. H. Southworth, Lyman Lewis, J. Snow, Lewis Chapman, D. B. Carson, Caleb Alden, L. B. Blood, H. F. Kitchum.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Sweetser & Cutler, Kellogg & Whitcomb, D. Mack & Co., James Kellogg, W. Dickinson & Co., J. & H. Hastings. *Jeweller*, Samuel Harrington. *Druggist*, Newton Fitch. *Booksellers*, J. S. & C. Adams.

Belchertown.

Wright Bridgman, Calvin Bridgman, H. A. Longley & Co., George Filer, Dwight Graves.

Chesterfield.

C. Edwards & Sons, Utley, Clapp & Co., Benjamin Bryant, Asa Robinson.

Goshen. — Hinkley Williams.

Granby. — D. A. Dickinson, A. E. Thayer.

Greenwich. — Ira Haskell, Thomas Smith, Elias Smith, J. Pierce.

Hatfield. — Josiah Brown, Moses Morton, 2d.

Plainfield.

Jacob & Levi Clark, L. Campbell, W. C. Gilbert, J. K. Lincoln.

South Hadley.

Carew & Damon, O. P. Ingraham, Goodman & Brother, J. Burnham, Smith & Chandler.

Ware.

Lane & Sanford, J. A. Peters, Stearns & Whitman, D. P. Billings, Lewis Demond, J. C. Chandler, Herchferld & Goldsmidt.

West Hampton. — Anson Chapman.

Williamsburg.

Lewis Bodman, Enoch James, Hayden, Wells, & Co., J. M. Bodman, L. L. James, Dennis Morton.

Worthington.

William Ward, D. T. Hewitt, Messrs. Brewster, Cole & Clapp.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton.

Thomas Burbeck, Ephraim Hosmer, James Tuttle, Rufus Holden.

Ashby.

Nathaniel Adams, Lewis Gould, Francis Wright, Ephraim Hayward.

Ashland.

J. O. & George Clark, William Jennison, S. W. Wiggins, George W. Jones, Albert Leland.

Billerica.

John Baldwin, Jr., Ch. E. Parker, Henry Baldwin, Francis Richardson, Charles Rust, J. & D. Frame, J. & W. E. F. Faulkner.

Boxboro'. — William P. Brigham.

Brighton.

Grocers, Charles Warren, George S. Dowse, W. C. Allen, George Hurd, A. & S. Hunt. *Dry Goods*, Kelly & Spring, G. R. Hitchborn.

Burlington. — George Gleason, Francis Richardson.

Chelmsford.

J. W. Smith, Sawyer & Co., Adams & Co., Abel Hunt, S. S. Parkhurst, A. G. Kittridge, E. F. Webster.

Concord.

Daniel Shattuck, P. How, C. B. Davis, F. Potter, John Brown, Jr., George W. Hildreth, Lorenzo Eaton, O. L. Page, D. L. Sargent.

Dracut.

Robert Read, Joshua Hovey, George W. Stone, S. T. Burbank, Colburn Blood, Seth Chellis, Simeon Flint, Aug. Coburn, Oliver Morse.

Dunstable. — Warren Wilson, William Dunn.

Framingham.

Wheeler & Co., E. H. Warren, T. H. Wheeler, A. Rowell & Co., H. P. Osgood, W. H. Stone, W. H. Richardson, Hill & Hunt, G. Howe & Co., S. O. Daniels.

Groton.

Shattuck & Co., Crosby & Wood, A. W. Churchill, George S. Boutwell, Samuel C. Wheeler, B. P. Dix, Potter & Gerrish, Betsey Capell.

Halifax.

Edwin Inglee, Caleb Pool, E. Packard, John Sampson, J. T. Drew.

Holliston.

Daniels & Johnson, P. Thayer, Stephen Metcalf, E. B. Craig, H. A. Morse.

Hopkinton.

Thompson, Bates & Coburn, William B. & A. Wood (Woodville), C. N. Mellen & Co., Benjamin Phipps.

Lexington.

J. Simonds Parker, Niles & Reed, Billings Smith, William L. Smith.

Lincoln. — Henry Rice, Rufus Morse.

Littleton. — J. S. Fletcher, William Kimball, Charles Stearns.

Marlboro'.

L. Bigelow & Co., William H. Wood, Mason & Brigham, H. Loring & Co., J. F. Cotting.

Medford.

Dry Goods, Oliver Blake, Jonas Coburn, J. P. Hall. *West India Goods*, G. W. Porter, Gilbert Blanchard, A. B. Mason, William S. Barker, A. H. Butters, J. B. Gregg, J. Hyde, Jr., D. H. Hadley.

Middleton. — F. P. Merriam, Elisha Wilkins.

Natick.

Clark & Winch, J. M. Seaward & Son, Clark & Edwards, John Gilman, Jr., Edward A. Griffith.

Newton.

Upper Falls; Otis Pettes, Albert Billings, Cyrus Everett, —— Putnam, Samuel Sterling, Jos. Barney, Isaac Smith. *Lower Falls;* Horace Starr, James Leonard. *West Newton;* John Mead. *Newton Corner;* J. N. Bacon, Locke, Strickland, & Co. *Newton Centre;* Manly Lothrop.

Pepperell. — J. Loring, J. A. Tucker.

Reading.

Thomas Pratt, William Parker, Jr. & Co., Adders & Parker, Samuel Nichols, Stephen Foster, Jonathan Frost, Th. L. Eaton.

Sherburne. — Alpheus Clark, Daniel Paul, George Clark.

Shirley.

J. P. Whitney & Co., M. T. Gardner & Co., P. S. Longley, S. Farnsworth.

South Reading.

Gardner & Hartshorn, Edward Mansfield, B. Yale (*Tin Ware*). Thomas Emerson (*Shoes*).

Stoneham.

Allen, Rowe, & Sons, J. Hill & Co., George Green, Rhoades & Dike, George Cowdrey, George W. Dike, Ira Hay & Co., A. Richardson.

Stowe.—Winthrop Robinson, George F. Rice, G. W. Clark.

Sudbury.

Asher Goodnow, Nahum Thompson, S. D. Hunt, C. & E. Hunt, E. Stone.

Townsend.

Daniel Adams, John Brooks, Jos. Blood, A. Howe, —— Barrett, Emery & Green.

Tyngsboro'.— S. C. Wilson, J. C. Proctor & Co.

Wayland.

N. Heard, Leonard Putney, L. B. White, Charles R. Damon, George Smith.

Westford.

Luther Prescott, Asa Prescott, S. & S. D. Fletcher, Cummings & Kimball.

Weston.

Dry Goods, George Bigelow, George Smith. *Groceries*, George W. Cutting.

Wilmington.— William H. Carter, Thomas Howe.

Woburn.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Buckman & Thompson, Nichols & Winn, William Woodbury, Josiah Converse, Martin L. Converse, John Phelps, Taylor & Sanderson. *Groceries*, Charles Russell, Henry Leath, Thomas Hovey, Amos Bugbee. *Foreign and Domestic Dry Goods*, Nathan Wyman, Jr. *Boots and Shoes, Hats, &c.*, Leonard Thompson, Jr. *Drugs, &c.*, E. Trull, Jos. Kelly.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham.

E. C. Craig, Bates & Rockwood, N. J. Arnold, Jeremiah Crooks.

Braintree.

B. Newcomb, Caleb Stetson, O. Perkins, J. Stoddard, E. F. E. Thayer.

Cohasset.

Zenas Stoddard, Levi Bates, M. B. Stetson, Z. L. Beal, Ezekiel Wallis.

Dedham.

George Alden, Jos. Guild, M. Richards, Benjamin Boyden, E. Stone, E. Trescott, T. H. Loring, T. Gay.

Dorchester.

Andrew Glover, L. G. Hersey, R. Gleason, D. Brewer, A. & J. H. Upham, J. Bispham, J. V. Marshall, John Talbot, John Kendrick, Robert F. Tolman, Thomas Baldwin, W. Sears, W. A. Gilbert, Chas. Howe, Noyes & Garland, Oliver Glover, J. Marshall.

Dover. — Jeremiah Marden, Elijah Perry.

Franklin.

D. P. Baker, Rufus Bassett & Son, Cleaveland & Nye, Asa Rockwood & Son, C. W. Stewart & Co.

[The town of FRANKLIN is true to its name, for INDUSTRY. There are nine establishments in this town for manufacturing Straw and Florence Bonnets. About 40 Males and 1,055 Females are employed. They make about 110,000 Bonnets and Hats per annum, valued at $160,000. There are besides seven Cotton Mills, 4,422 spindles.]

Medway.

Nichols & Greenwood, Fisher & Ray, Abm. Harding, E. Blake, C. C. Darling, S. Fuller, Jr., Levi P. Coburn. There are, in this town, six Factory Establishments.

Medfield. — J. & T. L. Barney, Isaac Fiske.

Milton.

H. G. Durell, M. D. Plummer, J. Swift, J. Babcock, Jr., —— Gordon, S. Adams, J. Reed, W. B. Blanchard, L. W. Babcock, —— Dickerman.

Needham. — Revere & Newell, Ezra Fuller, Jr., Dexter Ware.

Quincy.

J. Brigham & Co., J. Briesler & Co., Dan. Baxter & Co., F. Hardwick, Jr., J. Whitney, Peter Folsom, Th. M. Marsh, Caleb Gill & Co., Clapp & Richards, George W. Porter, George Newcomb, M. Brummett, George H. Locke, Abercrombie & Bent, George Savil, Mrs. E. Hayden, Miss S. S. Marsh, Messrs. Moulton & Clapp.

Randolph.

Elijah Hayden, Britt & Packard, E. W. Lincoln, Royal W. Turner, R. Ford, Ira W. Lewis, George Jennings, H. Austin, Enoch French, Jacob Niles, Joel Holbrook, William Greenleaf.

Sharon. — Charles Ide, Charles Hixson, George F. Howard.

Walpole.

E. W. Clapp, Calvin Turner, Levi Clapp, David Morse, Jason Ellis.

Wrentham.

Fisher & Cook, Nathan Ely, Jr., P. P. Cook, Lyman Barber.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington.

King & Nash, J. & Z. N. Whitmarsh, L. Faxon & Co., Blake & Bailey, Samuel Norton, Abm. Holmes, N. N. Dyer, John Gurney, Benjamin Hobart, T. H. Perry & Co., Isaac J. Howland, H. N. & W. Field, Samuel Ellis, Abner Curtis, Harvey Torrey, Jenkins Lane, Nathaniel Beal, Benjamin Beal, James Ford, Jr., Jos. B. Freeman.

Bridgewater.

Morton, Eddy, & Co., Perkins & Bassett, Hale & Hobart.

Carver. — William Savery, Charles Ryder.

Duxbury.

John Holmes, Bradford & Bartlett, Sampson & Knowles, George Faunce, 2d, John Hicks, John Alden, 2d, J. T. & N. Ford, Zenas F. Brett, Daniel E. Bosworth, J. T. Brewster.

Hanson. — J. Soper, Luther Howland, H. Thomas.

Marshfield.

G. H. Weatherbee, Luther Rogers, Jr., Proctor Bourne, Henry Tilden, Rufus Conant, J. L. Damon, Marshfield Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Co.

North Bridgewater.

William F. Brett & Co., H. W. Robinson, David Cobb, Edward Southworth, W. P. Howard, V. Wales, Daniel Eames, Capen French, Benjamin G. Stoddard, Lorenzo Wade, Perez Marshall.

Plympton. — Z. Parker, Isaac Wright, J. M. Harrub.

Plymouth.

Nathaniel Wood, Heman Cobb, Jason Hart, T. & T. B. Sherman, S. M. Burbank, B. C. Finney, David Harlow, H. Erland, Leavitt Finney, Jos. Sturtevant, I. & E. Morton, H. Bartlett, George Bramhall, Jr., Caleb Battles, Jr., A. O. Whitmore, William Clark, S. Jackson, J. D. Robbins, B. Barnes, Jr., A. L. Drew, J. Mickerson, C. Barnes, P. Wells, Levi Barnes, Holmes & Scudder, Churchill & Hedge, W. R. Drew, Sherman & Steward, S. Barnes, J. Washburn, J. R. Davis, B. C. Crandon, J. T. Hall, Aldeman & Gooding, J. Cushman, E. S. Turner, William Gooding, S. Bradford, Jr., N. B. Spooner.

Rochester.

Mendall & Leonard, Haskell & Hadley, F. King, George Delano, Elisha Luce, W. P. Delano, George Leonard, S. Meigs, Perkins & Briggs, Abner Harlow.

Scituate.

E. T. Fogg, George H. Torrey, Abigail Foster, Henry Clapp, G. M. Allen, Prouty Jenkins & Co., B. Gilbert, J. K. Nash, Dexter Vi-

nal, Job Bailey, E. Peirce, W. Bailey, Hannah Bailey, Amasa Whitney, Bailey Jenkins.

Wareham.

D. Weston & Son, Benson & Swift, M. S. F. Tobey, Ellis & Howard, J. L. Everett & Co., J. A. Bartlett, A. Barrows, A. Gibbs, Benjamin Fearing, J. R. Sproat, Ephm. Smith.

West Bridgewater. — Calvin Williams, Daniel Baker, Martin Alger.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Athol.

Shorp & Co., Theo. James, J. J. Goulding, Barrett, Chickering, & Co., Alvin Houghton, Daniel Heywood, Sumner R. Morse & Co.

Ashburnham.

Charles Winchester, Corey, Barrett, & Co., George Rockwood, Asa R. Lovell.

Berlin. — R. S. Hastings & Co., Ezra Morse.

Blackstone.

James A. Baldwin, D. T. Thayer, Ballou & Davis, S. Aldrich, H. Thayer, S. O. Tabor, I. N. Crosby, J. Cady, William Cook, E. Kelly, P. Cory, T. Dermot, G. W. Cook, J. T. Howard.

Bolton. — J. & N. Sawyer, A. Holman & Co., C. C. Morse.

Dana. — Russell & Johnson, J. E. Stone & Co.

Dudley. — P. Bemis, William Hancock, Z. Davis.

East Douglas. — Heath & Staples, J. B. Taft & Co., G. Chase.

Gardner.

Heywood & Wood, Lee & Wood, L. H. Bradford & Co., Stephen Taylor.

Grafton.

Harrington & Wheeler, W. Faulkner, Pierce & Wood, Wright & Morse, G. L. Wheelock, Joel Houghton, F. W. Sargent, J. W. Slocomb, E. Saunders & Brother, W. A. Fisher, J. S. Harrington, J. L. Brown, L. Stowe & Co, B. F. Green.

Hardwick. — Mixter & Delano, J. S. Marsh, David Elwell, 2d.

Harvard. — S. W. Holman, A. K. Porter, H. M. Smart.

Holden. — Knowlton & Allen, Avery Davis, Stephen Holbrook.

Hubbardston.

George Williams, William B. Goodnow, A. Bennett, Jr., A. S. Clark.

Lancaster.

John G. Thurston, W. S. Thurston, George H. Kendall, A. P. & J. S. Burditt, L. Bancroft, J. H. Marshall, H. Davis, Daniel Davis.

Leicester.

John Sargent, Charles Knight, John Firth, Nathan Holman, D. Rice.

Leominster.

A. Gates, William H. Young, John Stratton, J. Q. A. Pierce, J. C. & G. A. Allen.

Lunenburg. — Daniel Putnam, Sewall Gates.

Mendon. — Charles A. Thayer, Davenport & Aldrich, S. Griggs.

Milford.

Hunt & Thayer, J. M. Parkhurst & Co., B. B. Cook, S. Dean, Homer T. Ball, W. A. Hayward, N. Torrey, Samuel S. Scammell.

Millbury.

Farnum & Taft, T. Cutting, Loring & Winter, George Holbrook, William R. Johnson, Ephraim Goulding.

New Braintree. — Read & Smith.

Northboro'.

Anson Rice, George Barnes, Gale & Maynard, W. L. Eager, C. J. Howe.

Oxford.

North Oxford Manuf. Co., H. C. Cutler, T. Clark, A. M. Hewes, J. Brown, William Parker, E. Ormsbee, L. Shumway, William H. Thurston, C. B. Cary, M. Sigourney, William Sigourney, E. Sanford & Co., Willard Benson.

Oakham. — James K. Hervey, Hill & Prouty.

Paxton.

S. D. & L. Harrington, S. A. Grosvenor, Tyler & Penniman.

Phillipston. — Lee & Bassett, Jason Goulding.

Princeton. — Charles Russell, E. A. Goodnow, D. H. Gregory & Co.

Royalston.

B. Bullock, J. Estabrook, H. W. Allen, Bemis & Jones.

Rutland. — Elisha Broad, G. H. Estabrook, M. S. F. Dean, H. Clark.

Shrewsbury. — Thomas Lyon, L. Maynard.

Southboro'. — Dexter Fay & Sons, Newton & Parker.

Southbridge.

L. Ammidon & Co., N. & J. Edwards & Co., Oliver Ammidon, Goodnow & Clapp.

Sturbridge.

A. M. Merrick, Judson Smith, J. N. Chamberlin, N. F. Newell, H. F. Smith, William H. Upham, Moses Plympton.

Sutton.

Amos R. Holman, S. J. Woodbury, H. Baker, E. M. Dudley, William R. Hill, S. J. C. Bartlett, Jos. Coggshall.

Templeton.

Lee, Harding, & Jones, Wyman & Ripley, A. S. Lincoln & Co., Davis & Ray, J. Davis & Co., J. H. Clapp & Co.

West Boylston.

Winter & Houghton, B. Howe, Sawyer & Baldwin, F. L. Cutting, Th. White, H. Houghton.

Webster.

J. P. Stockwell, Brown, Brother, & Co., Ch. L. Tucker, Alexander McNeil, H. A. Reed, Rufus Rawson, E. Spaulding, J. Dixon & Son, Jos. Ireson & Son.

MASSACHUSETTS CURRENCY.*

When our ancestors settled Massachusetts, they brought the hard money of their native kingdom. Still such currency was far from being sufficient to meet the wants of the state and communities. Hence, as usual in new colonies, other substances were used to supply the deficiency. Beaver and wampum, or the shell money of Indians, were immediately adopted for such a purpose. Soon the different species of grain, and also cattle, were thus appropriated. To keep a needed supply of one sort of defensive material among the emigrants, who were exposed to sudden attacks from the natives, our civil authorities ordered, in 1635, that farthings be laid aside, and that bullets be a substitute for them, at one for one.

As an important event in their pecuniary relations, the General Court, in 1652, established a mint for silver coin. They had the likeness of a pine tree — long a favorite emblem of perpetuity and truth with them — impressed on one side of such currency. The anecdote of Governor Temple and Charles II., with regard to the tree, is well known. The first pieces were three-pence, six-pence, and twelve-pence, and, ten years afterwards, two-penny ones were emitted. Folke's tables of coins contain fac-similes of penny pieces, and blank six-penny and twelve-penny ones, and also the good Samaritan shilling, which, he says, were made at the same establishment.

For the purpose of retaining such money at home, our authorities had it made with about one-fourth more alloy than similar pieces of England. This was the origin of our New England currency, and the discontinuance of the sterling among our people.

Dry fish was taken as cash in 1654; and boards, also, in 1657.

Our government came to an open rupture, in 1665, with the King's commissioners on the subject of our mint, and other matters of offence

* By J. B. Felt, Esq., prepared by him, from his work on the Currency of New England, and first published in Hayward's Gazetteer.

to him. They endeavored to conciliate him the next year, and subsequently, with presents of masts, cranberries, samp, and codfish.

But these advances and various concessions did not prevent his final abrogation of their charter. At the commencement of the usurpation here, in 1686, our mint was closed.

During the year just named, a Bank was established in Massachusetts, on security of real and personal estate, and imperishable merchandise. It probably continued its operations to the revolution of 1689. Our historians seem to have lost sight of its existence.

Though, after the overthrow of the usurpation, a petition to William and Mary, for the revival of our Mint, was negatived, yet a considerable quantity of the pine-tree money was in circulation and so continued to 1774.

To discharge the debts, contracted in the disastrous expedition of 1690 against Quebec, our government began the same year to issue bills of credit. Thus commenced a paper system, with good intentions, but of long standing and of disastrous consequences. The money, so issued, before the arrival of our second charter, was called "Old Charter bills." According to the order of its emission under the former of these two documents, it was denominated old, middle, and new tenor.

The payment of grain for public taxes, ceased to be thus taken at the Province Treasury, 1694, except with a few subsequent restorations of it for such a purpose.

The notes issued and re-issued from our Province Treasury, from 1690 to 1702, were not less than £120,000.

The General Court appear to have authorized William Chalkhill, in 1703, to import £5,000 worth of copper pence.

The table drawn up by Sir Isaac Newton, as the Mint Master of London, for regulating the coin of this and other provinces, was published here in 1704.

After the first year of issuing Province bills, they passed at par till 1712, when they began to decline, because not redeemed as stipulated. Another cause for so adverse a change was the influx of paper currency from the adjacent colonies.

There were three parties in 1714, one for hard money, another for a bank, and the last for Provincial loans.* Though opposed by the General Court, a Bank was commenced in Boston, and emitted £100,000 in scrip, called "Merchants' Notes." These sustained a good credit. The Government granted a loan of £50,000 in paper. They subsequently authorized three more.

William Wood had a royal commission in 1725, to coin "half-pence, pence, and two-pences," for Massachusetts and other British Provinces.

On account of the pressure in pecuniary matters, the people are permitted, in 1735, to pay their tax bills with hemp, flax, and bar iron. The depreciation of the Province bills had occasioned protracted suffering among all branches of the community. Nor did the evil lessen, but continued to increase till the cause was removed.

*When two or more items come within one paragraph, they are of the same year, unless otherwise expressed.

Two banks began their operations in 1740. One was called the Hard Money Bank, and the other the Land and Manufactory Bank. The Governor resisted both of them, but especially the latter. Against this he issued a proclamation. He nullified all the commissions of its stockholders, who held office under him, and would not withdraw from its concerns. A serious rebellion was meditated against him and his abettors, for such a stand.

As a means to correct the evils of injustice, which arose from the payment of debts with notes of the Province, which had fallen much, after the debts were contracted, an equity bill was passed in 1742. An Act of Parliament was published against the two banks last mentioned. Many years elapsed before the affairs of the Land Bank were wound up. Its principal stockholders, made responsible for its debts, suffered greatly in their estates.

The several political parties assumed the name of debtor and creditor parties in 1749. On the proposal of Thomas Hutchinson, our Government decided to redeem their outstanding bills of credit. The means which they appropriated for so commendable a purpose, was the coin paid them by the Crown, for their expenses in the Louisburg expedition.

So great was the popular opposition to such a redemption, a riot act was passed in 1751. Unable to proceed without some paper medium, our legislative authorities resort to the issue of Treasury notes. Though these passed in business transactions, yet they were not a legal tender. This sort of scrip continued to the Revolution. The commissioners for exchanging the Province bills of credit, close their labors. This currency amounted, from 1703 to 1749, in old tenor, to £3,259,747. 9*s*. As additional, were the four loans of £260,000. Though such scrip, at the old tenor rate, was redeemed at $7\frac{1}{2}$ for one of specie, yet it passed at 9 or 10 for one.

Gold is permitted, in 1762, to be a legal tender.

To sustain their attitude against the British, the Congress of our Commonwealth were constrained, in 1775, to emit Treasury notes and Bills of credit. By the latter part of 1779, our state authorities had issued more than £1,600,000 of such paper. Besides this, they were responsible for their proportion of the National notes, which were $400,000,000, old tenor, before the close of 1781. The quota which our Commonwealth received of this amount was $59,800,000.

The Continental bills of the old tenor, nominally passing at 500 for 1 of hard money, in 1781, cease to be a part of our currency. Our first national pecuniary institution, called the Bank of North America, commenced. The votes of our Congressional members were not in its favor.

This Incorporation, having gained much on public favor, had a branch of it located in Boston the next year. Over $30,000,000 of continental scrip had fallen on the hands of various persons in our Commonwealth, which other States ought to have redeemed.

The Massachusetts Bank was chartered in 1784, being the first of such institutions among our population since our independence.

Congress passed a law in 1786, that accounts should be kept in dollars, dimes, cents, and mills. This, of course, disannulled the old

method of pounds, shillings, pence, and farthings, which was gradually laid aside. Our national government ordered gold, silver, and copper coins to be made at the United States Mint. The General Court of Massachusetts ordered a similar establishment for a like purpose.

One result as well as gross abuse of our pecuniary embarrassments in consequence of the late war, in 1787, was Shay's rebellion. The buildings of our State Mint were partly erected on Boston Neck, and partly at Dedham. Indian cents and half-cents were issued from them the next year. This was the only use made of them, because the new constitution of the Union confined such a concern to the General Government.

In 1792, a branch of the United States Bank was located in Boston. There also was the Union Bank established, being the second chartered by our State authorities.

Massachusetts, in 1794, liquidated their script of various species. A large amount of bills was kept back by individuals, who expected better conditions, and who so lost the opportunity of getting clear of them.

As many individuals circulated their own notes, in 1799, which passed as currency, General Court forbid such a custom.

After several periods of moneyed embarrassments, one, exceeding these, occurred in 1837. Then, as the banks of New York, and further south, had suspended specie payments, those of Massachusetts were forced to do the same. Our State Banks resumed their obligation to pay hard money in 1839. During this suspension, it was usual to give notes of hand, payable "in current bills." For the last six years our currency has been in a good condition.

That we may have a "bird's-eye view" of our State Banks, at different periods, the subsequent items are presented. The numerals immediately succeeding the years, denote the number of such institutions:—1803, 7; 1813, 16; 1823, 34; 1833, 102; 1838, 124; 1845, 104. The capital of the last number of banks is $30,970,000.

The preceding sketch demonstrates what has been the experience of all civilized nations, that the regulation of currency is full of doubts and difficulties, and is very far from having attained to a perfect standard.

BANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

BANKS IN BOSTON.

Atlantic Bank.—No. 8 *Kilby Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Pliny Cutler, *President;* Benjamin Dodd, *Cashier;* Francis Fisher, Jeremiah Hill, James Johnson, E. C. Hutchins, S. S. Littlehale, S. S. Arnold, W. R. P. Washburn, A. G. Peck, Nathaniel Harris, S. J. Jenness, James H. Kelsey, *Directors;* Richard Ward, *Teller;* George William Dodd, *Book-keeper.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Atlas Bank.—No. 60 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Samuel C. Gray, *President;* Joseph White, *Cashier;* C. H. Brown, Nehemiah Parsons, J. G. Hallett, William Davis, Jr., John H. Foster, Jeremiah Kahler, *Directors;* Benjamin H. Barnes, *Teller;* James Russell, *Book-keeper;* William Beck, *Collection Clerk.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

Boston Bank.—No. 48 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $600,000.

Robert Hooper, *President;* James C. Wild, *Cashier;* Robert G. Shaw, Nathan Appleton, Daniel C. Bacon, Josiah Bradlee, Samuel Cabot, T. B. Curtis, Phin. Upham, H. Upham, J. C. Howe, J. M. Forbes, J. Ingersoll Bowditch, *Directors;* Robert Lash, *Paying Teller;* J. G. Gunderson, *Receiving Teller;* John Harris, *Book-keeper;* Charles Hammatt, *Assistant Clerk.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

Boylston Bank.—Corner of Boylston and Washington Streets.

CAPITAL, $150,000.

William Parker, *President;* D. McB. Thaxter, *Cashier;* Warren White, William Pope, Timothy Gilbert, Albert Clark, Thomas Hunting, Isaac Emery, Jonathan Ellis, Ruel Baker, Amos Cummings, Nathaniel Jewett, Abner E. Fisher, *Directors;* Frederick L. Church, *Book-keeper.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

City Bank.—No. 61 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

C. W. Cartwright, *President;* John Williams, *Cashier;* P. Grant, Isaac Livermore, W. T. Andrews, P. S. Shelton, D. Chamberlain, S. R. Payson, G. W. Abbott, C. C. Chadwick, *Directors;* Henry Hooper, *Teller;* Charles C. Barry, *Book-keeper;* Charles W. Holbrook, *Discount Clerk;* Andrew Johonnot, *Collection Clerk and Messenger;* W. R. Frost, *Porter.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

Columbian Bank.—No. 34 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

John G. Torrey, *President;* William Coffin, *Cashier;* George W. Lyman, Joseph Tilden, Samuel A. Appleton, William Amory, J. T. Coolidge, *Directors;* J. M. Gordon, *Teller;* George Cushing, *Book-keeper;* Abijah Jenkins, *Messenger.*

Discount, daily.

Eagle Bank.—No. 49 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Titus Welles, *President;* Waldo Flint, *Cashier;* William Almy, John Dane, Andrew Cunningham, George H. Gray, Elijah D. Brigham, Francis Skinner, James L. Little, John Williams, J. D. Bates, P. Hawes, B. Thaxter, *Directors;* Henry L. Jaques, *Teller;* Isaac W.

Blanchard, *Book-keeper;* William Cross, *Discount Clerk;* Ebenezer Sampson, *Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Freeman's Bank.—No. 28 *Sea Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

Solomon Piper, *President*; Jeremy Drake, *Cashier;* Freeman Fisher, John H. Rogers, Ebenezer Atkins, Prentiss Hobbs, Tisdale Drake, Levi Bliss, *Directors;* Albert Drake, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Globe Bank.—No. 22 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Ignatius Sargent, *President;* Charles Sprague, *Cashier;* Abel Adams, Stephen Fairbanks, Henry Hall, John Lamson, Payson Perrin, *Directors;* William B. Stevens, *Paying Teller;* Charles J. Sprague, *Receiving Teller;* Oliver Cole, *Book-keeper;* William H. Wheeler, *Discount Clerk;* C. S. Callender, *Clerk;* William S. Nichols, *Messenger;* Chauncey Peck, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Granite Bank.—No. 61 *State State.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

George Denny, *President;* Archibald Foster, *Cashier;* Frederick Gould, James McGregor, Joseph V. Bacon, Charles Brooks, Henry M. Holbrook, George R. Sampson, *Directors;* Samuel Kneeland, *Teller;* Alfred B. Hall, *Book-keeper;* Barnabas Binney, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Hamilton Bank.—No. 66 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Daniel Denny, *President;* Otis Turner, *Cashier;* Thomas G. Cary, Jonathan Chapman, Gardner Brewer, William Phipps, Willard Sayles, Samuel W. Swett, M. P. Wilder, Thomas Wigglesworth, Jr., *Directors;* E. Hearsey, Jr., *Teller;* S. S. Blanchard, *Book-keeper;* George Leighton, *Assistant Clerk and Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Market Bank.—No. 1 *Merchants' Exchange.*

CAPITAL, $560,000.

Josiah Stickney, *President;* Jonathan Brown, Jr., *Cashier;* Jesse Bird, Addison Gilmore, William Thomas, F. O. Watts, C. O. Whitmore, A. H. Bowman, Benjamin Sewall, *Directors;* Samuel P. Oliver, *Teller;* Benjamin F. Teel, *Book-keeper;* Charles S. Evans, *Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Merchants' Bank.—No. 28 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $3,000,000.

Franklin Haven, *President;* Lowell M. Stone, *Cashier;* N. F. Cunningham, Luke Fay, Samuel Henshaw, John B. Jones, William P. Winchester, David Henshaw, Francis C. Gray, J. K. Mills, Israel Whitney, Samuel Hooper, Edward Brooks, *Directors;* Thomas W.

Hooper, 1*st Teller;* William Raymond, *Assistant Teller;* George Stimpson, 2*d Teller;* Samuel T. Hooper, *Assistant Teller;* John J. May, *Discount Clerk;* E. H. Severance, 1*st Book-keeper;* John P. Gore, *Assistant Book-keeper;* G. M. Norwood, 2*d Book-keeper;* A. C. Dana, *Assistant Book-keeper;* Thomas Bulfinch, *Collection Clerk;* John Barnes, *Messenger;* George Hayden, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Massachusetts Bank.—No. 66 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $800,000.

John L. Gardner, *President;* James Dodd, *Cashier;* William D. Sohier, John J. Dixwell, Israel Lombard, Charles H. Mills, *Directors;* Edward Sharp, *Teller;* Henry G. Foster, *Book-keeper;* Jonas Bennett, *Discount Clerk;* Thomas Hooper, *Messenger;* Josiah E. Hayden, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Mechanics' Bank.—South Boston.

CAPITAL, $120,000.

David Nickerson, *President;* Alvan Simonds, *Cashier;* Daniel Cummings, Noah Brooks, James W. Converse, John H. Jenks, *Directors;* J. N. Farrar, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday.

North Bank.—No. 2 *Merchants' Exchange.*

CAPITAL, $750,000.

James Harris, *President;* J. J. Loring, *Cashier;* Henry D. Gray, Oliver Eldridge, Henry Lincoln, Daniel Kimball, Elijah Williams, James Weld, Francis B. Fay, Charles G. Nazro, *Directors;* J. B. Witherbee, *Teller;* John Chorley, *Book-keeper;* W. L. Barnes, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

New England Bank.—No. 67 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Thomas Lamb, *President;* E. P. Clark, *Cashier;* George Pratt, Daniel Weld, Elijah Vose, Mace Tisdale, William Worthington, Dudley Hall, Henry Gassett, Jr., *Directors;* Charles Nichols, *Paying Teller;* Samuel T. Thompson, *Receiving Teller;* James Swan, *Book-keeper;* Seth Pettee, *Messenger;* Charles F. Swan, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.

Shawmut Bank.—No. 39 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Benjamin T. Reed, *President;* Stephen G. Davis, *Cashier;* William Bramhall, John L. Dimmock, Albert Fearing, John Gardner, Jairus B. Lincoln, Aaron Rice, William Whitney, *Directors;* E. Snow, *Teller;* H. B. Wilbur, *Book-keeper;* Sampson Mason, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Shoe and Leather Dealers' Bank.—No. 65 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Enoch Baldwin, *President;* George W. Thayer, *Cashier;* Jos. Whitney, C. Newhall, J. Forbush, M. S. Lincoln, William B. Spooner, William Burrage, J. M. Jones, Isaac Williams, John Albree, C. Stetson, G. S. Low, *Directors;* Samuel Carr, *Teller;* Robert L. Day, *Book-keeper;* A. C. Haven, *Assistant Clerk;* John S. March, *Collection Clerk and Messenger.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

State Bank.—No. 40 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,800,000.

Samuel Frothingham, *President;* Jonathan Call, *Cashier;* Samuel Austin, Jr., Benjamin Bangs, Levi Bartlett, Thomas Gray, Thomas Thacher, Thomas P. Cushing, J. Ballister, Robert M. Mason, Hollis Thayer, James P. Thorndike, William F. Whitney, *Directors;* Charles Bartlett, *Paying Teller;* John B. Gould, *Receiving Teller;* William E. Vincent, 1*st Book-keeper;* Henry Pierce, 2*d Book-keeper;* B. F. Edmands, *Discount Clerk;* James H. Foster, Jr., *Collection Clerk;* William S. Edmands, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Suffolk Bank.—No. 60 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Henry B. Stone, *President;* Isaac C. Brewer, *Cashier;* Joseph Balch, John Belknap, Ebenezer Chadwick, J. W. Edmands, William Lawrence, A. A. Lawrence, John A. Lowell, Benjamin R. Nichols, Nathaniel P. Russell, Jeffrey Richardson, William W. Tucker, *Directors;* J. E. Bridge, *Paying Teller;* A. C. Manning, *Receiving Teller;* Thorndike Rand, *Book-keeper;* Edward Tyler, *Discount Clerk;* A. K. Hunt, C. Smith, F. Jaques, *Assistant Clerks;* W. Grubb, Jr., D. H. Belknap, E. J. S. Corlew, *Foreign Money Clerks;* C. A. Tucker, *Porter.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Traders Bank.—No. 91 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $400,000.

Isaac Parker, *President;* Jeremiah Gore, *Cashier;* George Calander, Joshua Crane, Jabez Fisher, Deming Jarves, Thomas Lord, S. H. Norris, Henry Smith, A. W. Thaxter, Jr., *Directors;* John K. Hall, *Teller;* Thomas Waterman, *Book-keeper;* T. O. Brackett, *Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Tremont Bank.—No. 41 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Andrew T. Hall, *President;* James Dalton, *Cashier;* Ebenezer T. Andrews, Ezra H. Baker, Caleb Curtis, Nathan B. Gibbs, Jr, William Perkins, Charles B. Shaw, Enoch Train, Isaac Thacher, Charles Wilkins, *Directors;* Amos T. Frothingham, *Teller;* Joshua Loring, *Book-keeper;* Charles Stearns, *Messenger.*

Discount, daily.

Union Bank.—No. 40 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $800,000.

Chester Adams, *President;* Lemuel Gulliver, *Cashier;* Luke Carter, Ebenezer Dale, Ozias Goodwin, Giles Lodge, Thaddeus Nichols, John Stearns, Nathaniel H. Emmons, Charles Merriam, Samuel Fales, Edward S. Tobey, *Directors;* Timothy Bryant, *Teller;* A. Trowbridge, *Book-keeper;* James Skilton, *Assistant Clerk;* Oliver Jaquith, *Messenger.*

Discount, daily.

Washington Bank.—No. 75 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Aaron Baldwin, *President;* D. A. Sigourney, *Cashier;* J. P. Cooke, P. Fowle, J. Stedman, M. Williams, F. Moseley, G. T. Lyman, F. Bacon, *Directors;* J. J. Soren, *Teller;* James H. Champney, *Book-keeper;* Charles A. Putnam, *Messenger and Porter.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

The par value of the Shares of Massachusetts Bank is $250, Market $70, State $60, and Boston $50; all other Banks in Boston, $100.

COUNTRY BANKS.

Adams Bank, Adams. Capital $100,000. D. S. Tyler, *President;* W. E. Brayton, *Cashier.*

Agawam Bank. Capital $100,000. C. W. Chapin, *President;* F. S. Bailey, *Cashier.*

Agricultural Bank, Pittsfield. Capital $150,000. E. E. Newton, *President;* E. R. Colt, *Cashier.*

Andover Bank, Andover. Capital $250,000. Samuel Farrar, *President;* Edward Taylor, *Cashier.*

Asiatic Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. N. W. Neil, *President;* W. H. Foster, *Cashier.*

Attleboro' Bank, Attleboro'. Capital $100,000. S. Carpenter, *President;* E. Fuller, *Cashier.*

Barnstable Bank, Yarmouth. Capital $150,000. Isaiah Crowell, *President;* Amos Otis, *Cashier.*

Bedford Commercial Bank, New Bedford. Capital $400,000.—George Howland, *President;* T. B. White, *Cashier.*

Beverly Bank, Beverly. Capital $125,000. P. Lovett, *President;* Robert S. Bennett, *Cashier.*

Blackstone Bank, Uxbridge. Capital $100,000. B. Taft, *President;* E. W. Hayward, *Cashier.*

Brighton Bank, Brighton. Capital $200,000. E. Sparhawk, *President;* L. Baldwin, *Cashier.*

Bristol County Bank, Taunton. Capital $200,000. William A. Crocker, *President;* William Muenscher, *Cashier.*

Bunker Hill Bank, Charlestown. Capital $150,000. David Devens, *President;* Thomas Marshall, *Cashier.*

Cabot Bank, Cabotville. Capital $150,000. J. Chase, *President;* G. Walker, *Cashier.*

Cambridge Bank, Cambridge. Capital $100,000. Thomas Whittemore, *President;* Martin Lane, *Cashier.*

Central Bank, Worcester. Capital $100,000. Thomas Kinnicutt, *President;* W. Dickinson, *Cashier.*

Charles River Bank, Cambridge. Capital $100,000. C. C. Little, *President;* J. B. Dana, *Cashier.*

Chickopee Bank, Springfield. Capital $200,000. S. Reynolds, *President;* B. F. Warner, *Cashier.*

Citizens' Bank, Worcester. Capital $150,000. Francis T. Merrick, *President;* G. A. Trumbull, *Cashier.*

Commercial Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. William Sutton, *President;* E. H. Payson, *Cashier.*

Concord Bank, Concord. Capital $100,000. Daniel Shattuck, *President;* J. M. Cheney, *Cashier.*

Danvers Bank, Danvers. Capital $150,000. E. Shillaber, *President;* G. A. Osborne, *Cashier.*

Dedham Bank, Dedham. Capital $150,000. J. Stimpson, *President;* L. H. Kingsbury, *Cashier.*

Dorchester and Milton Bank, Dorchester. Capital $100,000. Moses Whitney, *President;* J. L. Hammond, *Cashier.*

Exchange Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. Gideon Tucker, *President;* J. Chadwick, *Cashier.*

Fair Haven Bank, Fair Haven. Capital $200,000. E. Sawin, *President;* Reuben Nye, *Cashier.*

Fall River Bank, Fall River. Capital $300,000. D. Anthony, *President;* H. H. Fish, *Cashier.*

Falmouth Bank, Falmouth. Capital $100,000. John Jenkins, *President;* S. P. Bourne, *Cashier.*

Fitchburg Bank, Fitchburg. Capital $150,000. Francis Perkins, *President;* E. Torrey, *Cashier.*

Framingham Bank, Framingham. Capital $100,000. O. Dean, *President;* Rufus Brewer, *Cashier.*

Gloucester Bank, Gloucester. Capital $200,000. Isaac Somes, *President;* J. J. Babson, *Cashier.*

Grand Bank, Marblehead. Capital $100,000. J. Chamberlain, *President;* J. P. Turner, *Cashier.*

Greenfield Bank, Greenfield. Capital $150,000. Henry W. Clapp, *President;* Franklin Ripley, *Cashier.*

Hampden Bank, Westfield. Capital $100,000. A. Post, *President;* R. Wheeler, *Cashier.*

Hampshire Manufacturers' Bank, Ware. Capital $150,000. Joseph Bowman, *President;* William Hyde, *Cashier.*

Haverhill Bank, Haverhill. Capital $100,000. H. Morse, *President;* James Gale, *Cashier.*

Hingham Bank, Hingham. Capital $105,000. N. Richards, *President;* John O. Lovett, *Cashier.*

Housatonic Bank, Stockbridge. Capital $100,000. William P. Walker, *President;* J. D. Adams, *Cashier.*

Lancaster Bank, Lancaster. Capital $100,000. Jacob Fisher, *President;* C. T. Symmes, *Cashier.*

Lee Bank, Lee. Capital $100,000. Leonard Church, *President;* Thomas Green, *Cashier.*

Leicester Bank, Leicester. Capital $100,000. Cheney Hatch, *President;* D. E. Merriam, *Cashier.*

Lowell Bank, Lowell. Capital $200,000. Nathaniel Wright, *President;* David Hyde, *Cashier.*

Lynn Mechanics' Bank, Lynn. Capital $150,000. Isaiah Breed, *President;* James Oliver, *Cashier.*

Manufacturers' Bank, Georgetown. Capital $100,000. B. Little, *President;* G. Foot, *Cashier.*

Marblehead Bank, Marblehead. Capital $120,000. John Hooper, *President;* S. S. Trefry, *Cashier.*

Marine Bank, New Bedford. Capital $300,000. Joseph Grinnell, *President;* John P. Barker, *Cashier.*

Massasoit Bank, Fall River. Capital $100,000. J. H. Archer, *President;* Leander Borden, *Cashier.*

Mechanics' Bank, Newburyport. Capital $200,000. Eleazer Johnson, *President;* J. Andrews, *Cashier.*

Mechanics' Bank, New Bedford. Capital $200,000. William R. Rodman, *President;* J. Congdon, *Cashier.*

Mercantile Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. D. Putnam, *President;* S. Webb, *Cashier.*

Merchants' Bank, New Bedford. Capital $400,000. J. A. Parker, *President;* J. B. Congdon, *Cashier.*

Merchants' Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. J. W. Treadwell, *President;* F. H. Silsbee, *Cashier.*

Merchants' Bank, Newburyport. Capital $210,000. Henry Johnson, *President;* Samuel Mullikin, *Cashier.*

Merrimack Bank, Haverhill. Capital $240,000. Rufus Longley, *President;* E. A. Porter, *Cashier.*

Millbury Bank, Millbury. Capital $50,000. S. Farnsworth, *President;* J. Prentiss, *Cashier.*

Naumkeag Bank, Salem. Capital $500,000. D. Pingree, *President;* J. G. Sprague, *Cashier.*

Neponset Bank, Canton. Capital $100,000. F. W. Lincoln, *President;* James Dunbar, *Cashier.*

Northampton Bank, Northampton. Capital $200,000. E. Williams, *President;* J. D. Whitney, *Cashier.*

Ocean Bank, Newburyport. Capital $100,000. William Stone, *President;* Jacob Stone, *Cashier.*

Old Colony Bank, Plymouth. Capital $100,000. J. B. Thomas, *President;* S. Sampson, *Cashier.*

Oxford Bank, Oxford. Capital $100,000. Alexander D'Witt, *President;* A. G. Underwood, *Cashier.*

Pacific Bank, Nantucket. Capital $200,000. F. W. Mitchell, *President;* William Mitchell, *Cashier.*

Pawtucket Bank, Pawtucket. Capital $100,000. J. C. Starkweather, *President;* A. A. Tillinghast, *Cashier.*

People's Bank, Roxbury. Capital $100,000. Samuel Guild, *President;* B. Stone, *Cashier.*

Plymouth Bank, Plymouth. Capital $100,000. Nathaniel M. Davis, *President;* J. M. Stoddard, *Cashier.*

Powow River Bank, Salisbury. Capital $100,000. Seth Clark, *President;* N. White, *Cashier.*

Quincy Stone Bank, Quincy. Capital $100,000. Lemuel Brackett, *President;* Ibrahim Bartlett, *Cashier.*

Quinsigamond Bank, Worcester. Capital $100,000. William Jennison, *President;* C. A. Hamilton, *Cashier.*

Railroad Bank, Lowell. Capital $600,000. Benjamin F. French, *President;* S. W. Stickney, *Cashier.*

Randolph Bank, Randolph. Capital $150,000. R. Turner, *President;* Seth Turner, *Cashier.*

Salem Bank, Salem. Capital $250,000. Benjamin Merrill, *President;* C. M. Endicott, *Cashier.*

Southbridge Bank, Southbridge. Capital $100,000. S. A. Hitchcock, *President;* S. M. Lane, *Cashier.*

Springfield Bank, Springfield. Capital $250,000. John Howard, *President;* Lewis Warriner, *Cashier.*

Taunton Bank, Taunton. Capital $200,000. Ellis Hall, *President;* C. J. H. Bassett, *Cashier.*

Union Bank of Weymouth and Braintree, Weymouth. Capital $100,000. Benjamin King, *President;* George M. Bartlett, *Cashier.*

Village Bank, Danvers. Capital $120,000. E. Putnam, *President;* W. L. Weston, *Cashier.*

Waltham Bank, Waltham. Capital $100,000. Charles Bemis, *President;* N. Maynard, *Cashier.*

Wareham Bank, Wareham. Capital $100,000. Peter Mackie, *President;* Thomas R. Mills, *Cashier.*

Warren Bank, Danvers. Capital $120,000. E. W. Upton, *President;* F. Baker, *Cashier.*

Worcester Bank, Worcester. Capital $200,000. Stephen Salisbury, *President;* Samuel Jennison, *Cashier.*

Wrentham Bank, Wrentham. Capital $150,000. John Tifft, *President;* Calvin Fisher, Jr., *Cashier.*

INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

There are thirty-eight Institutions for Savings in this State, viz., Provident Institution for Savings; Suffolk Savings Bank for seamen and others, Boston; Andover Institution for Savings; Cape Ann Savings Bank; Haverhill do.; Lynn do.; Newburyport do.; Salem do.; Salisbury and Amesbury do.; Cambridge do.; Framingham do.; Lowell do.; Middlesex do., Concord do.; Newton do.; Warren do. Charlestown; Fitchburg do.; Lancaster do.; Worcester Co., do., Worcester; Northampton do.; Springfield do.; Franklin do., Greenfield; Berkshire Co. do., Pittsfield; Canton do.; Cohasset do.; Dedham do.; Quincy do.; Roxbury do.; Weymouth and Braintree, do., Weymouth; Fairhaven do.; Fall River do.; New Bedford do.; Bristol Co., Institution for Savings, Taunton and vicinity, Taunton; Hingham do.; Plymouth do.; Scituate do.; Barnstable do.; and Nantucket do.

According to returns made to the State, last Saturday of October, 1846:

The number of depositors in all, 38 Banks, was,.....62,893

Amount deposited in all, 38 banks,	$10,680,933.10
Public Funds,	1,890,525.93
Loans on Public Funds,	19,500.00
Bank Stock,	1,909,620.72
Loans on Bank Stock,	149,256.50
Deposits in Banks bearing interest,	94,520.61
Railroad Stock,	14,800.00
Loans on Railroad Stocks,	232,538.75
Invested in Real Estate,	90,884.22
Loans in Mortgage of Real Estate,	3,757,262.80
Loans to County or Town,	818,041.96
Loans on Personal Security,	1,930,072.88
Cash on hand,	150,728.26
Rate and amount of ordinary dividend for last year, $4\frac{2}{3}$ per ct.,	345,443.10
Average annual per ct. of dividends of last five years, 5 1-4 per ct.	
Annual Expenses of Institutions,	29,306.69

BOSTON EXCHANGE COMPANY.

Robert G. Shaw, *President;* Andrew E. Belknap, Charles R. Codman, Samuel Henshaw, James Ingersoll, John Lamson, Isaac Livermore, Thomas Lamb, H. Lee, Thaddeus Nichols, P. S. Shelton, J. T. Stevenson, *Directors;* Samuel Dana, *Treasurer;* E. P. Whipple, *Superintendent of Exchange Room.*

BOSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

American Insurance Company.—No. 54 State Street.

CAPITAL, $300,000.

J. Ingersoll Bowditch, *President;* Samuel Appleton, Benjamin A. Gould, Charles H. Mills, R. B. Forbes, Samuel May, P. P. Pope, Benjamin Rich, R. G. Shaw, Horace Gray, James S. Amory, Theodore Chase, Edward Austin, *Directors;* Andrew C. Dorr, *Secretary.*

Boston Insurance Company.—No. 62 State Street.

CAPITAL, $300,000.

Lemuel Pope, *President;* S. A. Appleton, N. H. Emmons, Giles Lodge, William Lawrence, J. F. Loring, D. P. Parker, George Pratt, J. H. Wolcott, *Directors;* P. W. Freeman, *Secretary.*

Boylston Fire and Marine Insurance Company.—No. 45 State Street.

CAPITAL, $300,000.

Francis Bacon, *President;* W. S. Bullard, J. P. Cooke, N. F. Cunningham, George T. Lyman, Robert M. Mason, Thomas Motley, Jr., Josiah Stedman, Alanson Tucker, Jr., B. G. Wainwright, Thomas Wigglesworth, Moses Williams, *Directors;* Benjamin French, Jr., *Secretary.*

Equitable Safety Marine and Fire Insurance Company. — Merchants' Exchange.

MUTUAL OFFICE.

John Clarke, *President;* George M. Barnard, Benjamin Burgess, William Bramhall, George Callander, B. C. Clark, N. F. Cunningham, Thomas Dixon, Stephen Fairbanks, A. H. Fiske, William W. Goddard, James H. Hicks, Jos. Iasigi, P. T. Jackson, Jr., James Ingersoll, David A. Neal, J. H. Pierson, Charles Scudder, G. H. Shaw, Lewis W. Tappan, A. W. Thaxter, Jr., Enoch Train, Charles O. Whittemore, *Directors;* Samuel Wheeler, *Secretary;* J. T. Clarke, *Marine Clerk;* J. Loring, Jr., *Fire Clerk.*

Firemen's Insurance Company.—No. 75 State Street.

CAPITAL, $300,000.

Thomas C. Amory, *President;* John Collamore, Jr., Joshua Crane, Amos Cotting, Amory Davis, P. R. Dalton, Jr., William G. Eaton, J. G. Hallett, Joseph Hay, Thaddeus Nichols, Ignatius Sargent, Benjamin Seaver, *Directors;* S. G. Rogers, Jr., *Secretary.*

Franklin Insurance Company.—No. 44 State Street.

CAPITAL, $300,000.

Francis Welch, *President;* George W. Abbott, F. H. Bradlee, E. D. Brigham, Lemuel Crackbon, John Lamson, George Pratt, James Read, Enoch Train, *Directors;* William M. Byrnes, *Secretary;* William T. Lerow, *Clerk.*

Hope Insurance Company.—No. 31 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

Nehemiah Parsons, *President;* George Callendar, William Davis, Jr., J. H. Foster, B. A. Gould, Samuel C. Gray, James Harris, Isaac Means, W. A. Rea, J. W. Trull, William Worthington, *Directors;* Augustus Lovett, *Secretary.*

Manufacturers' Insurance Company.—No. 59 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $400,000.

C. W. Cartwright, *President;* Ebenezer T. Andrews, W. T. Andrews, Amos Binney, T. P. Cushing, Otis Daniell, Henry Hall, George Morey, William Shimmin, James Read, B. F. White, John Williams, *Directors;* Samuel Hunt, *Secretary.*

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 31 *State Street, up stairs.*

Charles Wells, *President;* E. T. Andrews, Joseph Austin, George Bartlett, Edward Brooks, Henry Codman, Charles P. Curtis, Ebenezer Francis, William Lawrence, J. A. Lowell, Joseph Lovering, Sam'l May, John D. Williams, *Directors;* William Tufts, *Secretary.*

Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 27 *State Street, up stairs.*

Adams W. Thaxter, *President;* William Adams, John Bacon, Ezekiel Bates, Ruel Baker, Benjamin Beal, John Boles, Isaac Cary, William Eaton, Charles Leighton, Thomas Moulton, George W. Phillips, David Tilson, *Directors;* Solomon Hovey, *Secretary;* O. B. Hall, *Clerk.*

Merchants' Insurance Company.—No. 38 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Joseph Balch, *President;* D. C. Bacon, John Belknap, Ebenezer Chadwick, J. W. Edmunds, R. B. Forbes, Henry Hall, Robert Hooper, Patrick Grant, John A. Lowell, William Rollins, William P. Winchester, John Williams, *Directors;* Samuel Tenney, *Assistant President;* George Homer, *Secretary;* G. L. Deblois, *Clerk;* John H. Moody, *Messenger.*

Mercantile Marine Insurance Company.—No. 58 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $300,000.

Nathaniel Merriam, *President;* Benjamin Bangs, J. B. Bradlee, P. R. Dalton, Samuel Fales, Benjamin Howard, James Johnson, George R. Minot, Edward Wigglesworth, Elijah Williams, *Directors;* William B. Coffin, *Secretary.*

Neptune Insurance Company.—No. 64 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

C. Curtis, *President;* David Devens, Henry Edwards, Samuel Hooper, Andrew T. Hall, Samuel Quincy, Horace Scudder, T. C. Smith, J. P. Thorndike, *Directors;* J. H. Gardner, *Secretary;* William H. Cutting, Andrew J. Noyes, *Clerks.*

National Insurance Company.—No. 66 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Samuel W. Swett, *President;* William Amory, Daniel Denny, J. W. Edmunds, S. Frothingham, John L. Gardiner, Wm. H. Gardiner, Thomas Gray, G. H. Kuhn, George Howe, O. Goodwin, R. Hooper, Nathaniel Hooper, Daniel Kimball, James Lawrence, J. A. Lowell, Isaac Livermore, James Means, B. R. Nichols, Willard Sayles, F. Skinner, Hollis Thayer, B. F. White, M. P. Wilder, Israel Whitney, *Directors;* Aaron H. Bean, *Secretary;* H. L. Temple, *Messenger.*

New England Mutual Marine Insurance Company.—Exchange Building, State Street.

Jos. H. Adams, *President;* J. V. Bacon, Charles Cunningham, N. F. Cunningham, E. C. Emerson, Jabez Fisher, A. A. Frazer, A. G. Farwell, N. B. Gibbs, Benjamin Howard, Alpheus Hardy, Thomas Howe, N. Harris, H. M. Holbrook, J. S. Jenness, Thos. Jones, J. B. Kimball, M. D. Kimball, Henry Lincoln, J. A. McGaw, David Nickerson, G. R. Sampson, William Thwing, William Ward, J. H. Welch, *Directors;* Edward P. Merriam, *Secretary;* B. Lyon, *Assistant Secretary;* John A. Frazer, *Clerk.*

Real Estate Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—Joy's Building, No. 81 *Washington Street.*

Jacob Bacon, *President;* John Bates, Lemuel Blake, Walter Bryant, Frederic Gould, William Macomber, J. P. Monks, J. C. Pratt, Uriah Ritchie, Harvey Rogers, Chas. Rollins, Eben Sears, Willard Sears, F. Standish, Edward C. Tilson, *Directors;* George E. Sickels, *Secretary.*

South Mutual Fire Insurance Company. — Barker's Building, South Boston.

James Barker, *President;* Thomas Cains, Wilder Harding, William B. Dorr, George N. Noyes, *Directors;* Lewis Tucker, *Secretary.*

State Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 21 *State Street.*

Ephraim Harrington, *President;* George S. Adams, Seth Adams, S. M. Allen, John Atkins, Levi Boles, H. J. Burton, Isaac H. Cary, Tisdale Drake, William Dall, Leopold Herman, H. K. Hancock, Edward King, Samuel Millard, F. Moseley, Samuel S. Perkins, *Directors;* Joseph F. Hovey, *Secretary.*

Suffolk Insurance Company.—Corner of State and Congress Streets.

CAPITAL, $225,000.

P. W. Hayward, *President;* Samuel Austin, Jr., B. C. Clark, Thomas Dixon, Thomas Davis, J. J. Dixwell, J. L. Gardiner, George W. Lyman, S. H. Perkins, Henry Wainwright, B. C. White, *Directors;* James H. Lunt, *Secretary;* N. Wright, *Messenger.*

Tremont Insurance Company.—No. 43 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

John G. Nazro, *President;* John R. Dorr, Nathaniel Hooper, Chas.

Larkin, William Lincoln, James Lodge, C. G. Nazro, P. S. Shelton, R. B. Storer, R. G. Shaw, Jr., James Sturgis, L. W. Tappan, E. Train, Isaac Thacher, A. B. Weston, Charles Wilkins, Simon Wilkinson, *Directors;* George Hale, *Secretary.*

United States Insurance Company.—No. 52 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

Robert B. Williams, *President;* Charles H. Brown, A. Gilmore, A. C. Hersey, A. C. Lombard, Israel Lombard, William Perkins, George R. Sampson, Josiah Stickney, E. S. Tobey, H. Timmins, John S. Wright, *Directors;* Levi Ingols, *Secretary.*

Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 10 *Old State House.*

Enoch Hobart, *President;* Isaiah Bangs, A. Blanchard, Jr., Billings Briggs, G. T. Bigelow, Geo. A. Bourne, N. B. Borden, Uriel Crocker, James Cheever, N. F. Cunningham, Daniel L. Gibbens, George H. Kuhn, David Kimball, Daniel Henchman, B. Lamson, Samuel Leeds, A. T. Lowe, E. A. Raymond, Asa Swallow, S. H. Walley, Jr., Warren White, *Directors;* S. P. Heywood, *Secretary.*

Warren Insurance Company.—Merchants' Exchange.

CAPITAL, $150,000.

John L. Dimmock, *President;* Elisha Atkins, Isaiah Bangs, Matthew Cobb, Adolphus Davis, F. B. Fay, Albert Fearing, J. B. Lincoln, Henry Lincoln, Arthur Pickering, Aaron Rice, C. T. Savage, John Tyler, Jr., J. S. Wiggin, *Directors;* A. Wheelwright, *Secretary;* Theo. Parsons, *Solicitor.*

Washington Insurance Company.—No. 42 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

Thomas Lamb, *President;* Daniel C. Bacon, J. T. Coolidge, Jonathan Chapman, Henry Lee, Jr., William B. Reynolds, M. H. Simpson, Sewell Tappan, *Directors;* Isaac Sweetser, *Secretary.*

COUNTRY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Lynn Mechanics' Fire and Marine, Lynn. Capital, $50,000.

Marblehead Marine, Marblehead. Capital, $100,000.

Essex Insurance Company, Salem. Capital, $100,000. James B. Briggs, *President;* J. B. Curwen, *Secretary.*

Oriental Insurance Company, Salem. Capital, $200,000. Nathan Endicott, *President.*

Essex Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. George Nichols, *President;* J. H. Nichols, *Secretary.*

Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. J. H. Nichols, *President;* C. S. Nichols, *Secretary.*

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance, Salem. John S. Williams, *President;* J. T. Burnham, *Secretary.*

Essex Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance, Salem. Francis A. Fabens, *President and Treasurer;* Abner Brooks, *Secretary.*

Fairhaven Insurance Company, Fairhaven. Capital, $100,000.

Bedford Commercial Mutual Marine Insurance Company, New Bedford. Capital, $150,000. James Howland, 2d, *President;* R. R. Crocker, *Secretary.*

Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, New Bedford. Henry H. Crapo, *President;* J. S. Tillinghast, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Whaling Insurance Company, New Bedford. Capital, $100,000. George Howland, Jr., *President;* T. H. Howland, *Secretary.*

Old Colony Insurance Company, Plymouth. Capital, $50,000.

Union Insurance Company, Provincetown. Capital, $75,000.

Equitable Marine Mutual Insurance, Provincetown.

Commercial Insurance Company, Nantucket, Capital, $75,000.

Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Cambridge. Robert Fuller, *President;* H. M. Chamberlain, *Secretary.*

Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Lowell. Horace Howard, *President;* I. S. Morse, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Roxbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Roxbury. William B. Kingsbury, *President;* William Whiting, *Secretary.*

City Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Roxbury. Laban S. Beecher, *President;* William Whiting, *Secretary.*

Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Frederic Wm. Paine, *President;* Anthony Chase, *Secretary.*

Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company, Worcester. James Shepherd, *President;* Samuel Allen, *Secretary;* F. W. Paine, *Treasurer.*

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company.—No. 50 State Street, Boston.

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Peter C. Brooks, *President;* Samuel Appleton, John R. Adan, William Appleton, Samuel Hubbard, John Hooper, Charles Jackson, Geornе W. Lyman, William Minot, Thomas H. Perkins, Josiah Quincy, David Sears, John Tappan, George Ticknor, Jos. Tilden, Thomas B. Wales, *Vice-Presidents;* Nathan Appleton, William Amory, Abbott Lawrence, J. I. Bowditch, Ebenezer Chadwick, Henry Codman, P. T. Jackson, F. C. Lowell, John A. Lowell, Thomas Motley, B. R. Nichols, Ignatius Sargent, William Sturgis, *Directors;* Francis C. Lowell,

Actuary; Moses L. Hale, *Secretary;* Edward L. Perkins, *Receiver;* Samuel White, *Clerk;* Albert Smith, *Messenger.*

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company. — Merchants' Bank Building, 28 *State Street.*

Willard Phillips, *President;* Charles Brown, C. P. Curtis, Thomas A. Dexter, George H. Kuhn, William W. Stone, W. R. Lee, F. C. Lowell, William Perkins, T. Parsons, Sewell Tappan, Peter Wainwright, *Directors;* George Hayward, M.D., *Consulting Physician;* Jonathan Amory, *Secretary.*

State Mutual Life Assurance Company.—Worcester.

John Davis, *President;* Clarendon Harris, *Secretary;* Nathaniel Ford, *Agent,* 21 State Street, Boston.

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

Boston and Lowell.

Depot, Lowell Street. — Office, No. 11½ Tremont Row.

Wm. Sturgis, *President;* Eben. Chadwick, Geo. M. Lyman, John A. Lowell, Joseph Tilden, *Directors;* J. Thomas Stevenson, *Treasurer;* B. W. Nichols, *Clerk;* Waldo Higginson, *Agent.*

Boston and Maine Railroad.

Depot, Haymarket Square. — Office, over Suffolk Bank.

Thomas West, Haverhill, *President;* R. W. Bayley, John Flint, Henry B. Stone, W. F. Weld, Samuel A. Walker, Boston, A. Pierce, Dover, *Directors;* Charles Minot, *Superintendent;* Edward Pickering, *Clerk and Treasurer.*

Boston and Providence Railroad.

Depot, Foot of Boylston Street.

Charles H. Warren, *President;* William Appleton, John Barstow, John Bryant, Jr., Joseph Grinnell, James K. Mills, William Sturgis, *Directors;* W. R. Lee, *Superintendent;* Edward Pickering, *Clerk;* Henry Dalton, *Treasurer.*

Boston and Worcester Railroad.

Depot and Office, Beach, corner of Lincoln Street.

Nathan Hale, *President;* Daniel Denny, Samuel Greely, Nathaniel Hammond, David Henshaw, John Hathaway, A. T. Lowe, B. F. White, Eliphalet Williams, *Directors;* Wm. Parker, *Superintendent;* George Bemis, *Clerk and Solicitor;* Horace Williams, *Treasurer.*

Connecticut River Railroad.

From Greenfield to Springfield.

Erastus Hopkins, *President;* H. W. Clapp, John Chase, Samuel Henshaw, James K. Mills, P. Ripley, E. H. Robbins, *Directors.*

Concord Railroad, N. H.

Office, Merchant's Exchange, Boston.

Isaac Spaulding, Nashua, N. H., *President;* Uriel Crocker, Emmons Raymond, Robert Read, C. H. Peaslee, Josiah Stickney, Alanson Tucker, *Directors;* Charles H. Peaslee, *Clerk;* Nathaniel P. Lovering, *Treasurer.*

Eastern Railroad.

Depot, East Boston Ferry. — Office, No. 85 State Street.

D. A. Neal, *President;* Daniel Adams, 3d, Amos Binney, Isaiah Breed, John Bryant, Jr., John Hooper, J. E. Thayer, *Directors;* William H. Foster, *Clerk;* Wm. S. Tuckerman, *Treasurer.*

Fitchburg Railroad.

Office, No. 15 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

Jacob Forster, Charlestown, *President;* Horatio Adams, Waltham; Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg; N. F. Cunningham, E. H. Derby, Henry Timmins, Abel Phelps, Boston; David Loring, Concord; Israel Longley, Shirley, *Directors;* John P. Welch, *Clerk and Treasurer.*

Long Island Railroad.

Charles E. Bell, Robert Bayan, William J. Bunker, George B. Fish, W. R. Jones, Jacob Little, Henry Ruggles, N. York; J. H. Weeks, Suffolk Co., L.I.; Isaac E. Haveland, Kings and Queens County, L.I.; E. H. Derby, Sidney Homer, C. J. Hendee, J. W. Ward, Boston, *Directors.*

Nashua and Lowell Railroad.

Daniel Abbot, Nashville, *President;* Jesse Bowers, C. F. Gove, Henry Timmins, Henry Upham, *Directors;* Alfred Greeley, *Treasurer.*

Norwich and Worcester Railroad.

J. C. Holland, *President;* Amos Binney, R. S. Fay, W. P. Green, Franklin Haven, J. N. Perkins, A. De Witt, J. A. Rockwell, E. Townsend, W. W. Ward, *Directors;* George L. Perkins, Norwich, *Treasurer;* F. A. Perkins, *Transfer Office, No.* 13, *Brazer's Building.*

Old Colony Railroad.

Office, No. 14 Merchants' Exchange.

Nathan Carruth, *President;* Uriel Crocker, I. L. Hedge, J. H. Loud, Josiah Quincy, Jr., John Lever, William Thomas, *Directors;* Jacob H. Loud, *Clerk;* George N. Fletcher, *Treasurer.*

Taunton Branch Railroad.

Office, over Suffolk Bank.

T. B. Wales, *President;* W. A. Crocker, S. Frothingham, J. F. Loring, S. Quincy, *Directors;* W. A. Crocker, *Superintendent;* Edward Pickering, *Clerk and Treasurer*

Western Railroad.

Office, No. 16 Brazer's Building, Boston.

Addison Gilmore, *President;* Jona. Chapman, Edmund Dwight, Stephen Fairbanks, Josiah Stickney, Boston; John Howard, Springfield; Robert Campbell, Pittsfield; Abraham H. Howland, New Bedford; James Russell, West Cambridge, *Directors;* Ellis Gray Loring, *Clerk and Solicitor;* Josiah Quincy, Jr., *Treasurer.*

RAILROADS PROJECTED, AND UNFINISHED JANUARY, 1847.

Boston and Montreal.

Josiah Quincy, Rumney, *President;* E. H. Derby, T. Farrar, Boston; J. A. Gilmore, Concord; Zenas Clement, Sanbornton; S. C. Lyford, Meredith; Z. Newell, Bath, *Directors.—Road not commenced.*

Cape Cod Branch Railroad.

Richard Borden, *President;* Thomas J. Coggshall, Clark Hoxie, Howard Perry, S. Shaw, Jr., Nahum Stetson, J. B. Tobey, Philander Washburn, P. G. Seabury, *Directors;* William Bates, *Clerk;* S. Shaw, Jr., *Treasurer.—Road unfinished.*

Cheshire Railroad.

From Fitchburg, through Keene to Connecticut River.

B. F. Adams, Thomas M. Edwards, S. Hale, George Huntington, Abel Phelps, Nathan Rice, Henry Timmins, Thomas Thacher, *Directors;* Richard Devens, *Treasurer;* No. 56 State Street.—*Road not commenced.*

Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad.

From Lebanon, N. H., to the Canada line.—Office, No. 7 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

Erastus Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, *President;* Asa Low, Bradford, Vermont, *Vice-President;* R. W. Bailey, Addison Gilmore, F. Homer, B. B. Mussey, N. H. Emmons, Josiah Stickney, William Thomas, W. F. Weld, Boston; William Walker, Jr., Concord, N. H.; Joseph Sawyer, Piermont, N.H.; Henry Keyes, Newbury, Vt.; E. B. Chase Lyndon, Vt.; Portus Baxter, Derby, Vt., *Directors;* Henry Keyes, *Secretary;* Josiah Stickney, *Treasurer;* Miller Fox, *Engineer.—Road not commenced.*

Essex Railroad.

From Salem to Andover.

Joseph S. Cabot, *President;* S. A. Chase, Henry Gray, G. P. Osgood, Elias Putnam, B. T. Reed, Ebenezer Sutton, *Directors;* S. P. Webb, *Clerk;* Joseph S. Cabot, *Treasurer.—Road unfinished.*

Northern Railroad.

From Concord to Lebanon, N. H.

George W. Nesmith, Franklin, *President;* Nathan Carruth, C. T. Russell, Solomon Wildes, Boston; Timothy Kenrick, Lebanon; F. N. Fisk, Concord; B. B. David, *Directors;* Joseph B. Walker, *Clerk;* Nathan Carruth, *Treasurer.—Road unfinished.*

Northern Railroad, New York.

From Lake Champlain to River St. Lawrence.

George Parish, *President;* Anthony C. Brown, J. L. Russell, Ogdensburg; Hiram Horton, Malone; Lawrence Myers, Plattsburg; Charles Paine, Northfield, Vt.; T. P. Chandler, S. S. Lewis, B. T. Reed, Boston; Isaac Spaulding, Nashua, N.H.; S. F. Belknap, Windsor, Vermont, *Directors;* J. G. Hopkins, Ogdensburg, *Solicitor and Secretary;* Samuel H. Walley, Jr., *Treasurer*, No. 17½ Tremont Row; James Hayward, *Chief Engineer.—Road not commenced.*

Providence and Worcester Railroad.

John Barstow, *President;* Harvey Chase, M. B. Ives, C. S. Rhodes, J. T. Smith, O. Taft, J. Carpenter, A. O. Peck, G. W. Hallet, W. E. P. Mason, C. L. Mason, C. L. Fisher, M. B. Lockwood, Jacob Little, N. F. Potter, D. Greene, C. Dyer, G. L. Spencer, Alex. Duncan, J. W. Lincoln, J. F. Pond, A. Rathbone, Paul Whiting, Joseph Thayer, George T. Rice, *Directors.—Road unfinished.*

South Shore Railroad.

From Quincy to Duxbury.

G. B. Weston, *President;* Alfred B. Weston, Boston; G. P. Richson, Seth Sprague, Jr., Duxbury; M. F. Rogers, Marshfield; E. T. T. Fogg, Scituate; J. C. Doane, Cohasset; S. B. Cushing, Hingham; Caleb Stetson, Braintree, *Directors.—Road not commenced.*

Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad.

From Fitchburg to Brattleboro', Vt.

Alvah Crocker, T. G. Cary, H. W. Fuller, J. D. Bradley, J. C. Howe, G. C. Hall, Otis Everett, Samuel Raymond, A. T. Hall, Calvin Townsley, J. H. Wilkins, G. W. Warren, *Directors;* F. W. Buckingham, *Clerk;* John Rogers, *Treasurer.*

Extent, 68 miles. Half, expected to be finished in summer of 1847.

Vermont Central Railroad.

From Windsor to Burlington, uniting with the Cheshire by the Sullivan Road, and with the Northern Road, at the mouth of White River.

Charles Paine, Northfield, Vt., *President;* R. G. Shaw, S. S. Lewis, Boston; Jacob Forster, Daniel White, Charlestown; L. B. Peck, Montpelier, Vt.; John Peck, Burlington, Vt.; *Directors;* E. P. Walton, Jr., *Clerk;* S. H. Walley, Jr., *Treasurer*, No. 17½ Tremont Row.

Extent, 115 miles. Not commenced; but it is expected that 65 miles of the road will be finished in November of 1847.

EXTENT OF RAILROADS IN THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.

We have in the United States about 4,000 miles of Railroad *in use.* In Europe, 20 years ago, they had less than 30 miles, and now they have 5,000 miles in use, which cost over £100,000,000.—*R. R. Jour.*

State Inspectors.

Fish.—E. H. Little, *Inspector-General, T. wharf;* Benjamin Abrahams, James Brown, William S. Howard, Alexander Lovett, J. P. Ober, J. Tuttle, William Churchill & Co., Otis Churchill, Uriah Hedrick, Jonathan Lane, N. P. Mann, Moses Miller, E. Nickerson, I. R. Pruden, Joseph Richards, J. Winsor.

Beef and Pork, John B. Wells, *Inspector-General;* James Barry, J. H. Pitman. *Flour*, Nathaniel Budd, George Wade. *Butter and Lard*, Francis Brown. *Oil and Spirits*, N. Cleaves. *Pot and Pearl Ashes*, S. D. Townsend. *Sole Leather*, Samuel Howe, Jacob Howe, C. C. Cutter. *Tobacco*, John A. Dodd. *Marine*, Samuel Pearce, Charles Pearson, J. Williams. *Steamboats*, Samuel Hall, East Boston. *Boilers and Steam Engines*, William H. Yelland, Chelsea.

GOVERNORS OF THE STATES.

Hugh J. Anderson,	Maine.
Anthony Colby,	N. Hampshire.
Horace Eaton,	Vermont.
George N. Briggs,	Massachusetts.
Byron Diman,	Rhode Island.
Isaac Toucey,	Connecticut.
John Young,	New York.
Chs. C. Stratton,	N. Jersey.
Francis R. Shunk,	Pennsylvania.
William Tharp,	Delaware.
Thomas G. Pratt,	Maryland.
William Smith,	Virginia.
Wm. A. Graham,	N. Carolina.
David Johnson,	S. Carolina.
Geo. W. Crawford,	Georgia.
Joshua L. Martin,	Alabama.
Albert G. Brown,	Mississippi.
Isaac Johnson,	Louisiana.
Thomas S. Drew,	Arkansas.
Aaron V. Brown,	Tennessee.
William Owsley,	Kentucky.
William Bebb,	Ohio.
Alpheus Felch,	Michigan.
James Whitcomb,	Indiana.
Augustus C. French,	Illinois.
John C. Edwards,	Missouri.
Wm. D. Moseley,	Florida.
J. P. Henderson,	Texas.
Ansel Briggs,	Iowa.
Henry Dodge,	Wisc. Ter.

Time of holding Elections

Maine,	2d Monday in Sept.
N.Hampshire,	2d Tues. in March.
Vermont,	1st Tues. in Sept.
Massachusetts	2d Monday in Nov.
Rhode Island,	1st Wed. in April.
Connecticut,	1st Mon. in April.
New York,	1st Mon. in Nov.
N. J. Tues. after	1st Mon. in Nov.
Pennsylvania,	2d Tues. in Oct.
Delaware,	2d Tues. in Nov.
Maryland,	1st Wed. in Oct.
Virginia,	4th Thurs. in April.
N. Carolina,	In August.
S. Carolina,	2d Monday in Oct.
Georgia,	1st Monday in Oct.
Alabama,	1st Monday in Aug.
Mississippi,	1st Mon. & Tues. Nov.
Louisiana,	1st Mon. in Nov.
Arkansas,	1st Mon. in Aug.
Tennessee,	1st Thursday in Aug.
Kentucky,	1st Monday in Aug.
Ohio,	2d Tuesday in Oct.
Indiana,	1st Monday in Aug.
Illinois,	1st Monday in Aug.
Missouri,	1st Monday in Aug.
Michigan,	1st Tuesday in Nov.
Florida	1st Monday in Oct.
Texas,	1st Monday in Nov.

Mayors of Boston, from 1822 *to* 1847.

Elected.			
1822.	John Phillips,	died,	1823.
1823.	Josiah Quincy,	resigned,	1829.
1829.	Harrison Gray Otis,	do.	1832.
1832.	Charles Wells,	do.	1834.
1834.	Theodore Lyman, jr.,	do.	1836.
1836.	Samuel T. Armstrong,	do.	1837.
1837.	Samuel A. Eliot,	do.	1840.
1840.	Jonathan Chapman,	do.	1843.
1843.	Martin Brimmer,	do.	1845.
1845.	Thomas A. Davis,	died,	1845.
1845.	Josiah Quincy, Jr.,		

Presidents of the Common Council.

Elected.		Resigned.	Elected.		Resigned.
1822.	William Prescott,	1823.	1832.	John P. Bigelow,	1834.
1823.	John Welles,	1824.	1834.	Josiah Quincy, Jr.,	1837.
1824.	Francis J. Oliver,	1826.	1837.	Philip Marett,	1840.
1826.	John R. Adan,	1829.	1840.	Edward Blake,	1844.
1829.	Elipha. Williams,	1830.	1844.	Peleg W. Chandler,	1846.
1830.	Benj. T. Pickman,	1832.	1846.	George S. Hillard,	

City Officers, 1847.

JOSIAH QUINCY, JR., *Mayor.*

Thomas Wetmore, William Parker, John Hathaway, Frederick Gould,	*Aldermen.*	Thomas Jones, George E. Head, John H. Wilkins, Billings Briggs.

Common Council.

George S. Hillard, *President.*

Ward 1. Noah Lincoln, Jr., Samuel C. Nottage, John P. Ober, Samuel P. Oliver.	Ward 2. George Carlisle, Noah Harrod, John Turner, William Wildes.

Ward 3	Edwin C. Bailey,
	James Boynton,
	George W. Felt,
	James Whiting.
Ward 4.	W. W. Greenough,
	Samuel W. Hall,
	Darwin E. Jewett,
	William B. Spooner.
Ward 5.	George W. Abbott,
	William D. Coolidge,
	Eliphalet Jones,
	Benjamin Seaver.
Ward 6.	Richard B. Carter,
	Thomas Haveland,
	George S. Hillard,
	Chas. Henry Parker.
Ward 7.	William G. Brooks,
	Samuel E. Guild,
	Theophilus R. Marvin,
	Gideon F. Thayer.
Ward 8.	Francis Gardner,
	Willard A. Harrington,
	Samuel Topliff,
	George Whittemore.
Ward 9.	William Blake,
	Walter Bryent,
	H. W. Cushing,
	Tisdale Drake.
Ward 10.	Henry W. Dutton,
	Ezra Lincoln, Jr.,
	George R. Sampson,
	Samuel Wales, Jr.
Ward 11.	Edward S. Erving,
	Geo. W. Frothingham,
	John Green, Jr.,
	Stephen Tucker.
Ward 12.	Jabez Coney,
	William Eaton,
	S. S. Perkins,
	Alvan Simonds.

Samuel F. M'Cleary, *City Clerk;* W. P. Gregg, *Clerk of the Common Council;* James C. Dunn, *City and County Treasurer and Collector;* Francis Tukey, *City Marshal;* Ira Gibbs and Hezekiah Earl, *Deputy City Marshals;* P. W. Chandler, *City Solicitor;* Elisha Copeland, Jr., *Auditor of Accounts;* Daniel Rhodes, *Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market;* Thomas Hunting, *Superintendent of Streets;* Charles B. Wells, *Superintendent of Common Sewers;* Freeman L. Cushman, *Superintendent of Public Lands and Public Buildings;* Jerome V. C. Smith, M.D., *Port Physician;* Drs. John C. Warren, George Hayward, George C. Shattuck, Jacob Bigelow, John Ware, *Consulting Physicians;* Francis Lincoln, *Superintendent of Burial Grounds;* Jonathan Bruce, *Keeper of Rainsford Island, and Captain of Quarintine Boat.*

Overseers of the Poor.

Ward 1.	Elijah Stearns.
2.	Ephraim Milton.
3.	Joseph Moriarty.
4.	William Freeman.
5.	Daniel Henchman.
6.	Paul Adams.
Ward 7.	Thomas Tarbell.
8.	J. W. Warren, Jr.
9.	Joseph Lewis.
10.	Chas. F. Barnard.
11.	William Willet.
12.	Thomes Blasland.

James Phillips, *Secretary*

The Board meet on the afternoon of the first Wednesday of every month, at their office, City Hall.

Assessors.

Samuel Norwood George Jackson, Henry Sargent.

School Committee.

The Mayor, and President of the Common Council.

Ward 1. Henry G. Clark, Rev. Amos Smith.
Ward 2. James Ayer, James H. Barnes.
Ward 3. Moses C. Greene, Daniel P. Simpson.
Ward 4. George B. Emerson, Richard Soule, Jr.
Ward 5. Ninian C. Betton, Frederick Emerson.
Ward 6. Theophilus Parsons, John Phelps Putnam.
Ward 7. Rev. Chas. Brooks, Edward G. Loring.
Ward 8. John B. Hutchinson, Rev. Daniel M. Lord.
Ward 9. T. M. Brewer, George T. Curtis.
Ward 10. Rev. Nehemiah Adams, Rev. J. I. T. Coolidge.
Ward 11. Manlius S. Clarke, Joseph M. Wightman.
Ward 12. Rev. G. W. Bosworth, Rev. Theodore Cook.

Primary School Committee.

Eben Jones, *Chairman.* Alvan Simonds, *Secretary.*

Standing Committee. — Jos. W. Ingraham, *Chairman;* Alvan Simonds, *Secretary;* F. A. Sumner, J. F. Bumstead, William P. Jarvis, John Woart, Fred. O. Prince, Eben Jones, John Spence, Jr., Henry I. Bowditch, J. Warren Merrill, Richard Soule, Jr., Dorus Clarke, William Crowell, Williams B. Brooks, Amos Smith, David Kimball, Thomas Wilder, E. D. G. Palmer.

Directors of the House of Industry, and the House of Reformation.

Joseph Lewis, *Chairman;* Nathaniel H. Emmons, Daniel Henchman, Thomas Hollis, Samuel Leeds, James Means, Artemas Simonds, Thomas Tarbell, A. A. Wellington.

The Board meet every Thursday alternately, at the House of Industry, and at their office in City Hall.

Daniel Chandler, *Superintendent;* Rev. William Crowell, *Chaplain.*

Overseers of the House of Correction.

William T. Andrews, *Chairman;* Uriel Crocker, George Darracott, Joseph Moriarty.

Charles Robbins, *Master;* Charles Cleaveland, *Chaplain;* E. P. Hartshorn, *Clerk.*

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

Sumner Crosby, *Steward;* Charles H. Stedman, M. D., *Superintendant and Physician.*

Fire Department.

William Barnicoat, *Chief Engineer;* Henry Smith, James G. Sanderson, Charles S. Clark, John Shelton, Peter C. Jones, Joshua Jacobs, *Engineers;* Henry Hart, *Clerk.*

Ward Officers.

Ward 1. William Palfrey, *Warden;* Alexander Wood, *Clerk;* Charles F. Wells, Robert Ripley, Thomas T. Hayden, Jonas Ball, James M. Badger, *Inspectors.*

Ward 2. Alfred A. Lane, *Warden;* Nathaniel Budd, Jr., *Clerk;* John T. Thompson, Emery Goss, David Whitehouse, Samuel F. Rogers, Samuel Bentley, Jr., *Inspectors.*

Ward 3. William Bellamy, *Warden;* Reuben Carver, *Clerk;* Ignatius Winter, James M. Stevens, Thomas Sprague, William F. Stetson, *Inspectors.*

Ward 4. George W. Crockett, *Warden;* John Mandell, *Clerk;* S. H. Pingry, J. L. Edmonds, Frederick Brown, Thomas H. Russell, Benjamin Pond, Jr., *Inspectors.*

Ward 5. George Wheelwright, *Warden;* Theo. H. Bell, *Clerk;* David Austin, Andrew Floyd, H. G. Ware, Jr., James W. Baldwin, William Pratt, *Inspectors.*

Ward 6. Ezra Lincoln, *Warden;* William B. Howes, *Clerk;* E. W. Pike, Hartwell Lincoln, Gardiner G. Hubbard, Robert Andrews, Daniel Sharp, Jr., *Inspectors.*

Ward 7. Alfred C. Hersey, *Warden;* J. W. Thornton, *Clerk;* Paschal P. P. Ware, George Dickinson, Francis Kendall, Thomas B. Hall, William L. Plummer, *Inspectors.*

Ward 8. Jos. H. Thayer, *Warden;* William H. Kelley, *Clerk;* Daniel B. Badger, George W. Goddard, Jona. H. Lane, William A. Bell, Alfred Lane, *Inspectors.*

Ward 9. William B. Bradford, *Warden;* Step. G. Deblois, *Clerk;* John Carter, Jr., John Perry, Jr., Abram French, R. L. Meriam, J. W. Meriam, *Inspectors.*

Ward 10. George Woodman, *Warden;* P. S. Wheelock, *Clerk;* William D. Willard, Jesse Tirrell, Robert W. Hall, Enoch H. Tucker, Samuel L. Bass, Enoch H. Tucker, Jr., *Inspectors.*

Ward 11. William Pope, *Warden;* Isaac P. Clark, *Clerk;* Fran. H. C. Blanchard, O. J. Faxon, Benjamin H. Greene, James M. Tower, Henry R. Andrews, *Inspectors.*

Ward 12. Charles H. White, *Warden;* Horace Smith, *Clerk;* Samuel Burnham, Jr., Lewis Smith, William G. Read, W. H. Tilden, George W. Sprague, *Inspectors.*

Surveyors of Lumber.

Francis Bullard, *Surveyor General.* Office, 112 Milk Street.

Deputy Surveyors, Seth Thaxter, Rolun Hartshorn, Samuel Waldron, Charles Hersey, Amasa G. Smith, George W. Cram, Charles Bullard, George Hall, George Page, John Lefavor, George Dupee, Joseph F. Huntress, George Davis, William Keith, E. M. Plummer, *of Pine Lumber;* Gad Leavitt, S. Brooks, *of Oak, Ship Timber, &c.;* Nathaniel Bryant, *of Mahogany and Cedar.*

Romanus Emerson, Rolun Hartshorn, *Fence Viewers;* Benjamin Luckis, *Culler of Dry Fish;* James Brown, *Culler of Hoops and Staves;* Isaac Babbitt, *Assay Master;* Thomas Gerrish, Timothy McIntire, William Fisk, *Field Drivers and Pound Keepers;* Benjamin Rich, *Surveyor of Hemp;* William Bragdon, *Measurer of Upper Leather;* David Granger, Lott Pool, C. G. Hall, Samuel Sewell, Seth Thaxter, David Bryant, Alexis Pool, Samuel Sparrell, *Surveyors of Work;* William Shattuck, Moses Hadley, John R. Bradford, Amos Bates, William Fisk, Hollis Moore, *Measurers of Wood brought by Land;* Jona. Thaxter, Warren Bowker, Daniel A. Rogers, John Paul, *Measurers of Wood brought by Water;* John R. Bradford, Ebenezer Clough, *Hay Weighers;* Edward Loring, *Weigher of Boats and Lighters;* John M. Dearborn, Edward Loring, *Sealers of Weights and Measures;* Samuel T. Edwards, *City Crier.*

Instructers in the Public Schools.

LATIN, Bedford Street, Epes S. Dixwell, *Master;* Francis Gardner, *Sub-Master;* Tim. D. Chamberlain, *Usher;* Jona. Snelling, *Teacher of Writing.*

ENGLISH HIGH, Bedford Street, Thomas Sherwin, *Master;* Luther Robinson, *Sub-Master;* Fran. S. Williams and Samuel M. Weston, *Ushers.*

LYMAN, East Boston, Hosea H. Lincoln and Aaron L. Ordway, *Masters.*

ELIOT, North Bennet Street, Edwin Wright, *Grammar Master;* Levi Conant, *Writing Master.*

HANCOCK, Hanover Street, William J. Adams, *Grammar Master;* Peter Mackintosh, *Writing Master.*

ENDICOTT, Cooper Street, George Allen, Jr., *Grammar Master;* Loring Lothrop, *Writing Master.*

MAYHEW, Hawkins Street, William D. Swan, *Grammar Master;* J. D. Philbrick, *Writing Master;* Winslow Battles and Harvey Jewell, *Ushers.*

BOWDOIN, Derne Street, Abraham Andrews, *Grammar Master;* James Robinson, *Writing Master.*

BOYLSTON, Washington Place, Thomas Baker, *Grammar Master;* Charles Kimball, *Writing Master;* Henry Seaver, *Usher.*

ADAMS, Mason Street, Samuel Barrett, *Grammar Master;* Samuel W. Bates, *Writing Master;* Ira Cheever and Joel Brown, *Ushers.*

FRANKLIN, Washington Street, Barnum Field, *Grammar Master;* Nathan Merrill, *Writing Master.*

WELLS, McLean Street, Cornelius Walker, *Grammar Master;* Reuben Swan, Jr., *Writing Master;* William H. Swan, *Usher.*

HAWES, South Boston, Frederick Crafts, *Grammar Master;* John A. Harris, *Writing Master;* Charles A. Morrill, *Usher.*

MATHER, South Boston, Josiah A. Stearns, *Grammar Master;* Jonathan Battles, Jr., *Writing Master;* Levi Dodge and George T. Angell, *Ushers.*

JOHNSON, Tremont Street, Richard G. Parker, *Grammar Master;* Joseph Hale, *Writing Master.*

WINTHROP, East Street, Henry Williams, Jr, *Grammar Master;* Samuel L. Gould, *Writing Master;* Charles E. Valentine, *Usher.*

Brimmer, Common Street, Joshua Bates, Jr., *Grammar Master;* William A. Shepard, *Writing Master;* John Butler and P. W. Bartlett, *Ushers.*

Phillips, Pinckney Street, Samuel S. Green, *Grammar Master;* Samuel Swan, *Writing Master;* Amphion Gates and John M. Colcord, *Ushers.*

Otis, Lancaster Street, Isaac F. Shepard, *Grammar Master;* Benjamin Drew, *Writing Master;* Joshua R. Lothrop, *Usher.*

Dwight, Concord Street, George B. Hyde, *Master;* James A. Page, *Usher.*

Smith, Belknap Street, Ambrose Wellington, *Master;* Chloe A. Lee and Helen James, *Assistants.*

*Length of the City.**

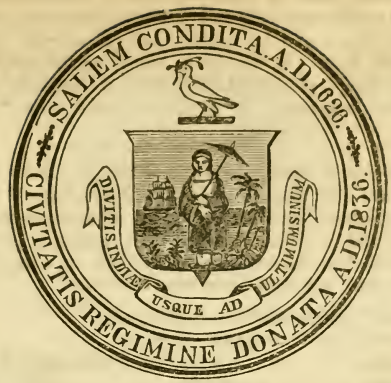
	Intermediate Distance. Feet.	Whole Distance. Feet.
From Boundary Line to Rutland Street,	2,011.50	2,011.50
Thence to Dover Street,	2,597.00	5,608.50
" Worcester Railroad,	963.00	5,571.50
" Pleasant Street,	803.50	6,375.00
" Eliot "	875.30	7,250.30
" Boylston "	427.40	7,677.70
" West "	1,065.20	3,742.90
" Winter, "	493.80	9,236.70
" Bromfield "	439.00	9,675.70
" Stone Chapel,	389.70	10,065.40
" Court Street,	475.80	10,541.20
" Head of Hanover Street,	363.20	10,904.40
" Union Street,	908.10	11,812.50
" Prince Street,	1,321.90	13,134.40
" Charter Street,	615.80	13,750.20
" Commercial Street,	514.00	14,264.20
" Ferry Gate,	433.30	14,697.50

Whole distance, 14,697.50 feet.
Equal to 2.78 miles.

Criminal Statistics of Boston for 1846. — On the first of January, 1846, there were 93 continued cases on the docket of the municipal court. During the year there were 923 cases disposed of, and 62 remain continued on the dock for 1847.

In the police court, during the year 1846, no less than 608 males and 40 females (in all 648) were brought up and fined for simple drunkenness. Common drunkards brought up, 615, — 378 males and 237 females. Total number of both classes of prosecutions for drunkenness, 1,253; expenses of arrest and trial, $6,639. Of the men brought up as common drunkards, Mr. John Augustus bailed 63. Four-fifths of them have done well, and two-thirds have paid the court costs. Of the women brought up for this offence, he bailed 35, and only five have relapsed. — *Boston Post.*

* Measured by Mr. George H. Bailey, from the Roxbury boundary, on the Tremont Road, to Winnisimmet Ferry.



Officers of the City of Salem, 1846–7.

JOSEPH S. CABOT, *Mayor.*

William Chase,	*Aldermen.*	David Putnam,
Nathan Frye,		Thomas M. Saunders,
S. B. Ives,		Samuel Simonds.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Joseph G. Sprague, *President.*

Ward 1.	Ephraim F. Miller,	
	Thomas Needham,	
	Aaron Perkins,	
	E. Slocum,	
	Thomas Trask,	
	John Whipple.	
Ward 2.	J. G. Brooks,	
	William Hunt,	
	Stephen Osborne,	
	Henry Russell, Jr.,	
	James Upton,	
	Jonathan F. Worcester.	
Ward 3.	Elisha Mack,	
	G. L. Newcomb,	
	Daniel Potter,	
	Charles M. Richardson,	
	John Russell,	
	J. G. Waters.	
Ward 4.	George F. Brown,	
	E. A. Hanson,	
	Andrew Lord,	
	Samuel Nichols,	
	C. Perkins,	
	Joseph G. Sprague.	

Joseph Cloutman, *City Clerk;* Joseph Felt, *Treasurer and Collector.*

Salem (Naumkeag) was settled in 1626. Incorporated, June 29, 1629. Made Shire Town, November 9, 1644. Incorporated as a City, March 23, 1836.

Situation and Extent.

As a Sagamoreship, Naumkeag had limits nearly like the following: Its northwardly line was Salem to Andover; and its southwardly, Medford to Massachusetts Bay. As occupied and denominated by our ancestors, it originally comprehended Marblehead, Beverly, Manchester,

Wenham, Danvers, part of Topsfield and of Middleton. Its present boundaries are, northwardly by Beverly and Danvers, southwardly and westwardly by Lynn and Lynnfield, and eastwardly by Marblehead and the aforesaid Bay. Its territory, including islands, contains 5,429 acres. As calculated at the Marine Hall, its latitude is 42° 31′ 18″ 53-100ths north; longitude, 70° 53′ 53″ 3-100th west. *

Population.

In Mr. Higginson's letter, dated July 24, 1629, he says: "There are with us in all, ould and new planters 300, whereof 200 are settled at Naimkecke (Salem), and the rest plant themselves at Massachusetts Bay, being to build a towne there called Charleston or Charlestowne. We that are settled at Salem, make what haste we can to build, so that, within a short tyme, we shall have a fayre towne."

In 1637,	Salem had	900 inhabitants.
1765,	"	" 4,427 "
1765,	"	" 509 houses, 923 families.
1790,	population	7,921
1800,	"	9,457
1810,	"	12,613
1820,	"	12,731
1830,	"	13,895
1836,	"	15,002
1840,	"	15,082
1845,	"	16,762

Valuation of Salem. †

In 1840,	the Valuation of Salem was	$8,507,500
1845,	" " " "	9,581,895
Essex County Tax for 1845 was		$32,600.00
Of which the city of Salem paid		10,010.44
City of Salem's proportion of State Tax,		2,663.50

Vessels belonging to Salem.

20 Ships,	9,126 tons.
23 Barks,	5,849 "
49 Brigs,	8,034 "
8 Schooners in foreign trade,	854 "
2 Whalers,	660 "
Coasting and Fishing Vessels,	13,000 "
Total, (1846)	37,523 "

Number of Houses.

1629, 11 besides cottages; 1732, 520; 1754, 372; 1762, 473; 1771, 465; 1781, 646; 1791, 725; 1801, 1,017; 1811, 1,313; 1821, 1,328; 1831, 1,494; 1840, 1,637. The difference between the numbers, suffixed to 1732 and 1754, arose from the incorporation of Danvers, as a district, between such periods.

* Felt's Annals of Salem. † Whipple's Salem Directory.

Officers of the City of Lowell, 1846–1847.

JEFFERSON BANCROFT, *Mayor.*

Aldermen.

George Bragdon,
Linus Child,
Elisha Huntington,
Josiah Sawtell,
Sewall G. Mack,
James Fenno,
Joseph Butterfield,
Stephen Mansur.

Common Council.

Joel Adams, *President.*

Ward 1. William Conihe,
James C. Crombie,
David S. Bachelder,
Jesse Huse.

Ward 2. Samuel W. Brown,
Hannibal Powers,
William Newman,
Otis L. Allen.

Ward 3. Joel Powers,
Franklin Mead,
Isaac Farrington,
Samuel G. Davis.

Ward 4. Joel Adams,
Horatio Fletcher,
Solon Stevens,
Stephen A. Coburn.

Ward 5. Ignatius Tyler,
Edward C. Johnson,
Elihu Gates,
Charles M. Short.

Ward 6. Thomas Wentworth,
Isaac N. Parker,
John R. Southwick,
Isaiah Morse.

Thomas Ordway, *City Clerk*; Seth Ames, *City Solicitor*; John A. Buttrick, *City Treasurer and Collector;* William Carlton, *Superintendent of Streets;* Abner H. Brown, *Superintendent of Burials;* Abner H. Brown, *City Physician;* John G. Locke, *Clerk of Common Council;* J. H. B. Ayer, Hazen Elliott, M. Parkhurst, *Assessors;* John G. Locke, *Auditor;* Benjamin Mather, *Superintendent of City Scales;* Alonzo Hunt, *Superintendent of the Market;* Isaac Day, *Superintendent of the Almshouse;* Oliver A. Richardson, *Sealer of Weights and Measures;* the Mayor, Aldermen Huntington and Mack; Messrs. Huse, Brown, Farrington, Coburn, Short, and Wentworth, of the Council, *Overseers of the Poor;* Aaron H. Sherman, *Chief Engineer.*

Population of Lowell.

The population of that part of Chelmsford, now included in the boundaries of Lowell, was, in 1820, 200. In 1826, it was about 2,300.

In 1828, ····3.532	In 1833,·····12,363	In 1840,·····20,796
1830, ····4,085	1836,·····17,633	1844,·····25,163
1832, ···10,254	1837,·····18,010	1846,·····29,127

INCORPORATED COMPANIES.*

Merrimac Manufacturing Company, incorporated 1822. Capital $2,000,000. Extent, 5 mills and extensive print works. Number of spindles, 41,600; looms, 1,300; females employed, 1,175; males, 600; yards of prints and sheetings made per week, 253,000; cotton consumed per week, 60,000 pounds. John Clark, *Agent.*

Hamilton Manufacturing Company, incorporated in 1825. Capital $1,200,000. *Extent.*—3 mills and print works; spindles, 25,956; looms, 736; females employed, 750; males do., 270. John Avery, *Agent.*

Appleton Company, incorporated 1828. Capital, $600,000. *Extent*—2 mills; spindles, 11,776; looms, 400; females employed, 340; males do. 65. George Motley, *Agent.*

Lowell Manufacturing Company, incorporated in 1828. Capital $600,000. *Extent.*—1 carpet and 1 cotton mill; spindles, 3,400; wool, 7,142, cotton; looms, 244, cotton; 50 power carpet and 30 hand do.; females employed, 550; males do., 225. Alex. Wright, *Agent.*

Middlesex Company, incorporated in 1830. Capital $750,000. *Extent.*—3 mills and 3 dye houses; spindles, 13,000; looms, 45, broadcloth, 375, cassimere; females employed, 950; males do., 550. S. Lawrence, *Agent.*

Suffolk Manufacturing Company, incorporated in 1830. Capital $600,000. *Extent.*—2 mills; spindles, 13,936; looms, 404; females employed, 400; males do., 90; manufacture drillings. John Wright, *Agent.*

Tremont Mills, incorporated in 1830. Capital $600,000. *Extent.*—2 mills; spindles, 12,960; looms, 479; females employed, 460; males do., 100; manufacture sheetings and shirtings. C. L. Tilden, *Agent.*

Lawrence Manufacturing Company, incorporated in 1830. Capital $1,500,000. *Extent.*—5 mills; spindles, 44,032; 1,260 looms; females employed, 1,200; males do., 200; printing cloths, shirtings and sheetings. John Aiken, *Agent.*

Boott Cotton Mills, incorporated in 1835. Capital $1,200,000. *Extent.*—4 mills; spindles, 34,374; looms, 966; females employed, 870; males do., 160; manufacture drillings, shirtings and printing cloths. Linus Child, *Agent.*

Massachusetts Cotton Mills, incorporated in 1839. Capital $1,200,000. *Extent.*—4 mills; spindles, 29,152; looms, 919; females employed, 750; males do., 160; manufacture shirtings, sheetings, drillings. H. Bartlett, *Agent.*

Prescott Manufacturing Company, incorporated in 1844. Capital $600,000. *Extent.*—2 mills; spindles, 16,128; looms, 548; females employed, 450; males do., 90; manufacture sheetings and shirtings. H. Bartlett, *Agent.*

Total amount of capital, including Lowell Machine shop and Lowell Bleachery, $11,490,000. Total number of mills, 45; spindles, 253,456; looms, 7,756. Females employed, 7,915; males do., 30,340.

* For these statistics we are indebted to Mr. March, the publisher of "The Lowell Directory," and to the statistical sheet of Mr. Joel Taylor, of Lowell.

Officers of the City of Roxbury, 1846--47.

JOHN J. CLARKE, *Mayor.*

Elijah Lewis,
Dudley Williams,
Laban S. Beecher,
Moses Day,

Aldermen.

Samuel Walker,
Samuel Jackson,
Francis C. Head,
William Keith.

Common Council.

Francis Geo. Shaw, *President.*

Ward 1. Daniel Jackson,
Sylvester Bowman,
William D. Seaver.

Ward 2. Abraham G. Parker,
George S. Griggs,
Esdras Lord.

Ward 3. William G. Eaton,
William J. Reynolds,
J. L. D'Wolf.

Ward 4. Alvah Kittredge,
Jas. Guild,
J. N. Brewer.

Ward 5. Stephen Hammond,
Linus B. Comins,
Samuel Weld.

Ward 6. G. James,
Joseph R. Weld,
Calvin Young.

Ward 7. John Dove,
A. Dexter,
Theodore Dunn.

Ward 8. Francis G. Shaw,
George W. Mann,
Ebenezer Dudley.

Joseph W. Tucker, *City Clerk and Clerk of Board of Aldermen;* Joshua Seaver, *Clerk Common Council;* Horace Bacon, *City Messenger;* Isaac H. Meserve, *Superintendent of Almshouse;* Benjamin E. Cotting, M.D., *Almshouse Physician;* Isaac H. Meserve, *Poundkeeper;* Thomas Adams, *City Marshal and Coroner;* The Mayor, *ex officio, chairman.* Nathan Prince, E. G. Perry, Stephen Faunce, Richard Ward, Oliver Lincoln, Dr. L. M. Harris, Dr. C. M. Weld, Francis G. Shaw, *Overseers of the Poor;* J. W. Dudley, *Treasurer and Collector;* Abraham F. Howe, Joshua Seaver, William Evans, *Assessors;* Isaac H. Meserve, John H. Davis, William Keith, *Commissioners of Streets.*

Roxbury was incorporated as a town, September 28, 1630, and as a city March 12, 1846. It was named from its abundance of rocks.

The territory of this city comprises an area of 10,686 square acres,

and is 7 3-4 miles in length (from Boston to Dedham) and 2½ miles in breadth (from Dorchester to Brookline), bounded north-westerly by Brookline and Newton, south-westerly by Dedham, south-easterly by Dorchester, and easterly by Boston, and is joined to the latter city by a neck of land; over which are broad and pleasant avenues. Formerly this neck (1 mile 117 feet in length) was the only passage to Boston, except by water, and was so low that the tides swept across it.*

The surface of Roxbury is much diversified by hills and valleys. The soil in most of the town is fertile, and under a high state of cultivation. At the easterly part of the town, the conglomerate rock, or *pudding stone* as it is sometimes called, abounds, affording to the geologist and theorist an excellent theme for speculation. Large quantities of these rocks have been removed, and converted to building and other purposes, in this and the adjoining city. Much of the land known as Mount Prospect, Mount Pleasant, Tommy's Rock, Parker's Hill, and the Fort or Highlands, was formerly nearly covered with these rocks, rendering it of little value for cultivation or grazing; but the proximity of these sections to Boston and the principal business of Roxbury, together with the commanding and beautiful prospects presented from these elevations, has caused a constant and increasing demand for building lots, and consequently enhanced their value. Streets have been laid out over these hills, affording easy and safe access to any part of them.

Population.

According to the United States census, the population of Roxbury, at different periods, has been as follows:

1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1845
2,226	2,765	3,669	4,135	5,247	9,089	13,929
First 10 yrs. increase 24 per ct..		33 per cent.	13 per cent.	27 per cent.	92 per cent.	53 per cent.

The valuation of estates from 1836 to 1846 has increased from $5,582,400 to $12,531,100.

Manufactories.

This town has become quite a manufacturing place. The manufactures consist principally of cordage, railroad iron, castings, leather, India rubber goods, carpeting, starch, fringes and lining, patent leather, lead, chemicals, turpentine, &c., &c. Steam power is employed by twenty-five different establishments, amounting to 454 horse power.

In the western part of the town is an extensive level, called *Jamaica Plains*. This is a pleasant spot, ornamented with elegant country seats and well-cultivated gardens. The pond in this plain is the source whence the Boston aqueduct is supplied. It is about four miles from Boston, and there are four main logs from the pond, to and through the principal streets; these logs and the branches connected with them amount to about 40 miles in length.†

Gen. Joseph Warren, and Gen. Wm. Heath, were born in Roxbury; the former in 1740, and the latter in 1737. Gen. Heath died Jan. 24, 1814.

*Mr. George Adams, publisher of the new Boston Directory, has prepared an Almanac and Business Directory for Roxbury, and also one for Cambridge, from which we make some extracts. We hope and trust that he will be encouraged to continue his labors.

†Barber's Historical Collections of Massachusetts.

Officers of the City of Cambridge, 1846--7.

JAMES D. GREEN, *Mayor.*

Samuel Batchelder,	*Aldermen.*	William Fisk,
Ephraim Buttrick,		Joseph S. Hastings,
Samuel P. P. Fay,		Charles Wood.

Common Council.

Isaac Livermore, *President.*

Ward 1.	Josiah Coolidge,	Ward 2. Isaac Melvin,
	Stephen T. Farwell,	Aaron Rice,
	Alexander H. Ramsay,	John Sargent,
	William Saunders,	Charles Valentine.
	William L. Whitney.	Ward 3. Francis Draper,
Ward 2.	John C. Dodge,	George W. Fifield,
	Charles Everett,	Enos Reed,
	Joseph A. Holmes,	Lewis Hall,
	Isaac Livermore,	Thomas F. Norris,
	Walter R. Mason.	Abraham P. Sherman.

Lucius R. Paige, *City Clerk;* Charles S. Newell, *Clerk Common Council;* Roland Litchfield, jr., *City Messenger;* Abel W. Bruce, *City Treasurer;* Samuel Slocomb, *Collector of Taxes;* Abraham Edwards, *City Marshal;* The Mayor *ex officio*, Ward 1, Joseph G. Coolidge, Charles R. Metcalf; Ward 2, Charles Whitton, Edward T. Whitney; Ward 3, George W. Fifield, William A. Hall, *Overseers of Poor;* George W. White, *Warden of Almshouse;* William W. Wellington, *Almshouse Physician;* The Mayor and Aldermen, *Board of Health;* Samuel Sanders, *Chief Engineer.*

School Committee.—The Mayor, *ex officio.*

Ward 1.	John A. Albro,	Wm. W. Wellington.
	Daniel Austin.	Ward 3. John S. Ladd,
Ward 2.	Joseph W. Parker,	William Leverett.
	William A. Stearns,	

Cambridge was incorporated as a town by the name of "Newtown," in 1630, and as a city, March 17, 1846. West Cambridge, Lexington, and Brighton, were formerly a part of this town. *Old Cambridge* is the seat of Harvard College, the oldest institution of the kind in the United States. "The college buildings stand on an enclosed plain of fourteen acres, around which, except in front, forest trees are planted. These buildings are large and commodious, which have been erected at different periods, as the accommodations of the officers and students required. Most of them are of brick; the most modern are of granite; they bear the names of the various patrons of the institution."*

Massachusetts Hall, the most ancient of the present building, was built in 1720. *Harvard Hall* was built in 1765. The *University Hall* was erected in 1814. Its dimensions are 140 by 50 feet, and is 42 feet in height. It is built of Chelsford granite. *Holworthy Hall* was erected in 1812, *Hollis Hall* in 1764, and *Stoughton Hall* in 1804.

Gore Hall. — This edifice, intended for the library, and named in honor of the liberal benefactor of the College, the late Gov. Gore, was commenced in 1837, and finished 1842. It cost $73,512.28. "This building presents a very pure specimen of the Gothic style of the fourteenth century in its form and proportions, while the hard sienite, or Quincy granite, of which it is constructed, made it necessary to omit the elaborate ornaments with which this style is usually wrought. In its plan, the building forms a Latin cross; the length of the body being 140 feet, and that of the transepts 81½ feet. The principal fronts are south and north; with octagonal towers rising from the ground, on each side of the principal entrances, to the height of 83 feet. Gore Hall may be considered as the principal ornament of the College Square." — *Pres. Quincy's Harv. University.*

In 1639, says Winthrop's Journal, "a printing-house was begun at Cambridge, by one Daye, at the charge of Mr. Glover, who died on sea hitherward. The first thing printed was the Freeman's Oath; the next was an almanack made for New England, by Mr. Wm. Peirce, mariner; the next was the Psalms newly turned into metre."

The cemetery of Mount Auburn, one of the most interesting spots in our country, is situated in Cambridge and Watertown, about four miles from the city of Boston. It includes upwards of 100 acres of land, extending from the main road nearly to the banks of Charles river. The beauty and hallowed associations of this sacred retreat may be seen and felt by those who visit the place; but language is altogether inadequate to a just description of it.

Population.

1765	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1845
1,571	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,072	8,409	12,490

Valuation of estates in 1836, $5,073,320; in 1846, $9,312,481.

* Barber's Historical Collections of Massachusetts.

STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

We should be glad to give an extended article on the subject of the population of this Commonwealth, in connection with its history; but the limits of the present volume preclude it. The subject is an important one, and as yet but little understood. The various tables of population, whether furnished by government or individuals, are important only as they are used to illustrate the true principles of legislation, or the necessary observance of the natural laws of man. The population of a state or a country is affected by a great variety of causes, and indicates the success or failure of its institutions, and the habits of its people. An enumeration of these causes should make a part of every census; and the relation of cause and effect should be traced from the statistics collected, and the results given. In this way would a census be one of the most useful and interesting works which the government of a state could give to its people. The Census of Boston, ordered by the City Government, in 1845, and prepared by Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., is, perhaps, the most complete of any that has been published in this country; and yet, as the author justly remarks in his conclusion, "several of the subjects are very imperfectly illustrated, and others are not noticed at all, which might with propriety have been included in a work of this kind." The author, however, is not responsible for these omissions.

The following extracts are taken from a work just published, entitled "A Statistical View of the Population of Massachusetts from 1765 to 1840," by Jesse Chickering, M.D., of Boston. The object of the work is to exhibit the increase of the population of Massachusetts, and the *changes* which have taken place in the number and proportions of the inhabitants in the several parts of the Commonwealth, during the period of 75 years, from 1765 to 1840. In executing this work, the author has evinced great ability, and bestowed an amount of labor which is extraordinary. It is a work only of 160 pages 8vo; but within this compass he gives above 100 tables, calculated to illustrate the subject of which he treats. To the statesman and historian, this work will prove to be of great value; and we hope to see an edition of it published by the Commonwealth, to be given to the towns of the State, and to all the public libraries of the country.

"By assuming 244,149 as the approximate population of Massachusetts in 1765, the increase in twenty-five years, to 1790, was 134,638, or 55·14 *per cent.*: averaging 1·7723 *per cent. per annum;* which is greater than the increase has been in any equal period since.

The increase of Boston from 1765 to 1790 was only 2,800, or 18·0393 *per cent.*, while that of the rest of the State was 131,838 or 57·6646 *per cent.*, showing a much greater increase of the country towns than of the capital. This is partly to be ascribed to the effects of the Revolutionary War, which occured in the course of these twenty-five years, and in consequence of which for a time most of the citizens fled into the country. Another cause was, the people were occu-

pied very much in spreading over the western parts of the State, as settlers in the then wilderness, and little conversant with commerce and manufactures as now understood, which of late have been the most important means of building up Boston.

TABLE,

Exhibiting the Population of Massachusetts, of Boston, and of the Country Towns, or of the State, exclusive of Boston, according to the six United States Censuses, together with its increase in each decennial Period, and in each year, from 1790 to 1840.*

Years.	MASSACHUSETTS.				BOSTON.				COUNTRY TOWNS.			
	Census.	Increase in 10 years.		Average increase per ct. per an.	Census.	Increase in 10 years.		Average increase per ct. per an.	Census.	Increase in 10 years.		Average increase per ct. per an.
		Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.	
1790	378,787	-	-	-	18,320	-	-	-	360,467	-	-	-
1800	422,845	44,058	11·6133	1·1063	24,937	6,617	36·11899	3·132	397,908	37,441	10·38680	·9930
1810	472,040	49,195	11·63428	1·1065	33,787	8,850	35·48943	3·083	438,253	40,345	10·13927	·9704
1820	523,287	51,247	10·85649	1·0859	43,298	9,511	28·15264	2·611	479,989	41,736	9·52326	·9137
1830	610,408	87,121	16·64879	1·5519	61,392	18,094	41·78945	3·553	549,016	69,027	14·38096	1·3527
1840	737,700	127,292	20·85359	1·91218	93,383	31,991	52·10939	4·283	644,317	95,301	17·36851	1·6135
Increase in 50 years,		358,913	94·75	-		75,063	409·73	-		283,850	78·74	-
Census of 1790		378,787	-	-		18,320	-	-		360,467	-	-
" 1840		737,700	-	-		93,383	-	-		644,317	-	-

"It will be seen that the increase of the whole population for the first 10 years was nearly equal to that in the 2d period of two months' less duration, but greater than that in the third, which alone embraced ten years and two months. In the last two periods, there was decidedly a larger increase than in either of the first three periods. The increase of manufactures from 1820 to 1840, greatly checked the emigration to other States.

* In our next volume we design to give complete tables of the population of the towns of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1846, with historical notes.

"The increase of Boston and other parts of the State, from 1810 to 1820, was decidedly less than during any other period; and during the last two periods it was decidedly greater than during the first two periods.

"By adopting 244,149 as the population of Massachusetts in 1765, we find that the increase in the twenty-five years was 134,638, from which we deduce the average increase of 9·1811 *per cent.* in five years; of 19·2054 *per cent.* in ten years; and 42·0992 *per cent.* in twenty years. In thirty years the increase at the same rate would be 169,415, or 69·3900 *per cent.* At the average rate of 9·1811 *per cent.* increase in five years, the number would be 266,565 in 1770; 291,039 in 1775; 317,760 in 1780; 346,934 in 1785."

"The average increase of Massachusetts, in each period of ten years, from 1765 to 1790, was 19·2054 *per cent.*; and from 1790 to 1840, 14·2606 *per cent.*

"The average increase of Massachusetts, in each period of twenty years, from 1765 to 1790, was 42·0992 *per cent.*; and from 1790 to 1840, 30·5551 *per cent.*

"The average increase of Boston, in each period of ten years, from 1790 to 1840, was 38·506 *per cent.*; and of the rest of the State, only 12·3173 *per cent.*

"The increase of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840, was 493,551, or 202·1515 *per cent.*; of Boston, 77,863, or 501·6945 *per cent.*; and of the rest of the State, 415,688, or 181·8177 *per cent.*

"The average increase of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840, in each twenty-five years, was 44·5688 *per cent.*; in each twenty years, 34·2950 *per cent.*; in each ten years, 15·8857 *per cent.*; in each five years, 7·6503 *per cent.*; and in each year, 1·4853 *per cent.* This last is ·1433 *per cent. per annum* greater than 1·3420 *per cent.*, the rate from 1790 to 1840.

"It will appear from these statements, that the average increase of the population of Massachusetts was greater from 1765 to 1790 than it has been since. Had the rate continued the same, the number would have been 911,749 in 1840. Also, the increase of Boston was, on an average, much *less* during the first twenty-five years than that of the other parts of the State, and much *greater* during the last two periods of twenty-five years each, showing a tendency to centralization in Boston."

POPULATION OF MARBLEHEAD.

As there are some interesting facts in relation to the population of Marblehead, we give the numbers from 1765 to 1840: —

1765	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840
4,954	5,661	5,211	5,900	5,630	5,149	5,575

Marblehead,* previous to the revolutionary war, ranked, both in population and valuation, the second town in Massachusetts. It is believed that no place in the Commonwealth, or in the country, suffered more severely than this in consequence of the war of 1775, and also of 1812. In the former, in addition to the great number of her hardy, patriotic citizens who perilled their lives and liberty in letters of marque, &c., a whole regiment of infantry, composed chiefly of her sons, and com-

* Communicated by the Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead.

manded by her own Col. Glover, joined the army at Cambridge in 1775, and most of them surrendered their lives a sacrifice in the service of their country. At the termination of the last war with England, it is a memorable fact that *five hundred* of her daring sons were contained in the single prison of Dartmoor, where the greater part of them had been incarcerated for two years or more, while their families were left destitute at home.

The *Fisheries*, which have been the principal business of this town, ever since its settlement, commenced in 1629, constitute a hazardous employment, and by no means lucrative, though beneficial to the nation. By as correct an account as could be taken, as published in the Essex Gazette of Jan. 2, 1770, it appears that from Jan. 1768 to Jan. 1770, the town lost 23 sail of vessels, with all the men belonging to them, besides a considerable number who were washed overboard from vessels that returned, leaving 70 widows and 155 children; and that the loss of interest was computed to be £14,124. 8*s.* 5*d.* lawful money.

During the present century, at the commencement of which more than 100 Banking vessels were owned here, 3 vessels with their crews have been lost, on an average, every two years. During the very last year, in the single memorable gale of Sept. 19, *eleven* vessels were totally wrecked on the Bank of Newfoundland, and the crews of 9 of them perished! By this terrible disaster, 65 lives and 43 heads of families were lost, making 43 widows and 150 fatherless children, not more than 12 years old. For the relief of these sufferers, a subscription of $3,600 was raised, unsolicited, by the benevolent in Boston, and of about $2,000 in Salem, besides smaller sums in various other places.

PLYMOUTH.

It may be interesting to some of our readers, to know how the descendants of the Pilgrims in Plymouth are employed. We find the inhabitants of this ancient town thus classified in Berry's Directory for 1846:—

Farmers, 232; Seamen, 314; Carpenters, 60; Masons, 16; Shipwrights, Riggers, Calkers, &c., 27; Blacksmiths, Iron-workers, &c., 46; Nailers, 16; Rope-makers, 46; Cordwainers, 23; Manufacturers, 12; Coopers, 19; Printers, 4; Traders, 63; Merchants, 36; no profession stated, 60; balance made up of Clergymen, Lawyers, Physicians (to be found in other parts of this work), Cabinet-makers, Wheelwrights, Machinists, Hatters, Bakers, Teachers, Clerks, &c. &c.

Population.

1765	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840
2,177	2,995	3,524	4,228	4,348	4,758	5,281

Of the names of the passengers who arrived in 1620, 1621, and 1623, the following are still represented in the Plymouth Directory:—

Of the name of Adams, 3; Brewster, 3; Brown, 9; Bassite, now written Bassett, 1; Beale, 1; Bompasse, now written Bumpas, 3; Briggs, 5; Bartlett, 53; Carver, 3; Clarke, 19; Cushman, 1; Dotey, now written Doten, 1; Eaton, 1; Faunce, 7; Howland, 8; Hopkins, 1; Morton, 30; Pratt, 2; Rogers, 9; Standish, 3; Soule, 1; Simonson, now written Simmons, 6; Southworth, 2; Tinker, 9; Turner, 9; White, 1; Warren, 1; Williams, 3; Wright, 4.

BANKS.

Aggregate of the Abstract exhibiting the condition of the Banks in Massachusetts, on the first Saturday of October, 1846; prepared from official returns, by John G. Palfrey, Esq., Secretary of the Commonwealth.

DUE FROM THE BANKS.	25 Banks in Boston.	80 Banks out of Boston.	Total—105 Banks.
Capital Stock paid in,	$18,180,000 00	$12,980,000 00	$31,160,000 00
Bills in circulation of five dollars and upwards,	5,677,668 00	6,651,717 00	12,329,385 00
Bills in circulation less than five dollars,	696,018 00	1,566,511 50	2.262,529 50
Net Profits on hand,	1,474,694 72	1,029,441 45	2.504,136 17
Balances due to other Banks,	5,072,005 48	213,010 19	5,285,015 67
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the Banks not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other Banks excepted,	6,806,374 51	2,653,001 41	9,459.375 92
Cash deposited bearing interest,	740,237 18	161,034 80	901,271 98
Total Amount due from the Banks,	38,646,997 89	25,254,716 35	63,901,714 24
RESOURCES OF THE BANKS.			
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in their Banking Houses,	2,437,072 39	617,683 29	3,054,755 68
Real Estate,	719,582 87	378,418 10	1,098,000 97
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this State,	2,394,802 78	240,256 38	2,635,059 16
Bills of other Banks incorporated elsewhere,	176,236 00	43,459 55	219,695 55
Balances due from other Banks,	3,104,657 23	2,463,431 59	5,568,088 82
Amount of all Debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the Balances due from other Banks,	29,814,646 62	21,511,467 44	51,326,114 06
Total Amount of the Resources of the Banks,	38,646,997 89	25,254,716 35	63,901,714 24
Rate, Amount, and Date of Dividends since the last Annual Returns,	1,163,500 00	692,790 00	1,856,290 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend,	1,151,642 10	655,561 65	1,807,203 75
Amount of Debts due to each Bank, secured by pledge of its Stock,	396,075 85	345,460 69	741,536 54
Amount of Debts due and unpaid, and considered doubtful,	74,266 76	188,176 39	262,443 15

Aggregate Dividends of Banks in Boston, for the year,	a frac. less than	6 40-100	per cent.
" " " " in April,	a frac. less than	3 25-100	" "
" " " " in October,	a frac. over	3 15-100	" "
" " " out of Boston, for the year,	a frac. less than	5 34-100	" "
" " " " " in April,	a frac. over	3 21-100	" "
" " " " " in October,	a frac. over	2 12-100	" "
" " of all the Banks for the year,	a frac. over	5 95-100	" "
" " " " " in April,	a frac. over	3 23-100	" "
" " " " " in October,	a frac. over	2 72-100	" "

Some of the Banks did not return Dividends in October, 1846, although they may have made them.

INSURANCES COMPANIES.

From the Abstract of the Returns of Insurance Companies, with Specific Capital, to Dec. 1, 1846, in Boston.

	Capital.	At risk, Marine.	At risk, Fire.	Fire losses last year.	Marine losses last year.
American,	$300,000 00	$4,683,528 00	$3,086,651 00	$13,093 46	$113,905 79
Boston,	300,000 00	2,180,311 00			73,746 88
Boylston and Fire Marine	300,000 00	2,189,792 00	3,210,463 00	3,334 11	86,331 57
Firemen's,	300,000 00		10,824,495 00	48,193 65	
Franklin,	300,000 00	1,672,675 00	3,711,883 00	11,897 64	46,168 51
Hope,	200,000 00	492.265 00			3,895 58
Manufacturers	400,000 00	1,954,411 00	12,391,773 00	51,854 00	58,417 12
Merc. Marine,	300,000 00	1,639,071 00			61,608 78
Merchants',	500,000 00	7,247,702 00	13,856,305 00	38,883 26	142,296 72
National,	500,000 00	4,239,462 00	7,867,453 00	22,692 59	51,822 36
Neptune,	200,000 00	6,933,110 00	4,331,882 00	7,407 41	328,548 40
Suffolk,	225,000 00	1,022,658 00	542.815 00	972 37	39,465 77
Tremont,	200,000 00	4,734,337 00	1,338,786 00	2,107 84	173,138 75
United States,	200,000 00	1,128,866 00	372,850 00	180 00	14,288 82
Warren,	150,000 00	1,992,270 00			102,822 73
Washington,	200,000 00	2,365,778 00			78,320 32
	$4,575,000 00	$44,476,236 00	$61,535,356 00	$200,616 33	$1,374,278 10

Insurance Companies out of Boston, in Massachusetts, to December 1, 1846.

	Capital.	At risk, Marine.	At risk, Fire.	Amount of Fire losses.	Mar. losses.
Lynn Mechanics' Fire and Marine,	$50,000 00	$30,700 00	$14,450 00		$600 28
Marblehead Marine,	100,000 00	56,550 00			6,285 98
Essex, Salem,	100,000 00	311,770 00	45,450 00		24,559 91
Oriental, do.	200,000 00	342,305 00			1,681 41
Fairhaven,	100,000 00				228 07
New Bedford Com'l,	150,000 00	2,334,153 00			43,825 00
do. do. Mechanics',	100,000 00	14,000 00			8,868 61
do. do. Pacific,	100,000 00				1,490 61
do. do. Whaling,	100,000 00	613,637 50			2,269 82
Plymouth, Old Colony,	50,000 00	139,245 00	18,290 00		5,332 67
Provincetown, Union,	75,000 00	126,161 00			4,611 03
Nantucket, Commer'l,	75,000 00	285,730 50			5,957 81
	$1,200,000 00	$4,264,252 00	$78,190 00		$105,711 15

Railroads in Massachusetts.

In 1818 there was not a single mile of railway in New England, excepting a wooden track in the town of Quincy, Massachusetts, used for the transportation of stone from the quarries. Now, above 800 miles of railroads have their termination in Boston. It was estimated by the Railroad Journal, in October, 1846, "that some $37,000,000 are invested in the railroads of Massachusetts. This includes the capital invested in roads in States adjoining Massachusetts by Massachusetts men."

It is not yet 17 years since the first *locomotive engine* was constructed in Europe, which could haul 20 tons on a level road, at the rate of 10 miles an hour. America now has engines of her own make, which can haul, with comparative ease, 1,200 tons, at the same velocity.*

* Railroad Journal, October, 1846.

STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Statement of Receipts, for the Year ending December 31, 1846.

Received on account of—		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1846,	$5,032 06	
Ditto on account of sales of Western R. R. Scrip, transferred from Western R. R. Loan account,	2,666 48	
		$7,698 54
Auction Tax,	$52,584 47	
Bank "	312,000 42	
Probate Tax of H. M. Willis, for Suffolk Co.	510 00	
State Tax for balance of tax for 1845,	66,606 75	
Hawkers' and Pedlers' Licenses for half-year,	4,263 00	
Attorney for Suffolk County,	2,035 49	
Alien Passengers,	11,526 39	
Interest on Deposits in City Bank,	408 32	
Lands in Maine, for sales prior to 1837,	847 78	
Legislature, for am't over-allowed to Strong Clark, and repaid by him,	2 00	
Dividend on Western Railroad Stock,	50,000 00	
Sale of State Maps,	149 00	
Miscellanies,	1,091 72	
		$502,025 34
Total for the year 1846 (ordinary revenue),		$509,723 88
Temporary Loans, amount borrowed as per Resolve of March 11, 1846,		54,000 00
Amount on hand, January 1, 1846, on account of Mass. School and other Funds,	94,682 90	
Amount received during the year 1846,	193,648 96	
		288,331 86
Total Receipts for all purposes,		$852,055 74

Statement of Expenditures, for the year ending December 31, 1846.

Paid on account of—	
Councillors,	$2,984 00
Legislature (session 100 days),	66,744 00
Salaries,	70,004 49
Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's Dep.	2,000 00
Fuel, &c. for State House,	2,500 00
Repairs of do.	5,678 65
State Printing,	13,013 66
" Map,	394 67
" Library,	300 00
Term Reports,	962 50
Connty Treasurers' accounts,	40,536 19
Amount carried over,	$205,118 16

Amount brought forward,	$205,118 16	
Rolls of Accounts (paupers, &c.)	80,617 03	
Miscellaneous,	21,745 34	
Interest on Temporary Loans,	2,688 19	
" on Five per cent. Stock,	2,017 00	
" on Western Railroad Scrip,	48,750 00	
" on " " Loans,	1,187 50	
Agricultural Societies,	3,440 00	
American Institute of Instruction,	300 00	
Asylum for the Blind,	7,605 18	
" " " Deaf and Dumb,	5,751 22	
Eye and Ear Infirmary,	2,000 00	
Bounty on Silk,	207 32	
" to Volunteer Militia,	28,755 50	
Lunatic Hospital,	2,000 00	
Martha Johonnot's Annuities,	2,535 57	
Normal Schools,	4,865 00	
Pensioners,	1,292 30	
Bank Tax refunded Millbury Bank,	250 00	
		$421,125 31
Balance of Five per cent. Stock of 1842, paid,		37,140 00
Balance of Railroad Loans, Note to Phœnix Bank,		6,000 00
Temporary Loans, 1845 and 1846, $36,800, $54,000,		90,800 00
Massachusetts School and other Funds,	249,501 02	
Cash on hand on account of do., Jan. 1, 1847,	38,830 84	
		288,331 86
Cash on hand on account of ordinary revenue, January 1, 1847,		8,658 57
		$852,055 74

Expenses of State from 1826 *to* 1845, *inclusive, under each of the following heads, viz.**

Pay of Council,	$62,093 50	
Pay of Legislature,	1,790,500 70	
Pay of Salary Officers (Judges, &c.),	1,366,438 71	
Fuel, Stationery, &c., for State House,	29,925 00	
Repairs of State House,	90,363 29	
Library, do.	6,901 56	
Arranging Documents in do. 1838 to 1845,	7,510 33	
Watchmen for do. 1838 to 1843 (new salaries),	4,544 00	
State Printing, 1832 to 1845,	132,325 44	
Adjutant and Quartermaster-General's department,	75,014 68	
Amount carried up,	$3,565,617 21	

* An extract taken from an article prepared by David Wilder, Jr., Esq., Clerk of Massachusetts Treasurer's Office, for the Banker's Magazine.

Amount brought forward,		$3,565,617 21
Bank Commissioners, 1831, 1838 to 1843,	22,011 70	
		$3,587,628 91
Expenses of State Prison, 1826 to 1833, 1844 and 1845,	111,900 44	
County Treasurer, for cost of Criminal Prosecution,	797,061 70	
Arrest of Fugitives from justice,	23,815 43	
Term, reports for distribution,	29,392 50	
		962,170 07
Interest on Temporary Loans,	122,636 23	
" on 5 per cent. Stock, 1839 to 1845,	63,416 04	
" on Western Railroad Scrip, 1836 to 1845,	252,252 78	
Pay of Western Railroad Directors, 1838 to 1845,	3,574 50	
		441,879 55
State Surveys of different kinds,	124,181 10	
Agricultural Surveys, 1837 to 1840,	6,105 92	
Agricultural Societies, do.	90,652 96	
Bounty on Wheat, 1839, 1840, and 1841,	22,703 14	
Bounty on Silk, 1836 to 1844,	9,587 80	
Bounty on destruction of Foxes, &c.,	6,469 32	
		259,700 24
Bounty to Volunteer Militia, 1835 to 1845,		269,352 75
Lunatic Hospital, 1830 to 1844,	179,805 08	
Asylum for the Blind, 1830 to 1845,	116,186 37	
Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb,	88,097 67	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1837 to 1845,	21,000 00	
Pensions, Annuities, &c.,	55,421 91	
Berkshire Medical Institution, 1826 to '28,	3,000 00	
Hospital on Rainsford Island, and life-boat,	22,051 18	
		485,562 21
School Teachers and Normal Schools, 1839 to 1845,	20,665 00	
Board of Education, and other Scientific purposes,	7,133 54	
		27,798 54
Rolls of Accounts, for support of paupers, &c.,		1,371,501 97
Miscellaneous account, not included above,		244,315 29
Total, from 1826 to 1845 inclusive, twenty years,		$7,649,909 53

Land belonging to Massachusetts in Maine.

In the year 1842, Mr. Coffin, land agent, went into a close calculation, to ascertain, as near as it was practicable, the number of acres of the land in the State of Maine which then belonged to the share of this Commonwealth. After a full examination of the subject, and triangulating the several surveys which had been made, he estimated the whole quantity belonging to Massachusetts on the 31st December, 1842, to be about (in round numbers) 2,900,000 acres.

Number of acres brought forward,					2,900,000
Sold in the year			1843,	61,137	
"	"	"	1844,	224,862	
"	"	"	1845,	125,896	
"	"	"	1846,	68,091	479,986
Leaving Jan. 1, 1847, the quantity of					2,420,014

The lands remaining are of three classes, viz., Townships and tracts surveyed and divided, and held in severalty are

	Acres.
23 Townships,	530,980
Surveyed and held in common and undivided with the State of Maine, 58¾ townships, containing 1,411,524 acres. One half of ditto is	705,762
The residue of the land held in common and undivided, and not yet surveyed, lies in one body, and nearly in the form of an oblong square, and is intersected by two large rivers, viz., the Allagash and Walloostook rivers, and is estimated to contain about 2,366,554 acres. One half of which, Massachusetts share, is	1,183,272
Total number of acres as estimated,	2,420,014

The territory which is not yet surveyed into townships is said to contain a large quantity of valuable pine, and other kinds of valuable timber. The value of the lands ranges from about thirty cents to one dollar and fifty cents an acre, according to the value of the growth standing thereon, and facility of removing it to market.

Those townships which have been surveyed, have also been thoroughly explored by suitable persons employed for that purpose; and a price has been fixed upon each township, in accordance with the report made by the surveyors and explorers.

TREES AND SHRUBS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The following extracts are taken from the Report of George B. Emerson, Esq., of Boston, published agreeably to an Order of the Legislature, by the Commissioners on the Zoological and Botanical survey of the State.*

This is certainly one of the most valuable and interesting works ever authorized to be published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The author appears not only to understand his subject thoroughly, but is moved by that gentle enthusiasm in its elucidation which ever characterises sound judgment and refined taste.

"The object of the present report is to describe the trees and shrubs of the forest of Massachusetts, to set forth their importance, their general and particular relations, uses and properties, and the modes by which they may be preserved, propagated, and improved."

"No element of beauty is so completely manageable as trees; and our resources in that respect are surprisingly great. Situated in the middle of the temperate zone, we have, in Massachusetts, all the best

* Copies of the work are for sale at the store of Little & Brown.

of deciduous trees, the oaks, elms, beeches, ashes, hickories, walnuts, cherries, maples, the chestnut, linden, and button-wood, of the temperate regions; together with the finest of the evergreens, the pines, firs, spruces, cedars and hemlock, and the delicate birches, of a more northern climate. Each one of these trees has its own peculiar and distinctly marked character, recognizable at a distance, and producing an effect which needs not to be mistaken for that of any other. Each has its own cycle of change, its own time of flowering and of perfecting its fruit, and of opening and maturing, changing and casting its foliage. Each has its own shape and its own color, distinguishing it from every other tree, even of the species most nearly allied. Hence the endless variety of forest scenery. Here are more than fifty elements shading off and blending into each other in imperceptible gradations, according as you recede from the coast to the interior, as you go north or south, or as you rise from the plain into the mountains."

"In the narrow breadth of Massachusetts, the species of native timber trees are more numerous than are found in any kingdom of Europe. We have nine large oak trees, four hickories, five birches, three large maples, three ashes, three pines, two walnuts, two elms, two spruces, two cedars, besides the beech, the chestnut, the hornbeam, the leverwood, the tupelo, the hoop ash or nettle tree, the tulip tree, the plane, the bass, the locust, the hemlock, the fir, the hacmatack, the cherry, the holly, several poplars, many willows, and a large number of smaller trees."

The consumption of wood for manufacturing purposes and for fuel is so great, that Mr. Emerson thinks it would be "a prudent foresight" to plant, "in season, the kinds of trees necessary for these various demands, for fuel and all the branches of manufacture."

For 560 miles of railroad, Mr. Emerson estimates the amount of pine wood consumed, 53,710 cords, at an expense of $178,990.

According to the latest returns, the woodlands of Massachusetts cover 729,792 acres. There are, besides, 955,000 acres of unimproved lands, and 360,000 reported as unimprovable. In all, there are 2,044,792 acres not occupied by buildings or cultivation, out of the 4,491,812 acres which are estimated to constitute the whole territory. Probably the whole of the unimproved and those called unimprovable lands, might be turned into forest; as it is very questionable whether any land, except the ocean beach, should be considered unimprovable. Mr. Emerson gives an interesting account of successful experiments tried in Europe, and points out the proper course to be pursued.

We commend the work to all owners and cultivators of land, and regret that we have not more space to give further extracts. The following are given as the prices of wood in the different counties of Massachusetts: — In Berkshire County, $2.00 per cord; in Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties, $3.00; in Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Worcester Counties, $4.00; in Nantucket and Dukes Counties, $5.00; and in Suffolk County, $6.00. "Taking the inhabitants of the several counties, according to the census of 1840, I obtain the average price of $4.03 per cord, for the whole consumption by families. The quantities necessary for a

family's use are stated by my correspondents at all numbers, from 4 to 30 cords or more. The numbers given me by the 15 persons most to be relied on, are, 4, 6, 6, 8, 9, 10, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 17, 20, 20, 30. The average of these is 13 and nearly 3 tenths."

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, IN MASSACHUSETTS, 1844–6.

Number of Births in 1844, 14,646; 1845, 15,564; 1846, 16,352.
Number of Marriages in 1844, 4,275; 1845, 4,841; 1846, 5,234.
Number of Deaths in 1844, 8,250; 1845, 8,750; 1846, 9,320.
Suffolk County made no return, and is not included in the above.

Facts illustrating the influence of Occupation on Longevity.

In 1845 and 1846, no person under 20 years of age is included in this abstract. It is supposed that occupations have no particular influence before that time.

	DEATHS OF								
Professional men,	1844,	82;	av. age	42.28;	1845,	62;	av. 43.93;	1846, 54;	av. 52.72.
Merchants,	"	75;	" "	54.08;	"	90;	" 48.92;	" 81;	" 53.04.
Agriculturalists,	"	663;	" "	64.02;	"	645;	" 61.82;	" 679;	" 66.63.
Public Officers,	"	25;	" "	40.68;	"	35;	" 44.11;	" 34;	" 41.06.
Mechanics,	"	452;	" "	45.63;	"	477;	" 46.96;	" 538;	" 45.75.
Laborers,	"	182;	" "	51.18;	"	219;	" 48.81;	" 216;	" 49.44.
Seamen,	"	162;	" "	40.12;	"	145;	" 42.80;	" 119;	" 48.72.
Paupers,	"	35;	" "	70.91;	"	5;	" 81.60;	" 37;	" 69.48.
Females,	"	19;	" "	38.36;	"	264;	" 46.32;	" 395;	" 46.93.
Total and Averages,		1,695;		53.54;		1,942;	51.72;	2,153;	53.87.

Classification of causes of Death in the several Counties for year ending April 30, 1846.

Zimotic Diseases; or Epidemic, Endemic, and Contagious Diseases,	2,121
Diseases of general or uncertain seat,	1,730
" " the Nervous System,	769
" " the Respiratory Organs,	2,447
" " the Organs of Circulation,	151
" " the Digestive Organs,	328
" " the Urinary Organs,	36
" " the Organs of Generation,	80
" " the Organs of Locomotion,	39
" " the Integumentary System,	10
" " Old Age,	688
" " External Causes,	342
" " Causes not specified,	470
Still Born,	109
Total,	9,320

PAUPERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

Number of Persons relieved or supported as Paupers during the year.

Suffolk County, 4,258; Essex County, 2,242; Middlesex County, 2,188; Worcester County, 1,593; Hampshire County, 327; Hamp-

* From Report prepared by J. G. Palfrey, Esq., Secretary of State.

den County, 497; Franklin County, 277; Berkshire County, 402; Norkfolk County, 1,017; Bristol County, 1,514; Plymouth County, 478; Barnstable County, 295; Nantucket County, 144; Dukes County, 29. Total, 15,261.

Number of the above, having a legal settlement in the town, or elsewhere in this Commonwealth, ... 7,850
Number of State Paupers, ... 7,022
Number of State Paupers who are Foreigners, ... 4,411
Number of Foreigners from England and Ireland, ... 3,834
Number of Alms-houses, ... 181
Number of acres of land attached to Alms-houses, ... 18,064½
Estimated value of Alms-house Establishments, ... $978,809.80
Number of persons relieved in Alms-houses during the year, ... 7,108
Average number supported in Alms-houses, ... 3,712
Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in Alms-houses, 88 $\frac{8}{10}$
Number of persons in Alms-houses unable to perform labor, ... 3,545
Value of labor performed by paupers in Alms-houses, ... $19,501.56
Number of persons aided and supported out of Alms-houses, ... 7,655
Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Alms-houses, 88 $\frac{4}{10}$
Number of Insane relieved or supported, ... 629
Number of Idiots relieved or supported, ... 356
Paupers by reason of Insanity or Idiocy, ... 843
Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others, ... 7,378
Number of Foreign Paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year, ... 722
Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Alms-house Establishments, ... $301,607.08
Amount received from the Commonwealth towards the support of State Paupers, ... $33,652.19

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON.

Frederick Robinson, *Warden;* J. W. Bemis, *Physician;* Jared Curtis, *Chaplain;* Bradford Sumner, Samuel Greele, Abraham F. Howe, *Inspectors.*

The following particulars are taken from the interesting Report of the excellent Warden of the Prison: —

The whole number of convicts remaining in Prison, October 1st, 1845, was 287; the whole number of convicts received into the Prison during the year ending September 30th, 1846, is 78. Total, 365.

Discharged from Prison during the year ending September 30th, 1846, by expiration of sentence, 100; by remission of sentence, 7; by order of Court, 3; escaped, 1; died, 1. Total, 112.

The whole number remaining in the Prison, September 30, 1846, 253.

Ages of those in Prison.

15 to 20 years, 23; 20 to 30 years, 113; 30 to 40 years, 67; 40 to 50 years, 29; 50 to 60 years, 16; 60 to 70 years, 5.

Crimes of those in the Prison.

Larceny, 59; common and notorious thefts, 15; burglary, 11; burglary in 2d degree, 4; burglary and larceny, 4; arson, 4; arson in 2d degree, 2; murder, 6; assault with intent to murder, 5; assault with intent to rape, 7; adultery, 5; malicious burning and larceny, 1; kidnapping, 1; assault and highway robbery, 1; incest, 1; robbery, 2; manslaughter, 7; store breaking and larceny, 1; assault and robbery, 1; highway robbery in 2d degree, 2; breaking and entering a bank, and burglary, 1; maliciously setting fire to a manufactory which was destroyed, with its contents, 1; forgery and cheating, 1; assault with intent to rob, 3; having in possession counterfeit bank bills, with intent to pass the same, 6; having in possession counterfeit coin, with intent to pass the same, 2; burning a barn in the night-time, 1; felonious assault on a female child, 1; shop breaking, 2; breaking and entering a shop and larceny, 17; perjury, 1; breaking and entering a shop in this prison, 1; stealing, 1; felonious assault, 5; stealing from a dwelling-house in the night-time, 1; burning a dwelling-house, 1; maliciously removing a rail from a railroad, 2; stealing from the person, 4; stealing from a vessel in the night-time, 1; polygamy, 2; breaking and entering a dwelling-house and stealing therein, 12; burning a barn, 1; passing a counterfeit bank bill, 2; counterfeiting, 2; having in possession and passing a forged order, 1; escaping from the House of Correction, 3; counterfeiting and passing a bank bill, 1; felonious assault and larceny, 1; stealing from a shop in the night-time and daytime, 2; poisoning with intent to kill, 1; passing counterfeit money, 4; bigamy, 3; passing a counterfeit bank note, 1; breaking and entering a dwelling-house in the daytime, with attempt to steal, 3; attempting to set fire, 1; embezzlement and larceny, 1; rape, 1; breaking and entering a shop in the night-time, 2; accessory to a larceny before the fact, 1; counterfeiting an order, 1; forgery, 3; receiving stolen goods, 1; assault with intent to commit a larceny, 2; assault and mayhem, 1. Total, 253.

Terms of Sentences.

1 year, 14; 1 year and 3 months, 2; 1 year and 6 months, 11; 1 year and 10 months, 1; 2 years, 42; 2 years and 3 months, 2; 2 years and 6 months, 8; 2 years and 8 months, 2; 2 years and 9 months, 2; 3 years, 40; 3 years and 6 months, 3; 3 years and 9 months, 1; 3 years and 10 months, 2; 4 years, 29; 4 years and 6 months, 4; 5 years, 24; 5 years and 3 months, 1; 6 years, 8; 6 years and 4 months, 1; 7 years, 16; 8 years, 2; 10 years, 13; 10 years and 6 months, 1; 12 years, 1; 13 years, 1; 14 years, 1; 15 years, 3; 17 years, 1; 18 years, 1; 35 years, 1; life, 15. Total, 253.

States and Countries of which the Prisoners are Natives.

Massachusetts, 90; Maine, 14; New Hampshire, 10; Vermont, 12; Connecticut, 10; Rhode Island, 5; New York, 27; New Jersey, 3; Pennsylvania, 7; Maryland, 1; Ohio, 2; North Carolina, 2; Virginia, 3; South Carolina, 1; Delaware, 1; Missouri, 1; South America, 2; England, 20; Ireland, 23; Scotland, 3; France, 2; Canada, 5; Nova Scotia, 2; Malta, 1; Cape de Verd, 1; Sweden, 1; Madeira,

1; Germany, 1; New Brunswick, 1; Prince Edward's Island, 1. Total, 253.

Employment.

Stone cutters, 61; carpenters, 2; tool grinders, 3; team hands, 7; blacksmiths, 15; whitesmiths, 3; tin workers, 8; engravers and printers, 5; cabinet makers and upholsterers, 66; brush makers, 23; hatters, 3; cooper, 1; shoe makers, 11; tailors, 4; employed in cookery, 11; baker, 1; washers, 2; barbers, 2; sweepers, 6; wood and coal carriers, and lumpers, 3; in hospital, 2; invalids, 8; waiters and messengers, 4; in cells, 2. Total, 253.

Of the 253 convicts now in Prison, 44 are recommitments, as follows:

21 are second comers; 10 are third comers; 1 is a fourth comer; 1 is a fifth comer; 1 is a sixth comer.

Crimes of those in Prison sentenced for Life.

For murder, sentence death, punishment commuted, 6; for arson, 3; for burglary in 2d degree and malicious burning, 1; for assault and highway robbery, 1; for robbery, 1; for burglary, 1; for rape, sentence death, punishment commuted, 1; for maliciously setting fire to a manufactory, which was destroyed, with its contents, 1. Total, 15.

Of the 15 convicts in confinement during life, one has been received the past year, viz. for rape, sentence death, punishment commuted to imprisonment for life.

It gives me great pleasure (says the warden) to be again able to report, that the affairs of the prison have been well and prosperous during the past year. A state of unprecedented health has prevailed. There has been but one death during the year, and no one has been released from prison on account of ill health since I have been connected with it. Order, industry, kind feelings, and consequently contentment, and a good degree of happiness, have constantly existed among us. A desire of self-improvement among the convicts has been excited, and prevailed in a remarkable degree; so that the time not assigned to labor has been devoted very generally to reading, writing, cyphering, and other studies culculated to inform the mind, soften the affections, and improve the character.

A society has been formed, during the past year, among the convicts, called "The Massachusetts State Prison Society for Moral Improvement and Mutual Aid;" and a majority of the convicts have become members of this Society, and have pledged themselves to live up to the requirements of the constitution and by-laws of this society.

Disbursements of the Prison from October 1st, 1845, to September 30th, 1846, $32,692.33.

Income of the Prison from Oct. 1, 1845, to Sept. 30, 1846,	$32,187.35
By balance, being deficit of income,	504.98
	$32,692.33

From the above deficit, $305.97 should be deducted, as the expense of a new Bathing-house, and $100 as money paid for the increase of the Library, leaving the true deficit of income only $99.01.

From the Report of Mr. Enoch Hunt, the Agent for Discharged Convicts, to the Governor and Council, dated December 24, 1846.

"There have been 90 convicts discharged from the prison the past year, by expiration of sentence.

"Your agent has seen and conversed with nearly all of them, obtained employment for 17, and assisted 5 to go to their homes. Those who have been discharged by pardon from the executive, or by order of Court, he has had no opportunity of seeing. Your agent has procured labor for some, who have conducted well, and been grateful for his assistance and advice. In these cases, his efforts seem to have been quite beneficial to the individuals. The fact that they had a friend who could interest himself in their behalf, and also interest others for them, has stimulated and encouraged them to industry and honesty. But there have been instances of quite an opposite character."

The Report here gives the particulars of a few unsuccessful cases which our limits do not permit us to copy.

The agent has only to persevere, and we doubt not his labors will be crowned with success. His recommendation to have but one agent, it seems to us, is an important one. We hope that his suggestion will be adopted.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

Aggregate of Abstract of Returns of the Jails and Houses of Correction of Massachusetts for the year ending Nov. 1, 1846.

Whole number of prisoners (including debtors) in all the Jails and Houses of Correction, during the year ending Nov. 1, 1845, 6,544; males, 4,943; females, 953; adults, 4,999; minors, 897; white persons, 5,518; colored persons, 378; married, 1,561; not stated whether married or not, 4,983; able to read or write, 2,163; addicted to intemperance, 2,125; confined for debt, 953; confined for insanity, 40; natives of Massachusetts, 1,126; natives of other States, 755; natives of other countries, 1,265; persons whose nativity is not given, 3,398; remaining in confinement Nov. 1, 1846, 743; average cost of board of each prisoner, per week, $1.67½; estimated value of labor in Houses of Correction, $15,495.76; total amount of expenses of Jails and Houses of Correction, during the year, $65,778.11.

Criminal Offences, and the number of Persons under each head.

Adultery and lewd conduct, 126; assault, 496; burglary, 36; forgery, 13; homicide, 12; intemperance, 2,816; keeping of brothels, 36; larceny, 1,082; making or passing counterfeit money, 25; perjury, 3; rape, 8; vagrancy, 210; all other criminal offences, 892; total commitments to Jails and Houses of Correction, for crimes, 5,755.

"It will be perceived, that, in the aggregate of 'Criminal Offences, and the number of Prisoners under each head,' the united number from the Jails and Houses of Correction does not balance the whole number returned, and that the totals are affected accordingly. The figures are stated in the tables as they are given in the 'Returns;' the debtors being included, in some instances, in the 'whole number,' and in others, omitted."

TITLES OF THE GENERAL LAWS

OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, PASSED AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1846.

An Act to provide for the Government and Management of Houses of Correction in certain cases.

An Act ceding to the United States, jurisdiction over George's Island, Lovell's Island, and Governor's Island, in the Harbor of Boston.

An Act to limit writs of Scire Facias against Trustees.

An Act concerning Manufacturing Corporations. [Transfer of Shares, &c.]

An Act respecting the yearly Abstract of the returns of Savings Banks.

An Act concerning wilful and malicious injuries to personal property in certain cases.

An Act concerning prosecutions for violations of By-Laws.

An Act to establish the boundary line between Lunenburg and Shirley.

An Act in addition to *an Act* relating to discharged Convicts.

An Act concerning annual returns of Savings Banks and Institutions for Savings.

An Act relating to the support of Convicts.

An Act respecting Corporations for Mutual Improvement and the promotion of Education.

An Act relating to the erection of Furnaces for the making of Glass.

An Act concerning Railroads.

An Act to establish Teachers' Institutes.

An Act concerning Bonds given on dissolving attachments.

An Act providing for the appointment of Assayers of Ores and Metals.

An Act to repeal *an Act* to establish Probate Courts in Fitchburg.

An Act providing for a recompense to prosecutors and officers in certain cases.

An Act in addition to "*an Act* for the relief of insolvent debtors, and for the more equal distribution of their effects."

An Act in addition to "*an Act* regulating the inspection of pickled fish."

An Act concerning larceny by Bank Officers and persons employed in Banks.

An Act to repeal "*an Act* providing for the appointment of Railroad Commissioners."

An Act to repeal the laws regulating the Fishery in Merrimack River.

An Act to alter the times of holding the terms of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hampshire.

An Act concerning the Collection of Taxes.

An Act concerning the Police Court of New Bedford.

An Act concerning Marriage and Divorce.

An Act concerning proceedings in Criminal Cases.

An Act concerning Usury.

An Act for the suppression of Horse-racing.

An Act concerning the dedication of Public Ways and for other purposes.

An Act for the payment of Wages and Deposits of Married Women.

An Act concerning Public Administrators.

An Act concerning Guardians and Treasurers of Indian Tribes and others.

An Act establishing the Salary of the first Clerk in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

An Act in addition to the several *Acts* concerning the Militia.

An Act to designate the Fund for the payment of the Salary of the Land Agent, and of appropriations for Educational purposes.

An Act relating to the meetings of the County Commissioners in the County of Hampshire.

An Act to provide for constructing town ways and private ways in certain cases.

An Act relating to the duties of School Committees, and the distribution of the income of the School Fund.

An Act concerning security for cost in proceedings in the Supreme Court of Probate.

An Act concerning the inspection of Lime.

An Act to establish the salaries of the Watchman and Assistant Watchmen of the State House.

An Act for the correction of the State Map.

An Act concerning the sale of Trust Estates.

An Act to regulate the Pilotage in Nantucket.

An Act concerning Hawkers and Pedlers.

An Act concerning the appointment of Guardians of Spendthrifts.

An Act to establish the Salary of the Register of Probate for the County of Barnstable.

An Act establishing the Salaries of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

An Act establishing the Salaries of the District Attorneys of the Middle and Western Districts of this Commonwealth.

An Act concerning Warrants in cases of Bastardy.

An Act to establish the Salary of the Register of Probate for the County of Suffolk.

An Act relating to Railroads.

We give the TITLES of the ACTS, in preference to any Abstracts of the Laws themselves, because it is unsafe for any citizen to allow himself to be influenced in matters of LAW — *unless he be fully informed.*

CHRONICLE OF EVENTS

AND INTERESTING FACTS IN RELATION TO MASSACHUSETTS, 1846.

Jan. 1. — The revenue of the city of Boston, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1845, is stated at $5,230,759.19; being a decrease from 1844, of $704,184.95.

Jan. 5. — Josiah Quincy, Jr. inducted into office as Mayor of Boston. John Bromfield, Esq., makes a donation of $25,000 to the Boston Athenæum.

Jan. 7. — Massachusetts legislature convened. S. H. Walley, Jr., elected Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Jan. 10. — Wm. B. Calhoun elected President of the State Senate. The permanently registered and enrolled shipping of the port of Boston is stated to comprise 858 vessels, viz.: 183 ships, 147 barques, 156 brigs, 291 schooners, 69 sloops, and 12 steamers.

Jan. 12. — George N. Briggs and John Reed respectively elected Governor and Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts by the legislature.

Jan. 19. — The official abstract of the Bill of Mortality for the city of Boston, ending Dec. 31, 1845, states the whole number of deaths during that year, at 2,585; ending Dec. 31, 1846, 3,339.

Jan. 20. — By official returns for the year 1845, the agricultural products of the State are estimated at $23,000,000; those of manufactories, at $90,000,000; of the fisheries, $11,900,000.

Feb. 5. — The Poor House in Uxbridge destroyed by fire. Three aged and infirm inmates perished in the flames.

Feb. 7. — The Mayor of Boston offers a reward of $2,000 for the detection of incendiaries concerned in recent fires in that city.

Feb. 18. — Manufacturers' and Mechanics' Bank, at Nantucket, closed by reason of the alleged embezzlement of $120,000 of its funds, by the recent cashier, or others.

Feb. 23. — Howard Athenæum, Boston, destroyed by fire.

Feb. 28. — John A. Lowell, Esq., makes a donation of $1,000 to the Mass. Horticultural Society.

Mar. 9. — Died at Newburyport, aged 66, Ephraim W. Allen, Esq., for some 30 years editor of the Newburyport Herald.

Mar. 15. — Br. barque Earl of Eglintoun wrecked at Nantucket, and six of her crew drowned.

Mar. 16. — Great freshet at Haverhill, Springfield, &c.

Mar. 24. — The President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society acknowledges the receipt of $1,000 each, from Samuel Appleton and John A. Lowell, to be funded for the benefit of the institution.

Mar. 25. — City charter of Roxbury accepted by a vote of 836 to 192.

Mar. 28. — Acquittal of Albert J. Tirrell, after a trial of five days before the S. J. Court at Boston, for the murder of Maria Bickford.

Mar. 30. — City charter of Cambridge accepted by a vote of 645 to 224.

Apr. 2. — Annual State Fast.

Apr. 11. — Nathan Appleton, Samuel Appleton, William Appleton,

John Bryant, John P. Cushing, Abbott Lawrence, William Lawrence, and William Sturgis, contribute one thousand dollars each towards the erection of a suitable building for the use of the Mercantile Library Association, in the city of Boston.

Apr. 14. — The citizens of Boston accept the "Act for supplying the city of Boston with Pure Water," by a vote of 4,637 to 348.

Apr. 16. Massachusetts legislature prorogued, after a session of 100 days; having passed 221 bills and 147 resolves.

Apr. 30. — Inauguration at Cambridge of Edward Everett, LL.D., as President of Harvard College.

May 19. — Death of Robert B. Thomas, aged 80, at W. Boylston, compiler of the "Farmer's Almanac."

May 26. — Proclamation of Gov. Briggs, in accordance with the Act of Congress, for the enrolment of a regiment of volunteers to be held in readiness for service in the Mexican war.

June 22. — Commencement of regular operations by magnetic telegraph between Boston and Hartford, *via* Springfield.

July 1. — West Boston Bridge conveyed to the Hancock Free Bridge Corporation, for the sum of $75,000, to be ultimately made a free bridge, after a certain fund from tolls shall have been accumulated.

July 10. — A stupendous piece of iron ordnance, weighing 25,000 pounds, to carry a shot of 230 pounds weight 3½ miles, cast at Alger's foundry, South Boston. Hottest night known in Boston since 1818. Thermometer at 10 P.M., 85°; lowest temperature during the night, 80°.

July 13. — Great fire at Nantucket. Number of buildings burnt, about 360; amount of loss, rising $1,000,000; amount of insurance, about $320,000; number of families suffered, 450; number of persons, 1,450; amount of contributions from abroad, upwards of $62,000; of which was received from citizens of Boston, $17,893·75, besides liberal donations of books to the Athenæum, and other donations to individuals, making an aggregate of over $20,000 from that city.

July 17. — Information of the arrival of the royal mail steamer Cambria at Boston, communicated by Morse's magnetic telegraph to New York and Philadelphia; and the principal news also transmitted in season to be published in those cities simultaneously with its appearance in the Boston journals.

August. — Miss Mary Kendall, of Leominster, bequeathed $2,000 to the Theological School connected with Harvard College, Cambridge.

Aug. 3. — Contracts completed by the Commissioners of the Boston Water Works, for the grading of four sections of the aqueduct, extending from Long Pond 5½ miles. The length of the city of Boston, from the Roxbury line on the Tremont road to the gate of Winnisimmit Ferry, is ascertained to be 14,697·50 feet, or 2·78 miles.

Aug. 11. — Death of Rt. Rev. Benedict Fenwick, Roman Catholic Bishop of Boston.

Aug. 26. — Shock of an earthquake felt at Boston, Cambridge, Newton, Lynn, Salem, Beverly, Westboro', Worcester, and other places throughout the State. It was also perceived in Maine and New Hampshire.

Aug. 29. — Hon. Theodore Lyman makes a donation of $1,000 to the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Sept. 8. — Ship New World, burden 1,500 tons, launched at East Boston.

Sept. 19. — General complaint of drought throughout the Commonwealth.

UNITED STATES.

EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT.

		Salary.
JAMES K. POLK, of Tennesee, *President*,		$25,000
GEORGE M. DALLAS, of Pennsylvania, *Vice-President*,		5,000

The Cabinet.

James Buchanan,	Pennsylvania,	*Secretary of State*,	$6,000
Robert J. Walker,	Mississippi,	*Sec. of Treasury*,	6,000
Wm. L. Marcy,	New York,	*Secretary of War*,	6,000
John Y. Mason,	Virginia,	*Secretary of Navy*,	6,000
Cave Johnson,	Tennesee,	*Postmaster-General*,	6,000
Nathan Clifford,	Maine,	*Attorney-General*,	4,000

Chief Clerks of the Departments.

Nicholas P. Trist,	*of State Department*,	$2,000
McClintock Young,	*of Treasury Department*,	2,000
Archibald Campbell, Jr.,	*of War Department*,	2,000
John Appleton,	*of Navy Department*,	2,000

Officers of the Treasury Department.

James W. McCulloh,		*First Comptroller*,	$3,500
William Selden,		*Treasurer*,	3,000
R. H. Gillet,		*Register*,	3,000
Seth Barton,		*Solicitor of the Treasury*,	3,500
Henry Hubbard,	Boston,	*Assistant Treasurer*,	2,500
Wm. C. Bouck,	New York,	" "	4,000
Wm. Laval,	Charleston, S.C.	" "	2,500
George Penn,	St. Louis,	" "	2,500

TWENTY-NINTH CONGRESS. THE SENATE.

Second Session.

GEORGE M. DALLAS, Pennsylvania, *President.*

[The terms of the Senators expire as stated.]

Maine.			*Vermont.*		
John Fairfield,	Saco,	1851	Wm. Upham,	Montpel'r,	1849
George Evans,	Gardiner,	1847	Sam'l S. Phelps,	Middleb'y,	1851
New Hampshire.			*Massachusetts.*		
Ch. G. Atherton,	Nashua,	1849	Daniel Webster,	Boston,	1851
Joseph Cilley,	Nottin'h'm,	1847	John Davis,	Worcester,	1847

Rhode Island.

Alb't C. Greene, Provid'ce, 1851
J. F. Simmons, " 1847

Connecticut.

John M. Niles, Hartford, 1849
J.W. Huntington, Norwich, 1851

New York.

John A. Dix, Albany, 1849
D. S. Dickinson, Bingh'pton 1851

New Jersey.

Wm. L. Dayton, Trenton, 1851
Jacob W. Miller, Morristo'n, 1847

Pennsylvania.

Simon Cameron, Middlet'n, 1849
Daniel Sturgeon, Uniontown, 1851

Delaware.

John M. Clayton, Newcastle, 1851
Thomas Clayton, Newcastle, 1847

Maryland.

Reverdy Johnson, Baltimore, 1851
Jas. A. Pearce. 1849

Virginia.

Wm. S. Archer, Lodore, 1847
—— ——

North Carolina.

Geo. E. Badger.
W. P. Mangum, Red Mount. 1847

South Carolina.

A. P. Butler, 1853
John C. Calhoun, Pendleton, 1847

Georgia.

W. T. Colquitt, Columbus, 1849
J. McP. Berrien, Savannah, 1847

Alabama.

Arthur P. Bagby, Tuscaloosa, 1849
Dixon H. Lewis, Lowndesbo. 1847

Mississippi.

Jesse Speight, Plymouth, 1851
J. W. Chalmers, Holly Spring.

Louisiana.

Henry Johnson, New River, 1849
—— ——

Arkansas.

A. H. Sevier, Lake Port, 1849
Chester Ashley, Little R'k, 1847

Tennessee.

Spencer Jarnigan, Athens, 1847
H. L. Turney, Winchest'r, 1851

Kentucky.

J. J. Crittenden, Frankfort, 1849
J. T. Morehead, Covington, 1847

Ohio.

William Allen, Chillicothe, 1849
Thomas Corwin, Lebanon, 1851

Michigan.

Lewis Cass, Detroit, 1851
W. Woodbridge, " 1847

Indiana.

E. A. Hannegan, Covington, 1849
Jesse D. Bright, Madison, 1851

Illinois.

Sidney Breese, Carlyle, 1849
James Semple, Alton, 1847

Missouri.

D. R. Atchison, Platte City, 1849
Th. H. Benton, St. Louis, 1851

Florida.

David L. Yulee, St. August. 1851
J. D. Wescott, Jr. Tallah'see, 1849

Texas.

Samuel Houston, 1847
Thomas J. Rusk, 1851

Officers of the Senate.

Asbury Dickens, *Secretary.*
Edward Dyer, *Serjeant-at-Arms.*
Robert Beall, *Door-keeper.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 29TH CONGRESS,

which will expire on the 3d of March, 1847.

JOHN W. DAVIS, of Indiana, *Speaker*.

Maine.—7.

Dunlap, Rob. P.,	Brunswick.
Hamlin, H.	Hampden.
McCrate, J. D.,	Wiscasset.
Sawtelle, Cullen,	Norridgewock
Scammon, J. F.,	Saco.
Severance, L.,	Augusta.
Williams, Hez'h,	Castine.

New Hampshire.—4.

Johnson, Jas. H.,	Bath.
Moulton, Mace,	Manchester.
Norris, Moses, Jr.,	Pittsfield.

Vermont.—4.

Collamer, Jacob,	Woodstock.
Dillingham, P. Jr.,	Waterbury.
Foot, Solomon,	Rutland.
Marsh, Geo. P.,	Burlington.

Massachusetts.—10.

Abbott, Amos,	Andover.
Adams, John Q.,	Quincy.
Ashmun, Geo.,	Springfield.
Grinnell, Joseph,	New Bedford.
Hudson, Charles,	Westminster.
King, Daniel P.,	South Danvers
Rockwell, Julius,	Pittsfield.
Thompson, Benj.,	Charlestown.
Winthrop, R. C.,	Boston.
Hale, Artemas,	Bridgewater.

Rhode Island.—2.

Arnold, Lem. H.,	Wakefield.
Cranston, H. Y.,	Newport.

Connecticut.—4.

Dixon, James,	Hartford.
Hubbard, S. D.,	Middletown.
Rockwell, John A.,	Norwich.
Smith, Truman,	Litchfield.

New York.—34.

Anderson, J. H.,	White Plains.
Benton, C. S.,	Mohawk.
Campbell, Wm. W.	New York.
Carroll, C. H.,	Grovel'nd Cen.
Collins, John F.,	Hillsdale.
Culver, Eras. D.,	Greenwich.
Ellsworth, Sam. S.,	Penn Yan.
Goodyear, Charles,	Schoharie.
Gordon, Samuel,	Delhi.
Grover, Martin,	Angelica.
Holmes, Elias B.,	Brockport.
Hough, Wm. J.,	Cazenovia.
Hungerford, O.,	Watertown.
Hunt, Washington,	Lockport.
Jenkins, Timothy,	Oneida Castle.
King, Preston,	Ogdensburgh
Lawrence, J. W.,	Flushing.
Lewis, Abner,	Panama.
Maclay, Wm. B.,	New York.
Miller, Wm. S.,	"
Moseley, W. A.,	Buffalo.
Mott, John De,	Lodi.
Niven, Arch. C.,	Monticello.
Rathbun, George,	Auburn.
Ripley, T. C.	
Russell, Joseph,	Warrensburgh.
Seaman, Hen. J.,	Richmond.
Smith, Albert,	Batavia.
Strong, Stephen,	Oswego.
Wheaton Horace,	Pompey.
White, Hugh,	Cohoes.
Wood, Bradf'd R.,	Albany.
Woodruff, T. M.,	New York.
Woodworth, W.W.	Hyde Park.

New Jersey.—5.

Edsal, Jos. E.,	Hamburg.
Hampton, J. G.,	Bridgeton.
Runk, John,	Kingwood.
Wright, Wm.	Newark.
Sykes, George,	Mount Holly.

Pennsylvania.—24.

Black, James,	Newport.
Blanchard, John,	Bellefont.
Brodhead, R. Jun.,	Easton.
Buffington, Jos.	Kittanning.

Campbell, J. H.,	Philadelphia.
Darragh, C.	Pittsburgh.
Erdman, Jacob,	Coopersburg.
Ewing, John H.,	Washington.
Foster, Henry D.,	Greensburg.
Garvin, Wm. S.,	Mercer.
Ingersoll, C. J.,	Philadelphia.
Ingersoll, J. R.,	"
Leib, Owen D.,	Catawissa.
Levin, Lewis C.,	Philadelphia.
McIlvaine, A. R.,	Brandywine.
McLean, Moses,	Gettysburgh.
Pollock, James,	Milton.
Ramsey, Alex.,	Harrisburg.
Ritter, John,	Reading.
Stewart, Andrew,	Uniontown.
Strohm, John,	N. Providence.
Thompson, Jas.,	Erie.
Wilmot, David,	Towanda.
Yost, Jacob S.,	Pottstown.

Delaware.—1.

Houston, J. W.,	Georgetown.

Maryland.—6.

Chapman, J. G.,	Port Tobacco.
Constable, Albert,	Perryville.
Giles, Wm. F.,	Baltimore.
Ligon, Thomas W.,	Ellicott's Mills
Long, Edward,	Princess Ann.
Perry, Thomas,	Cumberland.

Virginia.—15.

Atkinson, Arch.,	Smithfield.
Bayly, Th. H.,	Accomac C. H.
Bedinger, Henry,	Charlestown.
Brown, Wm. G.,	Kingwood.
Chapman, Aug. A.,	Union.
Dromgoole, G. C.,	Summit, N. C.
Hopkins, Geo. W.,	Abingdon.
Hubard, Edm. W.,	Curdsville.
Hunter, R. M. T.,	Lloyd's.
Johnson, Joseph,	Bridgeport.
Leake, Shelton F.,	Charlottsville.
McDowell, James.	
Pendleton, J. S.,	Culpepper, C.H
Seddon, James A.,	Richmond.
Treadway, Wm. M.,	Danville.

North Carolina.—9.

Barringer, D. M.,	Concord.
Biggs, Asa,	Williamston.
Clarke, Henry S.,	Washington.
Daniel, J. R. J.,	Halifax.
Dobbin, James C.,	Fayetteville.
Dockery, Alfred.	
Graham, James,	Rutherfordton
M'Kay, James J.,	Elizabethtown
Reid, David S.,	Reidsville.

South Carolina.—7.

Black, James A.,	Cherok. W'ks.
Burt, Armistead,	Willington.
Holmes, Isaac E.,	Charleston.
Rhett, R. B.,	Ashepoo.
Simpson, R. F.,	Pendleton.
Sims, A. D.,	Darling, C. H.
Woodward, J. A.,	Winnsboro'.

Georgia.—8.

Cobb, Howell,	Athens.
Haralson, H. A.,	Lagrange.
Jones, Seaborn,	Columbus.
King, Thomas B.,	Fredrica.
Lumpkin, J. H.,	Rome.
Stephens, A. H.,	Crawfordsville.
Toombs, Robert,	Washington.
Towns, Geo. W. B.	

Alabama.—7.

Chapman, Reuben,	Warrenton.
Dargan, Edm. S.,	Mobile.
Hilliard, Hen. W.,	Montgomery.
Houston, Geo. S.,	Athens.
F. W. Bowden.	
Paine, Wm. W.,	Gainesville.
Cottrell, Wm.	

Mississippi.—4.

Adams, Stephen,	Aberdeen.
H. T. Ellet.	
Roberts, Rob. W.	Hillsboro'.
Thompson, Jacob,	Oxford.

Louisiana.—4.

Harmanson, J. H.,	Avoyelles.
La Sere, Emile,	New Orleans.
Morse, Isaac E.,	St. Martinsville
Thibodeaux, B. G.,	Thibodeaux.

Arkansas.—1.

Yell, Archibald,	Fayetteville.

Tennessee.—11.

Brown, Milton,	Jackson.
Chase, L. B.,	Clarksville.
Cocke, Wm. M.,	Rutledge.
Crozier, John H.,	Knoxville.
Cullum, Alvan,	Livingston.
Ewing, Edwin H.,	Nashville.
Gentry, M. P.,	Franklin.
Johnson, Andrew,	Greenville.
Jones, Geo. W.,	Fayetteville.
Martin, Barclay,	Columbia.
Stanton, Fred. P.,	Memphis.

Kentucky.—10.

Bell, Joshua, F.,	Danville.
Boyd, Lynn,	Cadiz.
Davis, Garrett,	Paris.
Grider, Henry,	Bowling Gr'n.
Martin, John P.,	Prestonburg.
McHenry, J. H.,	Hartford.
Thomasson, W. P.,	Louisville.
Tibbatts, J. W.,	Newport.
Trumbo, Andrew,	Owingsville.
Young, Bryan R.,	Elizabethtown

Ohio.—21.

Brinckerhoff, J.,	Mansfield.
Cummings, J. D.	N. Philadelph'.
Cunningham, F. A.,	Eaton.
Delano, Columbus,	Mt. Vernon.
Faran, James J.,	Cincinnati.
Fries, George,	Hanoverton.
Giddings, J. R.,	Jefferson.
Harper, Alex.,	Zanesville.
McDowell, J. J.,	Hillsborough.
Morris, Joseph,	Woodsfield.
Parish, Isaac,	Parish's Mills.
Perrill, Aug. L.,	Lithopolis.
Root, Joseph M.,	Norwalk.
Sawyer, Wm.,	St. Mary's.
Schenck, R. C.,	Dayton.
St. John, Henry.	
Starkweather, D.A.,	Canton.
Thurman, A. G.,	Chillicothe.
Tilden, D. R.,	Ravenna.
Vance, Joseph,	Urbana.
Vinton, S. F.,	Gallipolis.

Michigan.—3.

Chipman, J. S.,	Centreville.
Hunt, James B.,	Pontiac.
McClelland, R.,	Monroe.

Indiana.—10.

Cathcart, C. W.,	Laporte.
Davis, John W.,	Carlisle.
Henley, T. J.,	N. Washington.
Kennedy, A.,	Muncietown.
McGaughey, E. W.,	Greencastle.
Owen, Rob. D.,	New Harmony
Pettit, John,	La Fayette.
Smith, Caleb B.,	Connorsville.
Smith, Thomas,	Versailles.
Wick, Wm. W.,	Indianapolis.

Illinois.—7.

Douglass, S. A.,	Quincy.
Ficklin, O. B.,	Charleston.
Hoge, Joseph P.,	Galena.
Lincoln, Abm.	
McClernand, J. A.,	Shawneetown.
Smith, Robert,	Alton.
Wentworth, John,	Chicago.

Missouri.—5.

Bowlin, James B.,	St. Louis.
Daniell, Wm. M.	
Phelps, John S.,	Springfield.
Relfe, James H.,	Caledonia.
Sims, Leonard H.,	Springfield.

Florida.—1.

Brockenbrough, W. H., Tallahasse

Texas.—2.

Kaufman, David S.
Pilsbury, Timothy.

Iowa.—2.

Hastings, S. C.
Leffler, Shepherd.

TERRITORY.

Wisconsin.—1 *Delegate.*

Martin, Morgan L., Green Bay.

Officers of the House.

B. B. French,	*Clerk.*
Newton Lane,	*Serjeant-at-Arms.*
Ch. S. Whitney,	*Door-keeper.*
Simon Brown,	*Librarian.*
J. M. Johnson,	*Postmaster.*

SUPREME COURT.

ROGER B. TANEY, Maryland, *Chief Justice*, appointed 1836. Salary, $5,000.

Associate Judges. Salary, $4,500.

	Appointed.		Appointed.
Levi Woodbury, N. H.	1845	John Catron, Tennessee,	1837
John McLean, Ohio,	1829	Peter V. Daniel, Virginia,	1841
James M. Wayne, Georgia,	1835	Samuel Nelson, N. York,	1845
John M'Kinley, Alabama,	1837	Robert C. Grier, Penn.,	1846

Benjamin C. Howard, *Reporter of Decisions.*
William T. Carroll, *Clerk of the Court.*

The Supreme Court is held in the City of Washington, and has one Session annually, commencing on the 1st Monday in December.

MINISTERS AND COMMISSIONERS ABROAD.

Ministers Plenipotentiary, 1846. Salary, $9,000. Outfit, $9,000.

		Where stationed.	
George Bancroft,	Massachusetts,	*London*,	Great Britain.
William R. King,	Alabama,	*Paris*,	France.
Ralph I. Ingersoll,	Connecticut,	*St. Petersburg*,	Russia.
Andrew J. Donelson,	Tennessee,	*Berlin*,	Prussia.
R. M. Saunders,	N. Carolina,	*Madrid*,	Spain.
Henry A. Wise,	Virginia,	*Rio de Janeiro*,	Brazil.

Commissioners.

			Salary.
Alexander H. Everett,	Massachusetts,	*China*,	$5,000
Anthony Ten Eyck,	Michigan,	*Sandwich Isles*,	3,000

FOREIGN CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS,

*Residing in Boston.**

Andrews, Hen. G.,	*Greece.*	Isnard, M.,	*France.*
Bates, John D.,	*Belgium.*	Langdon, J. W.,	*Austria.*
Bigelow, J. P. (Vice),	*Venezuela.*	Moring, C. F. H.,	*Hamburg.*
Bryant, Seth,	*Ecuador.*	Reggio, N. (Vice),	*Sardinia.*
Cabot, Edward,	*Mexico.*	" "	*Rome.*
Dixon, Thomas,	*Netherlands.*	" "	*Two Sicilies.*
Dixon, B. H. (Vice),	"	Thatcher, Geo. M.,	*Denmark.*
Foster, Archibald,	*Brazil.*	Thaxter, A. W., Jr.,	*Russia.*
Guild, Geo. F.,	*Peru.*	Tobey, E. S.,	*Araguay.*
Grattan, T. C.,	*Gt. Britain.*	Vega, Antonio G.,	*Portugal.*
Grattan, E. A. (Vice),	"	" "	*Spain.*
Homer, Fitzhenry,	*Argen. Rep.*	Whitney, S. G.,	*Venezuela.*
Hunt, Ch. J.,	*Sweden & Norway.*	Abr. Zipcy-Oglu,	*Turkey.*

* For a complete list of Chargés d'Affaires, Foreign Consuls, &c., we would refer the reader to that most excellent work, "The American Almanac," published by James Munroe & Co., Boston.

CUSTOM-HOUSE OFFICERS,

For the District of Boston and Charlestown, and of other places in New England.

Boston.

Marcus Morton, of Taunton, *Collector.*
Adams Bailey, Wm. A. Wellman, *Deputy Collectors.*
Ephraim L. Frothingham, *Cashier.*
William Parmenter, *Naval Officer.*
John McNiel, *Surveyor.*

Collectors in Massachusetts and in other Places.

James Miller,	*Salem.*	John Anderson,	*Portland, Me.*
J. T. Adams,	*New Bedford.*	William Brown,	*Machias,* ··
James Mitchell,	*Nantucket.*	Alfred Marshall,	*Belfast,* ··
Eli F. Stacy,	*Gloucester.*	R. H. Brigham,	*Penobscot,* ··
William Nichols,	*Newburyport.*	James Taylor,	*Wiscasset,* ··
Peter Dixey,	*Marblehead.*	J. P. Jenkins,	*York,* ··
Wm. M. Jackson,	*Plymouth.*	Edmund Wilson,	*Waldoboro',* ··
P. W. Leland,	*Fall River.*	J. C. Humpreys,	*Bath,* ··
Jos. Hinckley,	*Barnstable.*	A. Jenkins,	*Portsmouth, N. H.*
J. T. Pease,	*Edgartown.*	H. Willard,	*Providence, R. I.*

POST OFFICES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston Post Office.

NATHANIEL GREENE, *Postmaster;* Thos. M. Pomeroy, *Chief Clerk.*

The Post Office is in the Merchants' Exchange, in State street. The city delivery is under the superintendence of Mr. Edwin C. Bailey. The Forwarding Department is under the superintendence of Mr. Nathaniel Melcher. Edward S. Erving, Esq., is *Cashier.* From the first of April to the first of October, the office is open from 7 A. M. to 8 P. M. From October to April, from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M. On Sundays, from 11½ to 12½.

Mail Arrangement.

Southern Mail closes daily, at ····· 4 o'clock, P. M.
Letters are received at the Providence Railroad Depot, by the Express Mail Messenger, until ····· 5 P. M.
Eastern Mail closes daily, at ····· 1½ P. M.
Sundays excepted, on which day it closes at ····· 9 A. M.
Newburyport, Portsmouth, and Portland, 2d Mail (Sundays excepted), at ····· 5 A. M.
Providence Mail, ····· 5 A. M. & 3 P. M.
Albany, and other Mails on the route, at ····· 5 A. M.
Worcester, at ····· 5 A. M. & 12 M.
Springfield, Hartford, and Albany, 2d Mail, ····· 3 P. M.
Worcester, Sundays, at ····· 12 M.
Northern Mail closes at ····· 5 A. M.

Lowell Mail closes at ..... 5 & 10 A. M., & 4 P. M.
Nashua, Manchester, and Concord, N. H., at ..... 5 A. M. & 10 A. M.
Haverhill, Exeter, and Dover, closes at ..... 5 A. M. & 1 P. M.
Northampton Mail closes at ..... 5 A. M. & 3 P. M.
New Bedford and Taunton Mail closes at ..... 5 A. M. & 3 P. M.
Cape Cod and Nantucket Mail closes at ..... 5 P. M.
English Mail, by Steam-ships, on days of sailing, at ..... 12 M.
Southern, *via* Long Island Railroad, ... 5 A. M.

Mails when Due.

Southern Mail, averages, ... 8 A. M.
Worcester, Springfield, and Hartford, due at ..... 1 P. M. & 7 P. M.
Eastern Mail, ... 1 P. M.
Providence Mail, ... 10 A. M. & 6 P. M.
Albany Mail, ... 7 P. M.
Northern Mail, ... 7 P. M.
Lowell Mail, ... 9½ A. M., 2½ P. M., & 7 P. M.
Newburyport, Portsmouth, and Portland, 2d Mail, ... 10½ P. M.
Haverhill and Exeter, ... 2 & 10½ P. M.
Northampton Mail, and all the towns on the route, this side, at 7 P. M.
New Bedford and Taunton Mail, at ..... 10 A. M. & 6 P. M.
Cape Cod and Nantucket, ... 6 P. M.

Rates of Postage.

Letters composed of one or more pieces of paper, but not exceeding half an ounce in weight, sent any distance not exceeding 300 miles, ... *5 cents.*

Any distance over 300 miles, ... 10 *cents.*

On every additional weight of half an ounce, or any fractional excess of half an ounce, an additional postage is charged according to the distance.

Circulars, handbills, and advertisements, printed or lithographed, on paper not larger than quarto post or single cap, folded and directed, but unsealed, 2 cents per sheet, any distance; when sealed, same as letters.

Circulars on sheets larger than cap are rated as pamphlets.

On pamphlets, magazines, periodicals, and every other kind of printed or other matter (except newspapers, circulars, handbills, and advertisements), unconnected with any manuscript communication, weighing one ounce or less, 2½ cents per copy, for any distance. For any additional ounce, one cent. Any fractional excess exceeding half an ounce, to be charged as an ounce; an excess less than half an ounce to be disregarded.

Newspapers (when sent by the editors or publishers thereof), if they do not exceed 1,900 superficial inches, *free* for any distance not exceeding 30 miles from the place where printed. For any distance beyond 30 miles, within the State where published, one cent. For any distance exceeding 100 miles, out of the State where published, 1½ cents. A newspaper exceeding 1,900 inches, to be rated as a pamphlet.

When the article to be mailed is a circular, pamphlet, or newspaper, it should be so enveloped as to be opened at one end.

Foreign Mails.—A mail is forwarded to and received from England, *via* Halifax, Nova Scotia, by steamers, twice a month, during May, June, July, August, September, October, November, and December; and monthly during January, February, March, and April.

Post Offices in Massachusetts.

Post Offices.	Postmasters.
Abington,	Benj. King.
·· East,	M. H. Pool.
·· South,	Wm. Bonney, Jr.
Acton,	Daniel Tuttle.
Adams,	G. A. Lapham.
·· North,	W. E. Brayton.
Adamsville,	John Wilson.
Agawam,	Lyman Whitman
Alford,	M. R. Vandeusen
Amesbury,	David Nason.
·· West,	S. Bayley.
Amherst,	Seth Nims.
·· North,	H. Cutler.
·· South,	W. Dickinson.
Andover,	S. Phillips.
·· North,	J. Stephens, 2d.
Annisquam,	W. W. Chard.
Ashburnham,	S. Barrett.
Ashland,	J. O. Clark.
Ashby,	Lloyd Hall.
Ashleyville,	E. Kneeland.
Ashfield,	R. Cook.
Athol,	W. H. Williams.
Attleboro',	L. W. Dean.
·· North,	H. M. Richards.
Auburn,	E. M. Knowles.
Baldwinsville,	J. Davis, Jr.
Bancroft,	T. J. Davison.
Barnstable,	Rich. Ainsworth.
·· West,	J. Howland, Jr.
Barre,	W. A. Bryant.
Becket,	Alex. Clark.
·· North,	David McElwain.
·· West,	Kendall Baird.
Bedford,	Reuben Bacon.
Belchertown,	C. Bridgeman.
Bellingham,	Ellery Thayer.
Bellevilleport,	Jos. Jackman.
Berkley,	Jos. D. Hathaway.
Berlin,	Joel Ballard.
Bernardston,	H. W. Cushman.
Beverly,	S. Baker.
Beverly Farms,	Josiah Obear.
Billerica,	M. Preston.
Blackstone,	John Cady.
·· North,	E. G. Daniels.
Blanford,	Orren Sage.
·· North,	Lyman Gibbs.
Bolton,	Amos Parker.
Boston Corner,	A. J. Vosburg.
Boxboro',	W. P. Brigham.
Boxford,	E. G. Bunker.
·· West,	S. W. Jenkins.
Boylston,	E. B. Lamson.
Bradford,	Nathan Fletcher.
·· East,	N. Ladd.
Braintree,	Oliver Perkins.
·· South,	J. Stoddard.
Brewster,	J. Mayo.
·· West,	F. Ryder.
·· East,	G. W. Higgins.
Bridgewater,	M. Keith.
·· North,	E. Southworth, Jr.
·· East,	H. O. A. Orr.
·· N. W.,	Levi French.
·· West,	C. Williams.
Brighton,	Wm. Warren.
Brimfield,	Asa Lincoln.
Brookfield,	Francis Howe.
·· East,	B. B. Adams.
·· North,	John Hill.
·· West,	Allen Newell.
Brookline,	S. S. C. Jones.
Buckland,	E. Maynard.
Burlington,	Silas Cutler.
Byfield,	B. Coleman.
Cabotville,	A. W. Stockwell.
Cambridge,	T. J. Whittemore.
·· East,	R. Shattuck.
·· West,	E. R. Prescott.
·· Port,	C. Morse.
Canton,	E. Carpenter.
Carlisle,	A. Parker.
Carver,	E. Ward.
·· North,	W. Barrows.
Centreville,	F. G. Kelley.
Charlemont,	L. Bodman, Jr.
Charlestown,	W. Sawyer.

Post Offices.	Postmasters.
Charlton,	R. B. Dodge.
·· Depot,	S. Sibley.
Chatham,	Jos. Mayo.
·· North,	J. Nickerson, Jun.
Chelmsford,	E. F. Webster.
·· North,	E. G. Reed.
Chelsea,	Benj. Dodge.
·· North,	J. H. Fenno.
Cheshire,	R. C. Brown.
Chester,	T. K. De Wolf.
·· North,	P. B. Cook.
·· Fact'ies,	W. Shephard.
·· Village,	J. B. Williams.
Chesterfield,	D. Bancroft.
Chicopee Falls,	D. M. Bryant.
Chilmark,	T. Allen, Jr.
Chiltonville,	A. O. Whitmore.
Clappville,	A. Firth, Jr.
Clintonville,	H. N. Bigelow.
Cochituate,	C. R. Damon.
Cohassett,	Z. Stoddard.
Coleraine,	C. W. Shattuck.
Cold Brook,	H. B. Sibley.
Concord,	Ch. B. Davis.
Conway,	J. S. Whitney.
Cotuit Village,	Phin. Fish.
Cummington,	Wm. Swan.
·· West Vil.	E. Mitchell.
Curtisville,	A. F. Dickinson.
Dalton,	F. Weston.
Danvers,	S. Dodge.
·· North,	L. Merrill.
Dana,	J. S. Brown.
Dartmouth,	J. B. Allen.
·· North,	J. Cummings.
·· South,	W. Potter, 2d.
Dedham,	E. Thayer.
·· West,	Theod. Gay, 2d.
·· South,	Moses Guild.
Deerfield,	Charles Williams.
·· South,	Wm. D. Bates.
Dennis,	N. Y. Hall.
·· South,	Watson Baker.
·· East,	Judah Paddock.
·· West,	Luther Childs.
Dighton,	Charles Talbot.
·· North,	John Rose.
Dorchester,	R. Vose.
Dover,	R. Sanger.
Douglas,	David Holman
·· East,	T. Thayer.
Dracut,	Oliver Morse.
Dudley,	M. Barnes.
Dunstable,	J. Cummings.
Duxbury,	Z. Faunce.
·· West,	G. B. Standish.
Eastham,	Geo. Seabury.
·· North,	D. C. Atwood.
Easton,	Hen. Wightman.
·· North,	A. O. Howard.
Easthampton,	Eben. Ferry.
Edgartown,	Wm. Vinson.
Egremont, Sth.,	R. P. Brown.
·· North,	Ephm. Baldwin.
Endfield,	O. Bryant,
Erving,	F. Alexander.
Ervingsville,	A. Lesure.
Essex,	Enoch Low.
Fairhaven,	Chas. Drew.
·· North,	Cyrus E. Clark.
Fall River,	C. B. Vickery.
Farmersville,	L. Rawson.
Falmouth,	Frederick Davis.
·· East,	J. Robinson.
·· North,	Eben. Nye.
·· West,	S. Dillingham.
Feeding Hills,	Homer Flower.
Feltonsville,	G. E. Manson.
Fitchburgh,	Nath'l Wood.
Florida,	Dennis Thayer.
Forge Village,	Luther Prescott.
Foxboro',	David Hersey.
·· East,	Jos. Kingsbury.
·· West,	Henry Hobart.
Framingham,	Sam'l Warren.
·· South,	E. A. Clark.
Franklin,	C. B. Snow.
·· City,	S. B. Scott.
Freetown,	J. Shove.
Gardner,	Levi Heywood.
·· South,	L. H. Bradford.
Georgetown,	J. G. Low.
Gill,	J. W. Canning.
Gloucester,	G. Parsons.
Goshen,	H. Williams.
Grafton,	Otis Adams.
Granby,	Wm. Belcher.
Granville, E.,	J. Coaley.
·· West,	V. Holcomb.
Gt. Barrington,	S. Newman.
Greenfield,	D. N. Carpenter.
Greenwich,	Thos. Smith.

Post Offices.	Postmasters.
Greenwich Vil.,	Ira Haskell.
Groton,	W. Lothrop.
Hadley,	Orlando Smith.
·· North,	D. M. Leonard.
Halifax,	Henry Pope.
Hamilton,	Geo. Appleton.
Hancock,	Rufus L. Mason.
Hanover,	S. Josselyn.
Hanson,	Jer. Soper.
·· South,	Barak Osborn.
Hardwick,	Gardner Ruggles.
Hartsville,	A. W. Dorman.
Harvard,	Z. Wetherbee.
Harwich,	Obed Brooks.
·· East,	B. F. Eldridge,
·· South,	J. P. Nickerson.
·· West,	Anthony Killey.
Hatfield,	A. Longley.
Haverhill,	C. B. Hall.
·· East,	Eustis Chase.
Hawley,	C. S. Longley.
·· South,	Nelson Joy.
Haydenville,	Josiah Hayden.
Heath,	Winslow Buck.
Hingham,	R. W. Lincoln.
·· South,	Quincy Lane.
Hinsdale,	Munroe Emmons.
Holden,	Chas. Chaffin.
Holland,	E. G. Fuller.
Holliston,	Abel Pond.
Holme's Hole,	Geo. Dunham.
Hopkinton,	Silas Moore.
·· Woodvl.,	Albert Wood.
Hyannis,	A. W. Lowell.
·· Port,	Dan. Bassett.
Ipswich,	S. Coburn.
Ireland,	J. M. Chapin.
Kingston,	H. L. Collamore.
Lancaster,	Nath'l Rand.
Lanesboro',	R. Whitney.
Lee,	L. D. Brown.
·· South,	Thomas Hurlburt.
Leicester,	John Sargent.
Lenox,	W. P. Walker.
Leominster,	C. H. Colburn.
Leverett,	Francis Frary.
·· North,	E. M. Hatch.
Leyden,	A. Carpenter.
Lexington,	John Davis.
·· East,	Amos Adams.
Lincoln,	Rufus Morse.
Littleton,	J. Hartwell.
Lock's Village,	Eli Ames.
Longmeadow,	Wm. White.
·· East,	H. J. Crooks.
Long Plain,	C. F. Thatcher.
Lowell,	S. S. Seavy.
Ludlow,	E. C. Jenks.
Lunenburg,	O. Abercrombie.
Lynnfield,	Chas. Spinney.
Lynn,	Benj. Mudge.
Malden,	J. C. Richardson.
Manchaug,	S. J. C. Bartlett.
Mansfield,	W. B. Bates.
Manchester,	J. M. Decker.
Marblehead,	Peter Rix.
Marlboro',	John Cotting.
Marshfield,	P. Bourne.
·· East,	John Tilden.
·· North,	M. F. Rogers.
Marston's Mills,	Nath'l Hinckley.
Mattapoiset,	W. Barstow.
Medfield,	Chas. Onion.
Medford,	Sam'l S. Green.
Medway,	C. Patridge,
·· East,	G. H. Holbrook.
·· West,	Levi P. Coburn.
Mendon,	H. A. Aldrich.
Merrimack,	G. A. Waldo.
Methuen,	John Low.
Middleboro',	Allen Shaw.
·· East,	Nath'l Eddy.
·· North,	M. Robinson.
·· South,	C. Le Baron.
Middlefield,	Sol. Root.
Middleton,	Amos Bacheldor.
Middlesex Vil.,	Milo Pierce.
Milbury,	A. H. Waters.
·· West,	T. H. Holman.
Milford,	H. Hunt.
·· South,	Alex. Ballou.
Millville,	Willard Wilson.
Milton,	Geo. Thompson.
Monroe,	Martin Ballou.
Monson,	Austin Fuller.
Montague,	J. Hartwell.
·· Canal,	Benj. Henry.
Monument,	B. C. Perry.
Nantucket,	Geo. F. Worth.
Natick,	Isaac D. Morse.

Post Offices.	Postmasters.
Natick, South,	Moses Eames.
Needham,	G. B. Revere.
·· West,	Wm. Flagg.
Neponset Vil.,	O. P. Bacon.
New Ashford,	James Dewey.
New Bedford,	E. W. Greene.
New Boston,	J. H. Horton.
New Braintree,	Amory Felton.
Newburyport,	Stephen Ilsley.
N. England Vil.	S. M. Pratt.
New Marlboro',	J. Bosworth.
New Mills,	Henry A. Potter.
New Salem,	A. Harding, Jr.
·· N.,	Wm. Whittemore.
Newton,	J. N. Bacon.
·· Centre,	A. R. Trowbridge.
·· L. Falls,	N. S. Partridge.
·· U. Falls,	J. Winslow.
·· West,	John Mead.
Northbridge,	S. Holbrook.
Northboro',	Anson Rice.
Northfield,	Chas. Osgood.
Northampton,	A. H. Bullen.
Norton,	Earl Hodges.
Norwich,	Whitman Knight.
Oakham,	Dexter Hill.
Orange,	J. R. Whipple.
·· North,	H. Baker.
Orleans,	Sparrow Horton.
·· South,	Seth Sparrow, 3d.
·· East,	Louis Doane, Jr.
Osterville,	J. Scudder, Jr.
Otis,	S. Picket.
Oxford,	Emory Sanford.
·· North,	A. Larned.
Palmer,	G. Collins,
·· Depot,	John Bowles.
·· Thr'e R.,	Asa Shumway.
Pawtucket,	F. A. Sumner.
Paxton,	S. D. Harrington.
Pelham,	C. D. Eaton.
Pembroke,	H. Collamore.
Pepperell,	John Loring.
Peru,	Oliver Nash.
Petersham,	Seth Hapgood.
Phillipston,	E. Powers.
Pittsfield,	P. Allen, Jr.
·· West,	W. T. Lane.
Plainfield,	Jacob Clark.
Plymouth,	E. Spooner.
Plympton,	Isaac Wright.
Plymouth, N.,	Z. Cushman.
Pocassett,	H. Perry.
Prescott,	Stacy Linzie.
·· North,	S. L. Haskins,
Princeton,	M. G. Cheever.
Provincetown,	J. L. Lathrop.
Quincy,	D. French.
Randolph,	John Alden.
·· East,	Erastus Wales.
Reading,	John Weston.
·· North,	Edwin Foster.
Rehoboth,	J. C. Marvel.
·· North,	B. C. Ingalls.
Richmond,	E. Williams.
Rockport,	Henry Clark, Jr.
Rochester,	Theoph. King.
·· North,	N. C. Perkins.
Rockville,	T. Walker.
Rockbottom,	Franklin Rice.
Rowe,	J. C. Drury.
Rowley,	B. H. Smith.
Roxbury,	J. Seaver.
·· West,	Wm. S. Keith.
·· J. Plain,	Rob. Seaver.
Royalston,	J. Estabrook.
·· South,	H. W. Albe.
Russell,	Roland Parks.
Rutland,	T. S. Knowlton.
Salem,	B. F. Brown.
Salisbury,	Seth Clark.
·· East,	Cyrus Dearborn.
Sandisfield,	Geo. Hull.
Sandwich,	Z. R. Hinckley.
·· East,	J. Hoxie, Jr.
·· North,	N. B. Gibbs.
·· South,	S. C. Howland.
·· West,	C. H. Burgess.
Saugus,	Geo. Newhall.
Savoy,	J. M. Bowker.
Saxonville,	Chas. Fiske.
Scituate,	John Beal.
·· North,	S. B. Merritt.
·· South,	E. T. Fogg.
·· West,	Z. Cushing.
Scotland,	George Chipman.
Seekonk,	Wm. Ide.
·· South,	Nathan Monroe.
Sharon,	Chas. Ide.
·· East,	Warren Cobb.

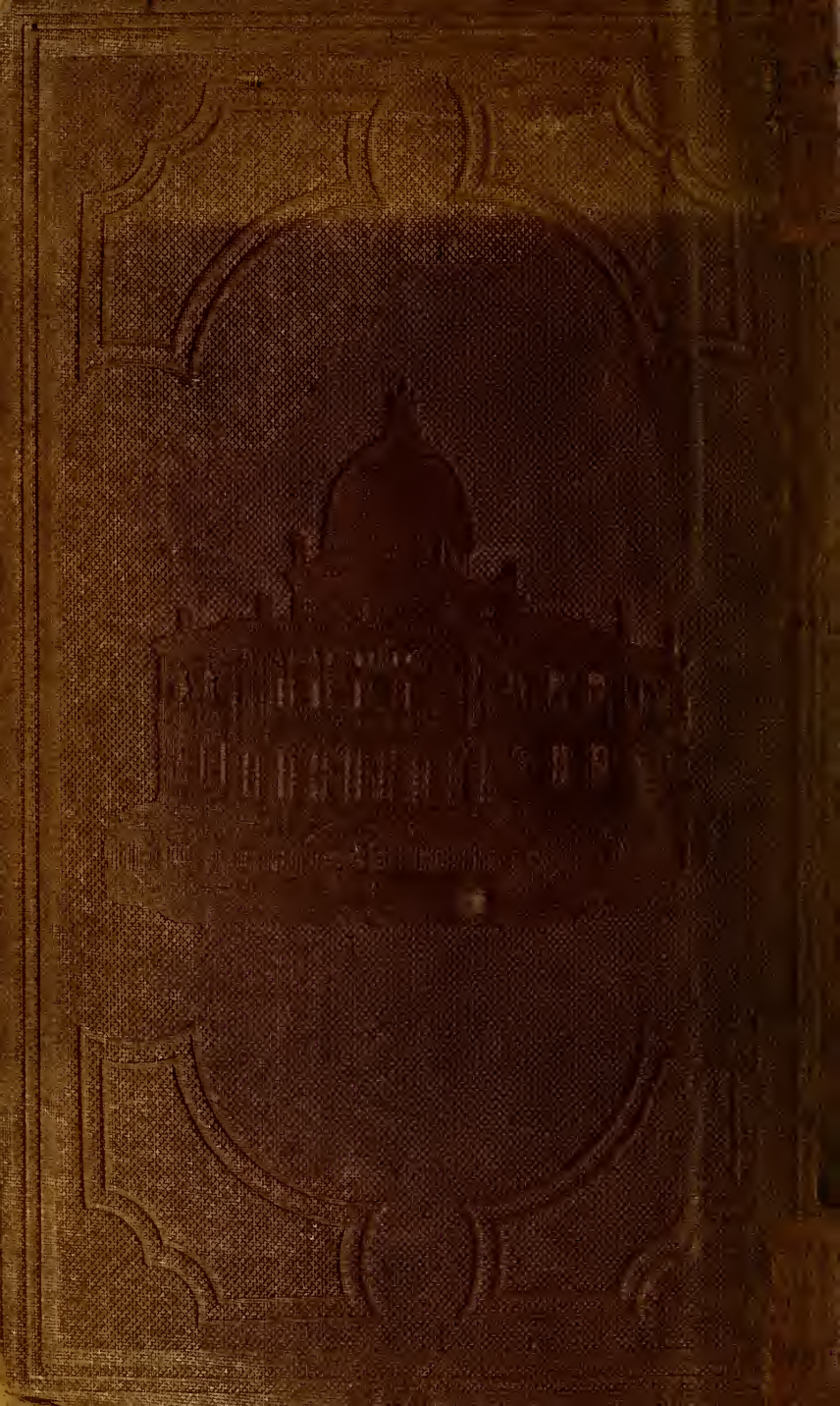
Post Offices.	Postmasters.
Shelburne,	Walter Wells.
·· Falls,	J. B. Bardwell.
Sheffield,	E. F. Ensign.
·· East,	E. S. Deming.
Sherburne,	Oliver Everett.
Shirley,	J. P. Whitney.
·· Village,	Israel Longley.
Shrewsbury,	Thomas Lyon.
·· South,	L. J. Hem'ingway
Shutesbury,	H. Hamilton.
Somerset,	E. Slade.
Somerville,	S. B. Sewall.
Sippican,	W. N. Ellis.
Southboro',	Sullivan Fay.
Southbridge,	Wm. Edwards.
South Hadley,	G. A. Smith.
·· Falls,	O. P. Ingraham.
Southampton,	D. S. Whipple.
South Reading,	C. H. Stearns.
Southwick,	J. M. Forward.
Spencer,	W. Bush, Jr.
·· North,	Jonas Wilson.
Springfield,	Harvey Chapin.
Sterling,	Joel Pratt.
Stockbridge,	S. Rockwell.
·· W. Cen.	O. Edwards.
Stoneham,	G. W. Dike.
Stoughton,	Lemuel Gay.
·· East,	Isaac Blanchard.
Stow,	W. Robinson.
Sturbridge,	A. M. Merrick.
Sudbury,	Ephm. Stone.
·· North,	S. C. Pratt.
Sunderland,	Wm. Delano.
Sutton,	Healy Baker.
·· West,	A. R. Holman.
Swampscot,	W. Thompson.
Swansey,	John Mason.
·· North,	M. Barney.
Taunton,	C. R. Vickery.
Templeton,	John Boynton.
Tewkesbury,	H. E. Preston.
·· North,	D. Burrows.
Tolland,	Roger Harrison.
Topsfield,	B. C. Crane.
Townsend,	W. Fessenden.
·· Harbor,	Chas. Emery.
Truro,	H. Gross.
·· North,	Han'h Armstrong.
Tyngsboro',	S. C. Wilson.
Tyringham,	S. Fargo, Jr.
·· South,	W. C. Langdon.
Three Rivers,	A. Shumway.
Upton,	D. B. Fisk.
Uxbridge,	Th. Aldrich.
Van Deusenville,	H. Ticknor.
Wales,	J. C. Royce.
Walpole,	E. W. Clapp.
·· East,	David Morse.
·· South,	T. Clark.
Waltham,	J. M. Peck.
Ware,	A. Sandford.
Wareham,	David Nye.
·· West,	J. R. Sproat.
·· East,	N. H. Sherman.
Warwick,	Wm. Cobb.
Warren,	S. B. Richardson.
Watertown,	Benj. Dana.
Wayland,	Newell Heard.
Washington,	W. G. Ballentine.
Waterford,	W. Farnum.
Webster,	Jonathan Day.
Wellfleet,	Enoch Higgins.
·· South,	S. A. Hatch.
Wendell,	Otis Brooks.
Wenham,	J. A. Putnam.
Westboro',	W. L. G. Hunt.
West Boylston,	W. Winter.
W. Bridgewater.	
Westhampton,	A. Chapman.
Westminster,	J. Whitman.
West Newbury,	J. C. Carr.
Westfield,	M. Ives.
Westford,	S. Fletcher.
Weston,	Abm. Hewes.
Westport,	S. Howland.
·· South,	F. Brownell.
·· Point,	A. H. Corey.
W. Springfield,	Michael Marsh.
W. Stockbridge,	C. H. Woodruff.
West Tisbury,	Willard Luce.
Weymouth,	F. A. Kingsbury.
·· East,	A. Humphrey.
·· South,	Jacob Loud.
·· North,	James Torrey.
Whateley,	S. Lesure.
·· West,	A. Sanderson, Jr.
·· East,	Josiah Allis.
Whitinsville,	Paul Whitin.
Wilbraham,	L. B. Bliss.

Post Offices.	Postmasters.
Wilbraham, S.,	E. D. Choffee.
Williamsburg,	L. Bodman.
Williamansett,	C. Pendleton.
Williamstown,	John S. Gray.
·· South,	S. L. Allen.
Wilkinsonsville,	Jonas Brown.
Wilmington,	J. M. Durgin.
Winchendon,	E. W. Weston.
Windsor,	Chapin Converse.
Woburn,	B. Buckman.
·· South,	N. A. Richardson.
Wood's Hole,	J. C. Parker.
Worcester,	M. L. Fisher.
Worthington,	Wm. Ward.
Worthington, W.,	R. Bartlett.
Wrentham,	S. Warner, Jr.
·· North,	Ebenr. Blake.
·· South,	B. N. Shepard.
·· West,	Geo. Sheldon.
Yarmouth,	James Mathews.
·· Port,	Edward Thacher.
·· West,	S. Crowell.
·· South,	D. K. Aiken.

United States Mail Service, in Mass. and United States.

Length of Routes,	3,618 miles.
Annual Transportation in Coaches,	811,626 ··
·· Expense of do.	$29,572
·· By Railroads and Steamboats,	722,204 ··
·· Expense of do.	$63,092
·· Modes not specified,	376,980 ··
·· Expense of do.	$13,294
Total Annual Transportation,	1,910,810 ··
·· ·· Rate of Cost,	$105,898
Total Length of Routes in U. S.,	152,865 ··
·· Annual Transportation in do.	37,398,414 ··
·· ·· Rate of Cost,	$2,716,673
Transportation in Coaches,	15,537,033 ··
Transportation by Railroads and Steamboats,	7,781,828 ··

Estimated population of Massachusetts and of the United States, 1846, by the Hon. Henry L. Ellsworth, of Connecticut, and published in the valuable Report of the Commissioner of the Patent Office, Hon. Edmund Burke, 1846 : —

Massachusetts,	817,000
·· according to census of 1840,	737,700
Estimated Increase since 1840,	79,3000
United States,	19,602,500
Census of 1840,	17,100,572
Estimated Increase,	2,501,928

END OF VOL. I.